

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BRITISH AND IRISH RURAL HISTORY

SELECTIVE LIST OF JOURNAL AND BOOK ARTICLES, 2001-2019, AS PUBLISHED IN THE *AGRICULTURAL HISTORY REVIEW*

2019

ALLEN, ROBERT C., 'Class structure and inequality during the industrial revolution: lessons from England's social tables, 1688–1867', *Economic History Review*, 72, pp. 88-125.

ANDREWS, MAGGIE, 'Worcestershire's women: local studies and the gender politics of the First World War and its legacy', *History*, 104, pp. 851-70.

ASTILL, GRENVILLE G., 'Understanding the identities and workings of local societies in early medieval England, AD 800-1100', in Escalona, Vésteinsson and Brookes (eds), *Polity and neighbourhood in early medieval Europe*, pp. 39-56.

AUSTIN, DAVID, 'Y filltir sgwar: mapping the history of local land in a Welsh heartland', in Comeau and Seaman (eds), *Living off the land: agriculture in Wales c. 400 to 1600 AD*, pp. 112-29.

AUSTIN, PETER, 'Timber management in South-East Hertfordshire, 1550-1910', *The Local Historian*, 49, pp. 41-56.

AUSTIN, R., GARROD, G., AND THOMPSON, N., 'The impact and legacy of the Otterburn Public Inquiry, Northumberland National Park, England', *Northern History*, 55, pp. 92–110 (2018).

BAGULEY, MARTYN, 'A hundred years of forest fortitude', *The Field*, 334, pp. 109-12.

BAILEY, MARK, 'The peasants and the Great Revolt', in Rigby and Echard (eds), *Historians on John Gower*.

—, 'Tallage-at-will in later medieval England', *English Historical Review*, 134, pp. 25-58.

—, 'Towns, villages and the land', in Johnson (ed.), *Geoffrey Chaucer in context*, pp. 355-62.

BAKER, LEONARD, 'Human and animal trespass as protest: space and continuity in rural Somerset and Dorset', *History Workshop Journal*, 87, pp. 72-93.

BARCZEWSKI, STEPHANIE, 'Scottish landed-estate purchases, empire, and union, 1700–1900', in Barczewski and Farr (eds), *The MacKenzie moment and imperial history: essays in honour of John M. MacKenzie*, pp. 171-88.

BEARMAN, ROBERT, 'Shakespeare and the Replingham agreement', in Crummé (ed.), *Shakespeare on the record: researching an early modern life*, pp. 165-78.

BECKETT, JOHN, 'Laxton looks to the future', *Rural History Today*, 36, pp. 6-7.

BEGEMANN, S., *et al.*, 'How political cultures produce different antibiotic policies in agriculture: a historical comparative case study between the United Kingdom and Sweden', *Sociologia Ruralis*, 58, pp. 765–85 (2018).

BEKAR, CLIFF T., 'The persistence of harvest shocks in medieval England', *Journal of Economic History*, 79, pp. 954-88.

BELL, ADRIAN R., BROOKS, CHRIS and KILLICK, HELEN, 'Medieval property investors, ca. 1300–1500', *Enterprise and Society*, 20, pp. 575-612.

—, 'A reappraisal of the freehold property market in late medieval England', *Continuity and Change*, 34, pp. 287-313.

BENDING, STEPHEN, 'Negotiating men: Elizabeth Montagu, 'Capability' Brown, and the construction of Pastoral', in Capern, McDonagh and Aston (eds), *Women and the land, 1500-1900*, pp. 176-200.

- BENNETT, JUDITH M., 'Married and not: Weston's grown children in 1268–1269', *Continuity and Change*, 34, pp. 151-82.
- , 'Wretched girls, wretched boys and the European marriage pattern in England (c. 1250–1350)', *Continuity and Change*, 34, pp. 315-47.
- BENNETT-SAMUELS, MARGARET, 'The Third Duke of Newcastle and his Forester's accounts, 1695-6', *Transactions of the Thoroton Society of Nottinghamshire*, 122, pp. 145-68 (2018).
- BENSLEY, LYN, 'Capturing a disappearing world', *The Countryman*, 125, pp. 22-7.
- BIELBERG, ANDY, 'The Irish economy, 1815–1880: agricultural transition, the communications revolution and the limits of industrialisation', in Kelly (ed.), *The Cambridge history of Ireland*, vol. 3, 1730-1880, pp. 179-203 (2018).
- BILLINGE, FRANCES *et al*, 'Schools for the poor in mid-nineteenth-century Devon: towards an explanation of variations in local development', *Studies in Church History*, 55, pp. 307-23.
- BOAZMAN, GILL, 'The fruitful marriage: a consideration of the material culture of ecclesiastical landholding in two study areas of early medieval Ireland', in Lyttleton and Stout, (eds), *Church and settlement in Ireland*, pp. 31-59 (2018).
- BOGART, DAN, 'Investing in early public works: financial risks and returns in English and Welsh turnpikes, 1820–82', *Economic History Review*, 72, pp. 848-68.
- BOWDEN, MARY, 'H. G. Wells's plant plot: horticulture and ecological narration in *The Time Machine*', *Victorian Literature and Culture*, 47, pp. 603-28.
- BOWEN, JAMES P. and MACDONALD, NEIL, "'A dreadful phenomenon described and improved': Reverend John Fletcher's account of the Buildwas earthquake of 1773", *Journal of Historical Geography*, 64, pp. 72-84.
- BRADLEY, SARAH, 'Welcoming the New Poor Law: the Bromsgrove Poor Law Union, 1836–1847', *Family and Community History*, 22, pp. 200-21.
- BRIGGS, CHRIS, FORWARD, ALICE, JERVIS, BEN and TOMPKINS, MATTHEW, 'People, possessions and domestic space in the late medieval escheators' records', *Journal of Medieval History*, 45, pp. 145-61.
- BRIGGS, KEITH, 'Where in Suffolk was Wicklaw?', *English Place-Name Society Journal*, 50, pp. 11-15.
- BROWN, A. T., 'The fear of downward social mobility in late medieval England', *Journal of Medieval History*, 45, pp. 597-617.
- BROWN, PETER, 'Shropshire duck decoys', *Shropshire History and Archaeology*, 93, pp. 7–20 (2018).
- BRUMHEAD, DEREK, 'New mills in Bowden Middlecale: rural industry before the industrial revolution', *Transactions of the Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society*, 111, pp. 1-12.
- BRUNT, LIAM and CANNON, EDMUND, 'A case study of corn sales: Harston Manor's corn book 1823-1842', in Ronsijn, Mignmi and Herment (eds), *Stocks, seasons and sales: food supply, storage and markets in Europe and the New World, c. 1600-2000*, pp. 61-75.
- BURTON, JANET E., 'The Benedictine priory of Llanbadarn Fawr and the monks of Gloucester', *Ceredigion*, 18, pp. 1-25 (2018).
- BUTLER, RICHARD W., 'Fair Isle: half a century of change', *Scottish Geographical Journal*, 135, pp. 123-38.
- BUTTON, CLARE, 'James Cossar Ewart and the origins of the Animal Breeding Research Department in Edinburgh, 1895–1920', *Journal of the History of Biology*, 51, pp. 445–77 (2018).
- CAMPBELL, SUSAN, 'The Darwin family's kitchen garden at The Mount, Shrewsbury, 1838-65', *Garden History*, 47, pp. 74-104.

- CAPERN, AMANDA L., 'The heiress reconsidered: contexts for understanding the abduction of Arabella Alleyne', in Capern, McDonagh and Aston (eds), *Women and the land, 1500-1900*, pp. 100-26.
- CARROLL, JAYNE and KILBY, SUSAN, 'Preparing the ground: finding minor landscape names in medieval documents', *The Local Historian*, 49, pp. 276-300.
- CARSTAIRS, PHILIP, 'Soup of the day: rural soup kitchens in the long nineteenth century', *Rural History Today*, 36, pp. 4-5.
- CARTER, PAUL, JAMES, JEFF and KING, STEVE, 'Punishing paupers? Control, discipline and mental health in the Southwell workhouse (1836-71)', *Rural History*, 30, pp. 161-80.
- CARTER, THOMAS, 'Bygones, survivals and 'all the old rubbish': curatorial discernment and the failure to create an English folk museum', in Carter, Harvey, Jones and Robertson (eds), *Creating heritage: unrecognised pasts and rejected futures*, pp. 16-31.
- CASEMENT, ANNE, 'Henry Jones' plan of Dromana and its place in the cartographic history of Ireland', *The Local Historian*, 49, pp. 301-16.
- CASSON, JANET, 'Invisible women: small-scale landed proprietors in nineteenth-century England', in Capern, McDonagh and Aston (eds), *Women and the land, 1500-1900*, pp. 226-43.
- CHACKO, X. S., 'When life gives you lemons: Frank Meyer, authority, and credit in early twentieth-century plant hunting', *History of Science*, 56, pp. 432-69 (2018).
- CHAPMAN, STANLEY, 'Inns, alehouses and friendly societies: working class life in Nottinghamshire, c.1695-1914', *Transactions of the Thoroton Society of Nottinghamshire*, 122, pp. 187-202 (2018).
- CHARLESWORTH, H., 'The medieval parks of Brough Under Stainmore', *Transactions of the Cumberland and Westmoreland Antiquarian and Archaeological Society*, 18, pp. 169-90.
- CILLERO, MARIA MARTINEZ, THORNE, FIONA, WALLACE, MICHAEL, and BREEN, JAMES, 'Technology heterogeneity and policy change in farm-level efficiency analysis: an application to the Irish beef sector', *European Review of Agricultural Economics*, 46, pp. 193-214.
- CLARK, COLIN, 'The storm and flood of 13 May 1906 at Mells, Somerset, UK', *Weather*, 73, pp. 109-15 (2018).
- CLARK, GREGORY and PAGE, MARIANNE E., 'Welfare reform, 1834: Did the New Poor Law in England produce significant economic gains?', *Cliometrica*, 13, pp. 221-44.
- CLEAR, CAITRIONA, 'Social conditions in Ireland 1880-1914', in Bartlett (ed.), *The Cambridge history of Ireland, vol. 4, 1880 to the present*, pp. 145-67 (2018).
- CLEAVE, PAUL, 'Gooseberries for the Fleet: the home front kitchen in Devon in World War 1', *The Local Historian*, 49, pp. 266-75.
- COBBOLD, C. A., 'The rise of alternative bread leavening technologies in the nineteenth century', *Annals of Science*, 75, pp. 21-39 (2018).
- COCLANIS, PETER A., 'Agricultural history's new plot', *Journal of Interdisciplinary History*, 50, pp. 187-212.
- COHN, SAMUEL KLINE, 'The topography of medieval popular protest', *Social history*, 44, pp. 389-411.
- COLE, ANN, 'Two Chiltern place-names reconsidered: Elvendon and Misbourne', *English Place-Name Society Journal*, 50, pp. 65-74.
- COMEAU, RHIANNON, 'The practice of 'in rodwallis': medieval Welsh agriculture in north Pembrokeshire', in Comeau and Seaman (eds), *Living off the land: agriculture in Wales c. 400 to 1600 AD*, pp. 130-52.
- COMEAU, RHIANNON and SEAMAN, ANDY, 'Introduction', in Comeau and Seaman (eds), *Living off the land: agriculture in Wales c. 400 to 1600 AD*, pp. 1-14.

COMPTON, ADRIENNE, 'A reassessment of the 'relict field system' in Tadlow, Cambridgeshire', *Proceedings of the Cambridge Antiquarian Society*, 107, pp. 119-28 (2018).

CONNOR, DYLAN SHANE, 'The cream of the crop? Geography, networks, and Irish migrant selection in the age of mass migration', *Journal of Economic History*, 79, pp. 139-75.

CORPORAAL, MARGUÉRITE, 'Workhouses as heterotopic spaces in early Famine fiction', in Corporaal and Gray (eds), *The Great Irish Famine and social class: conflicts, responsibilities, representations*, pp. 203-16.

CORPORAAL, MARGUÉRITE and GRAY, PETER, 'Introduction', in Corporaal and Gray (eds), *The Great Irish Famine and social class: conflicts, responsibilities, representations*, pp. 1-16.

CRITCH, AARON J., HARTLAND, JENNIFER F, and BARRETT, JAMES H., 'Tracing the late Viking Age and medieval butter economy: the view from Quoygrew, Orkney', in Kershaw and Williams (eds), *Silver, butter, cloth: monetary and social economies in the Viking age*, pp. 278-95.

CRONIN, ANTHONY, "'Agrarian murder in Cork": the death of John Downey and the Land Wars in West Cork', *Journal of the Cork Historical and Archaeological Society*, 124, pp. 107-22.

CROWE, HILARY, 'Nobody grumbled: surviving the Depression in the interwar uplands', *History*, 104, pp. 871-89.

CULLEN, KAREN, 'For the good of the empire, or the relief of the poor? Motivations for British government provision of famine relief in Scotland, 1783-4', *Northern Scotland*, 10, pp. 132-56.

CURRAN, DECLAN, 'Organizational narrative and memory in social context: representations of the Great Irish Famine in official publications of Irish joint-stock banks', in Corporaal and Gray (eds), *The Great Irish Famine and social class: conflicts, responsibilities, representations*, pp. 95-134.

CUSACK, CHRISTOPHER, 'Transformative nationalism and class relations in Irish famine fiction, 1896-1909', in Corporaal and Gray (eds), *The Great Irish Famine and social class: conflicts, responsibilities, representations*, pp. 151-70.

DARWEN, LEWIS and GURRIN, BRIAN, "'Bad as it is, we were better off in England": locating the Famine Irish experience in Britain through deposition testimony', in Corporaal and Gray (eds), *The Great Irish Famine and social class: conflicts, responsibilities, representations*, pp. 217-34.

DARWEN, LEWIS, MACRAILD, DONALD, GURRIN, BRIAN and KENNEDY, LIAM, "'Unhappy and wretched creatures": charity, poor relief and pauper removal in Britain and Ireland during the Great Famine', *English Historical Review*, 134, pp. 589-619.

DAVIDSON, JESSICA, "'Here mirth and merchandise are mix'd": buying and selling at the English provincial fair reconsidered', *History of Retailing and Consumption*, 5, pp. 246-60.

DAVIES, GARETH, 'Re-framing Repton: new insight into settlement, landscape and social change at the early medieval and Viking-Age site', *Derbyshire Archaeological Journal*, 139, pp. 4-21.

DAVIES, JOHN, 'Domesday Benehale: a lost manor in the Camlad valley', *Montgomeryshire Collections*, 107, pp. 25-9.

DAVIES, JOHN *et al*, 'A study of the Domesday survey of the Vale of Montgomery and neighbouring areas', *Montgomeryshire Collections*, 107, pp. 1-24.

DAVIES, TUDUR, 'Culture, climate, coulter and conflict: pollen studies from early medieval Wales', in Comeau and Seaman (eds), *Living off the land: agriculture in Wales c. 400 to 1600 AD*, pp. 174-98.

DE JUAN, ALEXANDER and WEGENAST, TIM, 'Temperatures, food riots, and adaptation: A long-term historical analysis of England', *Journal of Peace Research*, 57, pp. 265-80.

DICKSON, DAVID, 'Society and economy in the long eighteenth century', in Kelly (ed.), *The Cambridge history of Ireland, vol. 3, 1730-1880*, pp. 153-78 (2018).

DODD, GWILYM, 'County and community in medieval England', *English Historical Review*, 134, pp. 777-820.

DOOLEY, TERENCE A. M., 'Irish land questions, 1879-1923', in Bartlett (ed.), *The Cambridge history of Ireland, vol. 4, 1880 to the present*, pp. 117-44 (2018).

DRAPER, GILLIAN, 'The development of settlements and routes through the Weald c. 1000-1500, with a case-study of a secondary 'pilgrim route' in Sussex', *Medieval Settlement Research*, 34, pp. 1-20.

DUNNE, TERRY, '"Meath is rich, Meath's workers are poor": the Kildare and Meath farm labour strike, 1919', *History Ireland*, 27, pp. 36-8.

DYER, CHRISTOPHER, 'A comment on rural tenants and their buildings in the later Middle Ages', *Vernacular Architecture*, 50, pp. 53-6.

—, 'The economy', in Johnson (ed.), *Geoffrey Chaucer in context*, pp. 346-54.

—, 'The housing of peasant livestock in England, 1200-1520', *Agricultural History Review*, 67, pp. 29-50.

EALLES, SALLY, '"I am but a livery servant": examining ruptures in master-servant relationships of the nineteenth-century country house', *Family & Community History*, 22, pp. 84-100.

EARLE, REBECCA, 'The political economy of nutrition in the eighteenth century', *Past and Present*, 242, pp. 79-117.

EDMUNDS, HENRY, 'British heavy horse on the edge; part 1 – the UK's original draught horse', *Heavy Horse World*, summer, pp. 26-7.

—, 'part 2: - the Cholderton Stud', *Heavy Horse World*, autumn, pp. 53-5.

EDWARDS, SIAN, '"A richness that is lacking now": country childhoods, nostalgia and rural change in the Mass Observation Project', *History*, 104, pp. 941-63.

EIRÍKSSON, ANDRÉS, '"Paupers and beggars brats": governance and mortality in the Parsonstown workhouse during the Great Irish Famine', in Corporaal and Gray (eds), *The Great Irish Famine and social class: conflicts, responsibilities, representations*, pp. 173-202.

ERICKSON, AMY LOUISE, 'Afterword', in Capern, McDonagh and Aston (eds), *Women and the land, 1500-1900*, pp. 267-76.

EULER, CARRIE, 'Education, philanthropy, and governance: a new look at Lincolnshire schools in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries', *Midland History*, 44, pp. 21-38.

EVANS, BRYCE, 'Nutritional reform and public feeding in Britain, 1917-1919', in Gentilcore and Smith (eds), *Proteins, pathologies and politics: dietary innovation and disease from the nineteenth century*, pp. 125-36.

FAIRBAIRN, HENRY, 'Was there a money economy in late Anglo-Saxon and Norman England?', *English Historical Review*, 134, pp. 1081-1135.

FARQUHARSON, PHILIP COMPTON, 'Lancelot 'Capability' Brown and landscape alterations at Castle Ashby, Northamptonshire', *Garden History*, 47, pp. 59-73.

FARRELL, JAMES M., 'Silk-stocking sympathy: American Whig rhetoric and the Irish Famine', *Éire-Ireland*, 54, pp. 206-33.

FEGAN, MELISSA, 'How the other three-quarters lived: the cabin in famine literature', in Corporaal and Gray (eds), *The Great Irish Famine and social class: conflicts, responsibilities, representations*, pp. 29-50.

FINCH, JONATHAN, 'Making model England: the "New Domesday" and estate landscapes during the late-nineteenth century', in Finch, Dyrmann and Frausing (eds), *Estate landscapes in northern Europe*, pp. 59-96.

FLATHER, AMANDA, 'Women, work and land: the spatial dynamics of gender relations in early modern England, 1550-1750', in Capern, McDonagh and Aston (eds), *Women and the land, 1500-1900*, pp. 29-50.

FLEMING, ANDREW, 'Welsh landscape history: notes from the edge', in Comeau and Seaman (eds), *Living off the land: agriculture in Wales c. 400 to 1600 AD*, pp. 199-208.

FRANKLIN, WILLIAM, MAY, SUSAN and COLES, MICHAEL, 'A fourteenth-century terrier from Wimpole, Cambridgeshire', *Proceedings of the Cambridge Antiquarian Society*, 107, pp. 107-18 (2018).

FRENI, GIUSEPPE, SALVADORI, NERI and SIGNORINO, RODOLFO, 'Back to agriculture? Malthus, Torrens, and Ricardo on international trade and structural change', *History of Political Economy*, 51, pp. 935-55.

GADD, STEPHEN, 'The emergence and development of statutory process for the compulsory purchase of land for transport infrastructure in England and Wales, c.1530-1800', *Journal of Legal History*, 40, pp. 1-20.

GALLEY, CHRIS, 'Infant mortality in England, 1538-2000: trends, methods and sources', *Local Population Studies*, 102, pp. 21-52.

GARCIA-SANCHO, MIGUEL and MYELNIKOV, DMITRIY, 'Between mice and sheep: biotechnology, agricultural science and animal models in late-twentieth century Edinburgh', *Studies in History and Philosophy of Biological and Biomedical Sciences*, 75, pp. 24-33.

GARLAND, NICKY and STANSBIE, DANIEL, 'Excavation of late Iron Age and Roman enclosures and medieval to post-medieval features at Highfield Farm, Tetbury, 2015 and 2016', *Transactions of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeological Society*, 136, pp. 83-90 (2018).

GAYTON, JULIET, 'Women's participation in rural copyhold mortgages in seventeenth century England', in Dermineur (ed.), *Women and credit in pre-industrial Europe*, pp. 143-72 (2018).

GEHRKE, JULES P., 'Countryside, recreation, and the transformation of canals in Britain in the mid-twentieth century', *Journal of Tourism History*, 11, pp. 167-86.

GERMAN, KIERAN and ADAMSON, GREGOR, 'Distilling in the Cabrach, c. 1800-1850: the illicit origins of the Scotch whisky industry', *Journal of Scottish Historical Studies*, 39, pp. 146-65.

GIBBS, SPIKE, 'Lords, tenants and attitudes to manorial office-holding, c.1300-c.1600', *Agricultural History Review*, 67, pp. 155-74.

GILLESPIE, RAYMOND, 'Markets and market towns in the Ulster plantation', in Scott (ed.), *Society and administration in Ulster's plantation towns*, pp. 134-57.

GILSON, MICHAEL, 'Confluence of the times: Richard Sudell (1892-1968), the forgotten man of early twentieth-century garden and landscape history', *Garden History*, 47, pp. 163-80.

GLOVER, CATHERINE, '"In good hands". The preservation of the New Forest and the long journey towards National Park designation', *Agricultural History Review*, 67, pp. 251-82.

GLOVER, CATHERINE and HOYLE, RICHARD W., 'National parks are 70', *Rural History Today*, 37, pp. 4-5.

GOODALL, MIMI, 'Supplying the kitchens of the earls of Devonshire in the mid-17th century', *Family and Community History*, 22, pp. 101-26.

GRANT, ALICIA, 'Ewell, Surrey an enlightened village in the eighteenth century', *The Local Historian*, 49, pp. 239-41.

- GRANT, KEVIN, 'Oran an Fheamnaidh – song of the seaweed gatherer: an archaeology of early 19th-century kelping', *Scottish Archaeological Journal*, 41, pp. 63-85.
- GRAU-SOLOGESTOA, IDOIA and ALBARELLA, UMBERTO, 'The 'long' sixteenth century: a key period of animal husbandry change in England', *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences*, 11, pp. 2781-2803.
- GRAY, PETER, 'The Great Famine, 1845-1850', in Kelly (ed.), *The Cambridge history of Ireland, vol. 3, 1730-1880*, pp. 639-665 (2018).
- , 'William Sharman Crawford, the Famine and County Down', in Corporaal and Gray (eds), *The Great Irish Famine and social class: conflicts, responsibilities, representations*, pp. 135-50.
- GREEN, MARTIN and FRODSHAM, PAUL, 'Well Head deserted medieval hamlet, Teesdale: survey and excavations in 2017 and 2018', *Medieval Settlement Research*, 34, pp. 83-7.
- GREEN, MICHAEL and BROOKS, ROB, 'The early history of Commercial End, Swaffham Bulbeck, a small hamlet on the Cambridgeshire fen edge', *Proceedings of the Cambridge Antiquarian Society*, 107, pp. 129-42 (2018).
- GREENWAY, SOPHIE, 'Producer or consumer? The house, the garden and the sourcing of vegetables in Britain, 1930–1970', *Cultural and Social History*, 16, pp. 337-57.
- GRIFFIN, CARL J., 'Squatting as moral ecology: encroachment and 'abuse' in the New Forest, England', in Griffin, Jones and Robertson (eds), *Moral ecologies: histories of conservation, dispossession and resistance*, pp. 235-64.
- GRIFFIN, PATRICK, '"Irish" migration to America in the eighteenth century? Or the strange case for the "Scots/Irish"', in Kelly (ed.), *The Cambridge history of Ireland, vol. 3, 1730-1880*, pp. 593-616. (2018).
- GURRIN, BRIAN, 'Population and emigration, 1730–1845', in Kelly (ed.), *The Cambridge history of Ireland, vol. 3, 1730-1880*, pp. 204-30 (2018).
- HAMERA, PAWEL, '"(W)orse than the Great Polish and Russian proprietors": landlord-tenant relations in Ireland and partitioned Poland in the pre-Famine period', in Corporaal and Gray (eds), *The Great Irish Famine and social class: conflicts, responsibilities, representations*, pp. 51-74.
- HANDY, JIM, '"The enchantment of property": Arthur Young, enclosure, and the cottage economy in England, 1770–1840', *Journal of Agrarian Change*, 19, pp. 711-28.
- HARDY, MARION R., 'The importance of Midsummer Day, 1700', *The Local Historian*, 49, pp. 317-29.
- HARLEY, JOSEPH, 'Pauper inventories, social relations and the nature of poor relief under the Old Poor Law, England, c.1601-1834', *The Historical Journal*, 62, pp. 375-98.
- HARRINGTON, DUNCAN, 'A map drawn by Christopher Saxton of the estate owned by Henry Saker of Faversham', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 140, pp. 315-20.
- HARRIS, BERNARD, 'Parsimony and pauperism: poor relief in England, Scotland and Wales in the nineteenth and early twentieth centuries', *Journal of Scottish Historical Studies*, 39, pp. 40-74.
- HARRIS, HELEN, 'Devon dairying: a look back', *Devon Historian*, 87, pp. 49-58 (2018).
- HARRIS, SUE HILEY, 'Brecon's Priory woollen mill: weaving through four centuries', *Brycheiniog*, 50, pp. 108-39.
- HARVEY, DAVID C., BRASSLEY, PAUL, LOBLEY, MATTHEW and WINTER, MICHAEL, 'The heritage of agricultural innovation and technical change in post-war Britain: heroic narratives, hidden histories and stories from below', in Carter, Harvey,

- Jones and Robertson (eds), *Creating heritage: unrecognised pasts and rejected futures*, pp. 191-206.
- HARVEY, KIRSTEEN and WATKINS, ANDREW, 'John Fenton: a sixteenth-century vicar of Coleshill', *Midland History*, 44, pp. 3-20.
- HEALEY, JONATHAN, 'Coping with risk in the seventeenth century: the first age of the English old poor law: a regional study', in Tanimoto and Wong (eds), *Public goods provision in the early modern economy: comparative perspectives from Japan, China, and Europe*, pp. 100-17.
- , 'Kin support and the English poor: evidence from Lancashire. c.1620-1710', *Historical Research*, 92, pp. 318-39.
- , 'The politics of the common pound in early modern England', *The Local Historian*, 49, pp. 2-12.
- HEGGIE, JOAN K. F., 'Women's involvement in property in the North Riding of Yorkshire in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries', in Capern, McDonagh and Aston (eds), *Women and the land, 1500-1900*, pp. 201-25.
- HENDERSON, STUART, 'Religion and development in post-Famine Ireland', *Economic History Review*, 72, pp. 1251-85.
- HESSION, PETER, "'Wholesome regulation and unlimited freedom': governing market space in southern Ireland before the Famine", *Urban History*, 46, pp. 21-43.
- HINDE, ANDREW and HARRIS, BERNARD, 'Mortality decline by cause in urban and rural England and Wales, 1851-1910', *History of the Family*, 24, pp. 377-403.
- HODGSON, VICTORIA, 'The landholding and landscape exploitation of Coupar Angus Abbey: Granges and Glenisla', in Bhreathnach, Krasnodebska-d'Aughton, and Smith (eds), *Monastic Europe: medieval communities, landscapes, and settlements*, pp. 431-50.
- HOFFMANN, RICHARD C., 'This belongs to us! Competition between the Royal Burgh of Stirling and the Augustinian Abbey of Cambuskenneth over salmon fishing rights on the River Forth, Scotland', in Bhreathnach, Krasnodebska-d'Aughton, and Smith (eds), *Monastic Europe: medieval communities, landscapes, and settlements*, pp. 451-75.
- HOLLAND, SARAH, 'Doncaster: an object lesson', *Rural History Today*, 37, pp. 2-3.
- HOLMES, MATTHEW, 'Melancholy consequences: Britain's long relationship with agricultural chemicals since the mid-eighteenth century', *Environment and History*, 25, pp. 117-34.
- HOOKE, DELLA, 'Resource management of seasonal pasture: some English/Welsh comparisons', in Comeau and Seaman (eds), *Living off the land: agriculture in Wales c. 400 to 1600 AD*, pp. 37-56.
- HOOKE, DELLA and BINTLEY, MICHAEL, 'Sound in the landscape, a study of the historical literature. Part 1: the early medieval period – the sixth to eleventh century', *Landscape History*, 40, pp. 15-34.
- HORRELL, SARA and HUMPHRIES, JANE, 'Children's work and wages in Britain, 1280-1860', *Explorations in Economic History*, 73.
- HOYLE, RICHARD W., 'The Listers of Gisburn: the fashioning of a gentry family in the early eighteenth century', *Northern History*, 56, pp. 46-77.
- , 'Opposition to the creation of national parks: the case of the Yorkshire Dales', *Agricultural History Review*, 67, pp. 283-314.
- , 'Prices and seasons in late seventeenth-century England', in Ronsijn, Mignmi and Herment (eds), *Stocks, seasons and sales: food supply, storage and markets in Europe and the New World, c. 1600-2000*, pp. 37-60.
- HUBBARD, RAYMOND, 'The Suffolk horse and its history', *Heavy Horse World*, winter, pp. 64-7.

HUMPHRIES, JANE and SCHNEIDER, BENJAMIN, 'Spinning the industrial revolution', *Economic History Review*, 72, pp. 126-55.

HUMPHRIES, JANE and WEISDORF, JACOB, 'Unreal wages? Real income and economic growth in England, 1260–1850', *The Economic Journal*, 129, pp. 2867-87.

JACKSON, KENNETH C., 'The Earls of Thanet and the industrialisation of the Valley of Eller Beck at Skipton, North Yorkshire', *Industrial Archaeology Review*, 41, pp. 132-44.

JACKSON, R. T., 'On the origins of the rhubarb growing and forcing industry of Leeds and surrounding areas', *Thoresby Society Journal*, 29, pp. 85–107.

JAMES, JEFF, 'Sophia Heathfield of Hawnes, Bedfordshire: punishment victim or victor? A study of power and control in the workhouse under the New Poor Law (1853–1856)', *Family & Community History*, 21, pp. 202-29 (2018).

JANSSEN, LINDSAY, 'From silence to plenty: the Famine in early twentieth-century periodical fiction', *Éire-Ireland*, 54, pp. 123-41.

JARMAN, ROB, CHAMBERS, FRANK M. and WEBB, JULIA, 'Landscapes of sweet chestnut (*Castanea sativa*) in Britain — their ancient origins', *Landscape History*, 40, pp. 5-40.

JARMAN, ROB *et al*, 'Sweet chestnut (*Castanea sativa* Mill.) in Britain: re-assessment of its status as a Roman archaeophyte', *Britannia*, 50, pp. 49-74.

JONES, PETER D. and CARTER, NATALIE, 'Writing for redress: redrawing the epistolary relationship under the New Poor Law', *Continuity and Change*, 34, pp. 375-99.

KANTER, DOUGLAS, 'Post-Famine politics, 1850-1879', in Kelly (ed.), *The Cambridge history of Ireland, vol. 3, 1730-1880*, pp. 688-715 (2018).

KELLERMAN, SUSAN, "'A.M.D.G.: an account of what plantations and improvements I have made in Ye lands at large": an early eighteenth-century planter at Parlington, West Yorkshire', *Garden History*, 47, pp. 181-98.

KENNY, KEVIN, 'Irish emigration, c.1845-1900', in Kelly (ed.), *The Cambridge history of Ireland, vol. 3, 1730-1880*, pp. 666-687 (2018).

KERNER, FRANCES., 'A new approach to understanding enclosure and survival of common land', *Records of Buckinghamshire*, 59.

KING, ANTHONY C., 'Regional factors in the production and consumption of cattle, sheep, goats and pigs in Roman Britain', *Journal of Roman Archaeology, Supplementary series*, 107, pp. 37-52.

KING, JASON, "'The atrocious avarice of the Irish landlords": Canadian public sentiment and the Irish Famine migration of 1847', in Corporaal and Gray (eds), *The Great Irish Famine and social class: conflicts, responsibilities, representations*, pp. 237-56.

KRAKHMALNIKOV, EDUARD, 'The landscape garden at Charlecote Park, Warwickshire, 1747-68', *Garden History*, 47, pp. 199-216.

KUMEKAWA, IAN, 'Meat and economic expertise in the British Imperial State during the First World War', *Historical Journal*, 62, pp. 171-94.

LACK, KATE, 'Were there windmills in Herefordshire?', *Bromyard and District Local History Society Journal*, 41, pp. 29-33.

LANGLANDS, ALEXANDER, 'Local places and local people: peasant agency and the formation of the Anglo-Saxon State', in Escalona, Vésteinsson and Brookes (eds), *Polity and neighbourhood in early medieval Europe*, pp. 381-405.

LIDDIARD, ROBERT, 'Decline and disparkment: management trends in English deer parks, 1500-1750', *Agricultural History Review*, 67, pp. 175-202.

LIDWELL-DURNIN, JOHN, 'Inevitable decay: debates over climate, food security, and plant heredity in nineteenth-century Britain', *Journal of the History of Biology*, 52, pp. 271-92.

- LINGLEY, JANICE, 'Field-names in Richard Jefferies' *Round about a great estate*', *Wiltshire Archaeological and Natural History Magazine*, 112, pp. 225-34.
- LISEWSKI-HOBSON, VIVYAN and WATKINS, CHARLES, "'My wood isn't one of those dark and scary ones': children's experience and knowledge of woodland in the English rural landscape", *Landscape Research*, 43, pp. 507-25.
- LITTLE, MALCOLM and PELOW, STEPHEN, 'A validation of England's nineteenth century tithe files, using GIS as a primary tool', *International Journal of Humanities and Arts Computing*, 13, pp. 116-35.
- MACKINNON, IAIN, 'The invention of the crofting community: Scottish history's elision of indigenous identity, ideology and agency in accounts of land struggle in the modern Gàidhealtachd', *Scottish Historical Review*, 98, pp. 71-102.
- MALAY, JESSICA L., 'Becoming Anne Clifford', in Capern, McDonagh and Aston (eds), *Women and the land, 1500-1900*, pp. 77-99.
- MALLOY, KEVIN and HALL, DEREK, 'Medieval hunting and wood management in the Buzzart Dykes Landscape', *Environment and History*, 25, pp. 365-90.
- MALPASS, ALAN, "'Disastrous" and "detrimental": the National Union of Agricultural Workers' complaints against the employment of Axis prisoners of war, 1939-1948', *History*, 104, pp. 890-910.
- MARCHANT, ALICIA, "'Three cheers to the old apple tree!": wassailing and the affective performances of heritage', *Parergon*, 36, pp. 141-62.
- MARGETTS, ANDREW, 'Fragmentary remains of a probable 13th- to 15th-century croft at Oldlands Farm, Bognor Regis, West Sussex', *Sussex Archaeological Collections*, 157, pp. 139-47.
- , 'A world of summer and autumn: the Romano-British to early medieval weald and signs of continuity', *Archaeology International*, 21, pp. 89-94 (2018).
- MARGHAM, JOHN, "'The Hyde", *Scaldeford and early medieval Wight*', *Landscape History*, 40, pp. 35-58.
- MARTIN, JOHN, 'Saving the nation from starvation: the heroic age of food control, June 1917 to July 1918', *Rural History*, 30, pp. 181-96.
- MARTIN, JOHN and BOWEN, JAMES, 'Weathering the summer', *Rural History Today*, 37, pp. 1, 8.
- MASOM, GRANT, 'Fighting the tide: Church schools in South Buckinghamshire, 1902-44', *Studies in Church History*, 55, pp. 545-60.
- MATLESS, DAVID, 'Checking the sea: geographies of authority on the East Norfolk Coast (1790-1932)', *Rural History*, 30, pp. 215-40.
- MAUND, DAVID, 'Territory core families and migration: a Herefordshire study', *The Local Historian*, 49, pp. 221-9.
- MAWER, GEOFF, 'Sir Henry Dryden, huntsman and medievalist', *Northamptonshire Past and Present*, 72, pp. 34-46.
- MCBRIDE, IAN, 'The politics of *A Modest Proposal*: Swift and the Irish crisis of the late 1720s', *Past and Present*, 244, pp. 89-122.
- MCCLATCHIE, MERIEL, MCCORMICK, FINBAR, KERR, THOMAS R, and O'SULLIVAN, AIDAN, 'Changing perspectives on early medieval farming in Ireland', in Comeau and Seaman (eds), *Living off the land: agriculture in Wales c. 400 to 1600 AD*, pp. 57-77.
- MCDONAGH, BRIONY, 'Disobedient objects: material readings of enclosure protest in sixteenth-century England', *Journal of Medieval History*, 45, pp. 254-75.
- , 'Landscape, territory and common rights in medieval East Yorkshire', *Landscape History*, 40, pp. 77-100.
- , 'On being "fully and completely mistress of the whole business": gender, land and estate accounting in Georgian England', in Capern, McDonagh and Aston (eds), *Women and the land, 1500-1900*, pp. 149-75.

MCDONAGH, BRIONY, CAPERN, AMANDA L. ASTON, JENNIFER and WORTHEN, HANNAH, 'Introduction: women, property and the land', in Capern, McDonagh and Aston (eds), *Women and the land, 1500-1900*, pp. 1-28.

MCDONOUGH, CIARAN, 'Folk belief and landscape in Connacht: accounts from the Ordnance Survey letters', *Folk Life*, 57, pp. 56-69.

MCKICHAN, FINLAY, 'Electoral politics and Lord Seaforth as a landed proprietor in Scotland and as Governor of Barbados', in Barczewski and Farr (eds), *The MacKenzie moment and imperial history: essays in honour of John M. MacKenzie*, pp. 189-209.

MCLEAN, DAVID, 'Famine on the coast: the Royal Navy and the relief of Ireland, 1846-1847', *English Historical Review*, 134, pp. 92-120.

MCTOMINEY, ANDREW, 'The 'Leeds Lake District': water supply, rural environment, and the cultural landscape in Victorian and Edwardian Britain', *Cultural and Social History*, 16, pp. 561-79.

MILLS, DENNIS, 'An early eighteenth-century pre-enclosure estate rent roll: Branston, c. 1740', *Lincolnshire History and Agriculture*, 51, pp. 141-6.

MONTEBRUNO, PIERO *et al*, 'Shifts in agrarian entrepreneurship in mid-Victorian England and Wales', *Agricultural History Review*, 67, pp. 71-104.

MOORE-COLYER, RICHARD J., 'Clay country: land, people and farming in Minety, north Wiltshire, c. 1610-1720', *Wiltshire Archaeological and Natural History Magazine*, 112, pp. 166-79.

MULLEN, MARY L., "'A great public transaction": fast days, famine, and the British state', *Victorian Studies*, 61, pp. 446-66.

MUNKWITZ, ERICA, 'Angels and Amazons: fox-hunting and sporting emancipation for women', *International Journal of the History of Sport*, 35, pp. 511-29 (2018).

MUNN, DALE, 'Barton Seagrave moated manorial enclosure and other moated enclosures in central and northern Northamptonshire', *Northamptonshire Archaeology*, 40, pp. 145-67.

MUSTCHIN, ANTONY R. R. and BULL, KERRIE, 'Agriculture and industry: Romano-British and Anglo-Saxon evidence at Carsons Drive, Great Cornard', *Proceedings of the Suffolk Institute of Archaeology and History*, 44, pp. 378-404.

NAVICKAS, KATRINA, 'Conflicts of power, landscape and amenity in debates over the British Super Grid in the 1950s', *Rural History*, 30, pp. 87-103.

NEVILLE, J., 'West Buckland Farm and County School: post-elementary education for farmers' sons in the 1860s', *Devon Historian*, 88, pp. 109-19.

NOLAN, FRANCES, "'The Cat's Paw": Helen Arthur, the act of resumption and *The Popish pretenders to the forfeited estates in Ireland, 1700-03*', *Irish Historical Studies*, 42, pp. 225-43 (2018).

NOLAN, MARLENE and JOYCE, BRIAN, 'Ellen Hindley: a country girl', *Transactions of the Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society*, 111, pp. 146-9.

O'DONNELL, RONAN and PETTS, DAVID, "'Rural" rhetoric in 1930s unemployment relief schemes', *Rural History*, 30, pp. 53-69.

Ó GRÁDA, CORMAC, 'The next world and the new world: relief, migration, and the Great Irish Famine', *Journal of Economic History*, 79, pp. 319-55.

Ó GRÁDA, CORMAC and GOMELLINI, MATTEO, 'Brain drain, and brain gain in the age of mass migration: Italy and Ireland', in Mitch and Cappelli (eds), *Globalization and the rise of mass education*, pp. 163-92.

OLDENBURG, SCOTT K., 'Thomas Tusser and the poetics of the plow', *English Literary Renaissance*, 49; pp. 273-303.

Ó LUAIN, KERRON, “‘Craven subserviency had vanished. Bitter hostility had arrived’”: agrarian violence and the Tenant League on the Ulster borderlands, 1849–52’, *Irish Historical Studies*, 43, pp. 27-54.

O’NEILL, PETER D., ‘The Famine Irish, the Catholic Church and the cultural dynamics of the American middle class’, in Corporaal and Gray (eds), *The Great Irish Famine and social class: conflicts, responsibilities, representations*, pp. 257-76.

OOSTHOEK, JAN, ‘Origins and development of state forestry in the United Kingdom’, in Oosthoek and Hölzl (eds), *Managing Northern Europe’s forests: histories from the age of improvement to the age of ecology*, pp. 130-65 (2018).

OOSTHUIZEN, SUSAN, ‘Property and governance: making the Anglo-Saxon agricultural landscape’, *Proceedings of the British Academy*, 224, pp. 456-83.

O’RIORDAN, EDMUND, “‘Every delicacy of the season’”: conspicuous consumption during the great hunger’, *History Ireland*, 26, pp. 26-9 (2018).

OTTEWILL, ROGER., ‘Parish councils in the Rural District of Basingstoke: the first twenty years, 1894-1914’, *Hampshire Studies*, 74, pp. 153-69.

PAJIC, MILAN, “‘Ale for an Englishman is a natural drink’”: the Dutch and the origins of beer brewing in late medieval England’, *Journal of Medieval History*, 45, pp. 285-300.

PHILIP, LORNA J. and MACLAREN, ANDREW S., ‘Rural geographical research: working in rural places and with rural communities’, *Scottish Geographical Journal*, 135, pp. 328-42.

PILZ, ANNA, ‘Lady Gregory’s domesticated landscape and forestry’, in Dooley, O’Riordan and Ridgway (eds), *Women and the country house in Ireland and Britain*, pp. 170-85 (2018).

POSTLES, DAVE, ‘Gender, class and a naming process in the English long eighteenth century: Leicestershire, c.1680-1836’, *Local Population Studies*, 102, pp. 53-68.

POWELL, BOB, Farm wagons’, *Heavy Horse World*, summer, pp. 61-3.

—, “‘Kentish” or “Sussex Foot” Turnwrest ploughs’, *Heavy Horse World*, winter, pp. 61-3.

—, ‘My Powell Herefordshire ‘Hallier’ ancestry’, *Heavy Horse World*, spring, pp. 55-7.

PROCTER, EDDIE, ‘The path to the monastery: monastic communication networks in the southern Welsh Marches’, *Landscape History*, 40, pp. 59-70.

RANDALL, C., ‘Evidence of medieval agriculture and settlement: excavation at Curtis Fields, Chickerell, Weymouth’, *Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society*, 140, pp. 85–98.

RAYBOULD, WENDY, ‘Moses Allsop, quicker: a bill from the enclosure of Welton in 1755’, *Northamptonshire Past and Present*, 72, pp. 21-2.

REES, LOWRI ANN, ‘The Rebecca Riots and a female landowner’s response to Welsh rural protest, 1843–4’, in Dooley, O’Riordan and Ridgway (eds), *Women and the country house in Ireland and Britain*, pp. 186-99 (2018).

REILLY, CIARÁN, ‘The country house and the Great Famine: Mildred Darby’s novel *The hunger*’, in Dooley, O’Riordan and Ridgway (eds), *Women and the country house in Ireland and Britain*, pp. 200-10 (2018).

—, “‘A vast waste of pauperism’”: an examination of Irish famine eviction’, in Corporaal and Gray (eds), *The Great Irish Famine and social class: conflicts, responsibilities, representations*, pp. 77-94.

RICHARDS, ERIC, ‘Migrants in crisis in nineteenth-century Britain’, in Menjivar, Ruiz and Ness (eds), *The Oxford handbook of migration crises*, pp. 37-56.

RIDDLER, IAN and LADD, STUART, ‘The shrunken village of Hamerton’, *Proceedings of the Cambridge Antiquarian Society*, 107, pp. 95-106 (2018).

- RIOUX, SÉBASTIEN, 'Capitalist food production and the rise of legal adulteration: regulating food standards in 19th-century Britain', *Journal of Agrarian Change*, 19, pp. 64-81.
- RIPPON, STEPHEN, 'Changing landscapes? Land, people and environment in England, AD 350-600', in Diarte-Blasco and Christie (eds), *Interpreting transformations of people and landscapes in late antiquity and the early Middle Ages: archaeological approaches and issues*, pp. 95-102 (2018).
- , 'Continuity and change: the field systems and patterns of land-use in early medieval England', *Studia Historica, Historia Medieval*, 37, pp. 7-27.
- , 'The fields of Britannia: continuity and change within the early medieval landscape', in Comeau and Seaman (eds), *Living off the land: agriculture in Wales c. 400 to 1600 AD*, pp. 15-36.
- ROBERTS, SARA ELIN, 'Living off the land in medieval Welsh law', in Comeau and Seaman (eds), *Living off the land: agriculture in Wales c. 400 to 1600 AD*, pp. 78-92.
- ROBERTSON, IAIN J. M. and RIVETT, MARY MACLEOD, 'Of necessary work: the longue durée of the moral ecology of the Hebridean Gàidhealtachd', in Griffin, Jones and Robertson (eds), *Moral ecologies: histories of conservation, dispossession and resistance*, pp. 159-88.
- ROGERS, PAT, 'Road-testing the first turnpikes. The enduring value of Daniel Defoe's account of English highways', *Journal of Transport History*, 40, pp. 211-31.
- ROSEVEAR, ALAN, BOGART, DAN and SHAW-TAYLOR, LEIGH, 'The spatial patterns of coaching in England and Wales from 1681 to 1836: a geographic information systems approach', *Journal of Transport History*, 40, pp. 418-44.
- ROSS, STUART and SPEED, GREG, 'Medieval activity at Mill Lane, Leeming, North Yorkshire', *Yorkshire Archaeological Journal*, 91, pp. 167-74.
- SAPOZNIK, ALEXANDRA, 'Bees in the medieval economy: religious observance and the production, trade, and consumption of wax in England, c. 1300-1555', *Economic History Review*, 72, pp. 1152-74.
- SAVOIA, PAOLO, 'Cheesemaking in the scientific revolution: a seventeenth-century Royal Society report on dairy products and the history of European knowledge', *Nuncius*, 34, pp. 427-55.
- SAYER, KAREN, 'The changing landscape of 'labour': work and livestock in post-Second World War British agriculture', *History*, 104, pp. 911-40.
- , 'Electricity in the country cottage, 1920-1970', in Barnwell and Palmer (eds), *Working-class housing: improvement and technology*.
- , 'Vermin landscapes: Suffolk, England, shaped by plague, rat and flea (1906-1920)', in Lynteris (ed.), *Framing animals as epidemic villains: histories of non-human disease vectors*, pp. 27-64.
- SAYER, KAREN and VERDON, NICOLA, 'Alun Howkins, 1947-2018: introduction', *History*, 104, pp. 819-28.
- SCHÜRER, K. and DAY, JOE, 'Migration to London and the development of the north-south divide, 1851-1911', *Social History*, 44, pp. 26-56.
- SCOTT, LIZ, 'The making of the English nurseryman', *Rural History Today*, 37, pp. 6-7.
- SCOTT-FOX, CHARLES, 'The escheators, their duties and role in the heritage of Devon's landed families', *Devon Historian*, 87, pp. 1-10 (2018).
- SEAMAN, ANDY, 'Landscape, economy and society in late and post-Roman Wales', in Diarte-Blasco and Christie (eds), *Interpreting transformations of people and landscapes in late antiquity and the early Middle Ages: archaeological approaches and issues*, pp. 123-36 (2018).

- , 'Landscape, settlement and agriculture in early medieval Brycheiniog: the evidence from the Llandaff charters', in Comeau and Seaman (eds), *Living off the land: agriculture in Wales c. 400 to 1600 AD*, pp. 153-72.
- SHAFFREY, RUTH, 'Grain processing in and around Roman Cirencester. What can the querns and millstones tell us about supply to the Roman town', *Transactions of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeological Society*, 136, pp. 161-70 (2018).
- SHOKOUHI, MARJAN, 'Despirited forests, deforested landscapes: the historical loss of Irish woodlands', *Études Irlandaises*, 44, pp. 17-30.
- SILSON, A., 'Forced rhubarb in West Yorkshire, 1852–2017', *Thoresby Society Journal*, 29, pp. 109–51.
- SILVESTER, BOB, 'Medieval field systems in north Wales', in Comeau and Seaman (eds), *Living off the land: agriculture in Wales c. 400 to 1600 AD*, pp. 93-111.
- SIMMONS, IAN G., 'Landscape evolution at Wrangle from late Saxon times to AD 1600', *Lincolnshire History and Archaeology*, 51, pp. 67-84.
- , 'Monasteries and coastal evolution in south-east Lincolnshire, AD 1100–1500', *Midland History*, 43, pp. 155–73 (2018).
- SIVEFORS, PER, 'Masculinity and husbandry in Joseph Hall's *Virgidemiarum*', *Renaissance Studies*, 33, pp. 204-21.
- SLOCOMBE, PAMELA M., "'To beg a tree and tarry his pleasure to assign it to me'": the roles of lords, landlords and tenants in house building and improvement', *Vernacular Architecture*, 49, pp. 32-7 (2018).
- SPENCE, MICHAEL, 'Medieval dairying: a ewe flock in fourteenth-century Malham', *Northern History*, 56, pp. 3-24.
- SPICKSLEY, JUDITH, 'Spinsters with land in early modern England: inheritance, possession and use', in Capern, McDonagh and Aston (eds), *Women and the land, 1500-1900*, pp. 51-76.
- STAMPER, PAUL, "'Britain needed aeroplanes": First World War flax-growing at Podington, Bedfordshire (UK)', *Landscapes*, 20, pp. 135-49.
- STOBART, JON, 'Domestic textiles and country house sales in Georgian England', *Business History*, 61, pp. 17-37.
- , 'From magnificent houses to disagreeable country: Lady Sophia Newdigate's tour of southern England and Derbyshire', in Capern, McDonagh and Aston (eds), *Women and the land, 1500-1900*, pp. 127-48.
- STONE, DAN, "'The ultimate cross-cultural fertilizer": the irony of the 'transnational local' in Anglo-German rural revivalism', *European Review of History*, 26, pp. 996-1012.
- STOYLE, MARK, "'Kill all the gentlemen"? (Mis)representing the western rebels of 1549', *Historical Research*, 92, pp. 50-72.
- SUTTON, TOM, 'A note on medieval local maps and their readers', *Imago Mundi*, 71, pp. 196-200.
- TANKARD, DANAE, "'A garden to every cottage": cottage gardens and the nineteenth-century agricultural labourer', *Agricultural History Review*, 67, pp. 227-48.
- TAYLOR, HILLARY, 'The price of the poor's words: social relations and the economics of deposing for one's 'betters' in early modern England', *Economic History Review*, 72, pp. 828-47.
- THOMAS, RICHARD, HOLMES, MATILDA, MORRIS, JAMES and ABREHART, EMILY, "'The brede of good & strong Horsis": zooarchaeological evidence for size change in horses from early modern London', *Post-Medieval Archaeology*, 52, pp. 224–38 (2018).

- THORP, JOHN R. L. and ALCOCK, NAT, 'Great Moor Farm, Sowton, Devon: the recording and excavation of a 16th- and 17th-century farmhouse', *Post-Medieval archaeology*, 53, pp. 186-224.
- TIGNER, AMY L., 'Trans-border kitchens: Iberian recipes in seventeenth-century English manuscripts', *History of Retailing and Consumption*, 5, pp. 51-70.
- TILL, RICHARD, 'Crisis and change in Thaxted Manor, 1350-1500', *Essex Archaeology & History*, 4th ser. 8, pp. 96-103.
- TINDLEY, ANNIE, GIBBARD, MICKY and DIAMOND, ALISON, 'Archives in the landscape? Community, family and partnership: promoting heritage and community priorities through the Argyll estate papers', *Archives and Records*, 40, pp. 5-20.
- TOMPKINS, ABIGAIL E. I., 'Transformation in the Avon Valley from the late fourth to seventh centuries AD: a case study from the West Midlands, England', in Diarte-Blasco and Christie (eds), *Interpreting transformations of people and landscapes in late antiquity and the early Middle Ages: archaeological approaches and issues*, pp. 83-94 (2018).
- TORRANCE, JOHN, 'Medieval place-names in a landscape: Branscombe', *English Place-Name Society Journal*, 50, pp. 75-96.
- TURNBULL, H., 'The development of schools for the pauper children of Devon 1833-1870', *Devon Historian*, 88, pp. 65-76.
- VERDON, NICOLA, 'Life, labour and legacy', *Rural History Today*, 36, pp. 1-2.
- , 'Skill, status and the agricultural workforce in Victorian England', *History*, 104, pp. 829-50.
- WARD, CHRISTOPHER *et al*, 'In view and under foot: the hidden story of fallow deer, knuckle-bone floors and British estates', *Post-Medieval Archaeology*, 53, pp. 157-71.
- WARD, MARY, 'Hard questions about hard woods: the exclusions in the Old English 'Æcerbot' Charm', *Landscape History*, 40, pp. 5-14.
- WASS, STEPHEN, 'The anatomy of a cascade: aspects of water management in the eighteenth-century park at Farnborough, Warwickshire', *Garden History*, 47, pp. 217-36.
- WATKINSON, MARTIN, 'Enclosure and the cottager: the 'cottage system' in North Lincolnshire', *Lincolnshire History and Archaeology*, 51, pp. 121-40.
- WEIR, BOB, 'Discovering Scotland's rural heritage', *Vintage Spirit*, 200, pp. 76-81.
- WHITE, BONNIE J., 'Britishness and otherness: representing and constructing identity in BBC's Land Girls', *Critical Studies in Television*, 14, pp. 90-105.
- WHITE, ROGER, 'Diversity in unity: exploring survival, transition and ethnogenesis in late antique western Britain', in Diarte-Blasco and Christie (eds), *Interpreting transformations of people and landscapes in late antiquity and the early Middle Ages: archaeological approaches and issues*, pp. 113-22 (2018).
- WHITTLE, JANE, 'A critique of approaches to 'domestic work': women, work and the pre-industrial economy', *Past and Present*, 243, pp. 35-70.
- WILLIAMS, DAVID, 'Kindred lands to freehold estate: the ownership and transmission of the Gronant lands from the 12th to the early 16th century', *Foundations: Newsletter of the Foundation for Medieval Genealogy*, 11, pp. 63-84.
- WILLIAMS, TERENCE, 'The Richard family of Ystradmeurig and the Hendrefelen estate records', *Ceredigion*, 18, pp. 35-54.
- WILLIAMSON, TOM, 'How natural is natural? Historical perspectives on wildlife and the environment in Britain: Colin Matthew memorial lecture', *Transactions of the Royal Historical Society*, 29, pp. 293-311.
- , 'Learning from Repton's bicentenary', *Garden History*, 47, pp. 104-23.

WOOLHOUSE, THOMAS, 'Investigation of a late Saxon estate centre in Barley, Hertfordshire', *Medieval Settlement Research*, 34, pp. 34-59.

2018

ACTON, LESLEY, 'Allotment gardens: research challenges and surprising discoveries', *Archives*, 135, pp. 37-50 (2017).

ALLEN, EDWARD, 'Ringing the changes: Thomas Hardy's communication networks', in Bluemel and McCluskey (eds), *Rural modernity in Britain: a critical intervention*, pp. 19-32.

ALLEN, MARTYN, 'The social context of animals and exploitation of wild resources', in Smith, *et al*, *New visions of the countryside of Roman Britain*, v. 3: *Life and death in the countryside of Roman Britain*, pp. 78-119.

ALLEN, ROBERT C., 'The hand-loom weaver and the power loom: a Schumpeterian perspective', *European Review of Economic History*, 22, pp. 381-402.

ASQUITH, R., 'Serving the needs of a lakeland parish: Kendal in the later middle ages', *Transactions of the Cumberland and Westmoreland Antiquarian and Archaeological Society*, 17, pp. 85-106 (2017).

ASTILL, GRENVILLE, 'Overview: geographies of medieval Britain', in Gerrard and Gutiérrez (eds), *The Oxford handbook of later medieval archaeology*, pp. 69-85.

BAILEY, KEITH, 'Field-name evidence for lost settlements in Buckinghamshire', *Records of Buckinghamshire*, 58, pp. 49-53.

BANKOFF, GREG, 'Malaria, water management, and identity in the English Lowlands', *Environmental History*, 23, pp. 470-94.

BARRETT, JAMES H., 'Medieval fishing and fish trade', in Gerrard and Gutiérrez (eds), *The Oxford handbook of later medieval archaeology*, pp. 128-40.

BASSIR, AMIR, 'A Northamptonshire ox house', *Northamptonshire Past and Present*, 71, pp. 36-45.

BAXTER, STEPHEN and LEWIS, C. P., 'Domesday Book and the transformation of English landed society, 1066-86', *Anglo-Saxon England*, 46, pp. 343-403 (2017).

BECKETT, JOHN, 'The English parish church: past, present and future', *Local Historian*, 48, pp. 266-76.

BECKWITH, IAN, 'The bewitching of Emma Smith', *Local Historian*, 48, pp. 41-57.

BEGLANE, FIONA, 'Forests and chases in medieval Ireland, 1169-c.1399', *Journal of Historical Geography*, 59, pp. 90-9.

BEGLANE, FIONA *et al*, 'Ireland's fallow deer: their historical, archaeological and biomolecular records', *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, section C*, 118, pp. 141-65.

BERRY, DOMINIC J., 'Plants are technologies', in Agar and Ward (eds), *Histories of technology, the environment, and modern Britain*, pp. 161-85.

BETTEY, J. H., 'The Church estate of Compton Dando', *Somerset Archaeology and Natural History*, 161, pp. 137-46.

BILLINGE, F., 'Customs of the manor and borough of Bovey Tracey from the seventeenth century', *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association*, 149, pp. 89-116 (2017).

BLACKLAWS, NICOLA, '"Old" and "New" welfare: the Poor Law and social housing in Leicestershire, c.1925-1929', *Midland History*, 43, pp. 82-96.

BLUEMEL, KRISTIN, 'Windmills and woodblocks: Agnes Miller Parker, wood engraving and the popular press in interwar Britain', in Bluemel and McCluskey (eds), *Rural modernity in Britain: a critical intervention*, pp. 84-102.

- BLUEMEL, KRISTIN and MCCLUSKEY, MICHAEL, 'Introduction: rural modernity in Britain', in Bluemel and McCluskey (eds), *Rural modernity in Britain: a critical intervention*, pp. 1-16.
- BOOTHMAN, LYN, 'Studying the stayers: kinship and social status in Long Melford, Suffolk, 1661-1861', *Local Population Studies*, 101, pp. 4-25.
- BORLICK, TODD ANDREW and EGAN, CLARE, 'Angling for the "Powte": a Jacobean environmental protest poem', *English Literary Renaissance*, 48, pp. 256-89.
- BOULTON, JEREMY, 'The "meaner sort": labouring people and the poor', in Wrightson (ed.), *A social history of England, 1500-1750*, pp. 310-29. (2017).
- BOW, C. B., 'The "final causes" of Scottish nationalism: Lord Kames on the political economy of enlightened husbandry, 1745-82', *Historical research*, 91, pp. 296-313.
- BOWEN, JAMES P., 'A provincial frost fair: urban space, sociability and spectacle in Shrewsbury during the Great Frost of 1739', *Midland History*, 43, pp. 43-61.
- BRADY, NIALL, 'Agricultural buildings', in Gerrard and Gutiérrez (eds), *The Oxford Handbook of later medieval archaeology*, pp. 259-74.
- BRASSLEY, PAUL, 'Pig clubs and backyard chickens: the significance of household producers in Britain in the Second World War', *Agricultural History Review*, 66, pp. 93-111.
- BRIGGS, CHRIS, 'Mortgages and the English peasantry c.1250-c.1350', in Briggs and Zijderduijn (eds), *Land and credit: mortgages in the medieval and early modern European countryside*, pp. 17-45.
- BRIGGS, CHRIS and ZUIJDERDUIJN, JACO, 'Introduction: mortgages and annuities in historical perspective', in Briggs and Zijderduijn (eds), *Land and credit: mortgages in the medieval and early modern European countryside*, pp. 1-16.
- BRINDLE, TOM, 'Personal appearance in the countryside of Roman Britain', in Smith, et al, *New visions of the countryside of Roman Britain*, v. 3: *Life and death in the countryside of Roman Britain*, pp. 6-47.
- BROADBERRY, STEPHEN et al, 'Clark's Malthus delusion: response to "Farming in England, 1200-1800"', *Economic History Review*, 71, pp. 639-64.
- BROWN, A. T., 'Church leaseholders on Durham Cathedral's estate, 1540-1640: the rise of a rural elite?', in Green and Crosbie (eds), *Economy and culture in North-East England, 1500-1800*, pp. 21-43.
- BROWN, DAVID, 'The extension of Anglican Church provision in nineteenth-century Staffordshire', *Midland History*, 43, pp. 229-49.
- BROWN, PETER J., 'Coping with disaster', in Gerrard and Gutiérrez (eds), *The Oxford Handbook of later medieval archaeology*, pp. 154-70.
- BRUCE, KEVIN, 'Trouble at mill: a study of a 17th century legal dispute concerning the Freshwater family and Heybridge mills', *Essex Archaeology and History*, pp. 0308-3462.
- BURCHARDT, JEREMY, 'The rural idyll: a critique', in Elson and Shirley (eds), *Creating the countryside: the rural idyll past and present*, pp. 65-73 (2017)
- BURGESS, J., 'St Nicholas church, Sevenoaks, and the origins of the manor at Knole', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 139, pp. 225-36.
- BURNETTE, JOYCE, 'Seasonal patterns of agricultural day-labour at eight English farms, 1835-1844', in Hatcher and Stephenson (eds), *Seven centuries of unreal wages: the unreliable data, sources and methods that have been used for measuring standards of living in the past*, pp. 195-225.
- BURRELL, CARLA L. et al, 'Broken bones: trauma analysis on a medieval population from Poulton, Cheshire', in Turner and Lee (eds), *Trauma in medieval society*, pp. 71-91.

- BYRNE, FIDELMA, 'Divisions of labour: inter-managerial conflict among the Wentworth-Fitzwilliam agents', in Tindley, Rees and Reilly (eds), *The land agent: 1700-1920*, pp. 77-92.
- CAMERON, EWEN A., "'Not a popular personage": the factor in Scottish property relations, c.1870-1920', in Tindley, Rees and Reilly (eds), *The land agent: 1700-1920*, pp. 39-55.
- CAMPBELL, JILL, 'The medieval manor house and the moated site', in Gerrard and Gutiérrez (eds), *The Oxford Handbook of later medieval archaeology*, pp. 242-58.
- CAMPBELL, ROBIN, 'John Campbell ('Am Baillidh Mor'), Chamberlain to the 7th and 8th Dukes of Argyll: tradition and social memory', in Tindley, Rees and Reilly (eds), *The land agent: 1700-1920*, pp. 205-24.
- CAREY, ALICE, 'This land', in Elson and Shirley (eds), *Creating the countryside: the rural idyll past and present*, pp. 79-87. (2017).
- CARTER, PAUL, 'Reconstructing welfare: the management of pauperism, 1834-1871', in Carter and Thompson (eds), *Pauper prisons, pauper palaces: the Victorian Poor Law in the East and West Midlands, 1834-1871*, pp. 1-17.
- CASEMENT, ANNE, 'The tenant right agitation of 1849-50: crisis and confrontation on the Londonderry estates in County Down', in Tindley, Rees and Reilly (eds), *The land agent: 1700-1920*, pp.133-52.
- CASTLE, WILLIAM, 'The heyday of the Percheron', *Heavy Horse World*, autumn, pp. 53-6.
- 'Jam today: the Chivers family's Percherons', *Heavy Horse World*, spring, pp. 48-51.
- CAVANAGH, NIGEL ANDREW, 'Cottages and the country house: power, paternalism and protest in Elsecar', *Industrial Archaeology Review*, 40, pp. 18-24.
- CHISHOLM, MICHAEL, 'A valuable tool for historical studies in the Fens south of The Wash', *Local Historian*, 48, pp. 232-8.
- CLARK, GREGORY, 'Growth or stagnation? Farming in England, 1200-1800', *Economic History Review*, 71, pp. 55-81.
- CLARK, J. F. M., 'Pesticides, pollution and the UK's silent spring, 1963-1964: poison in the garden of England', *Notes and Records of the Royal Society of London*, 71, pp. 297-327 (2017).
- CLAYTON, MICHAEL, 'Celebrating Melton Mowbray', *The Field*, 331, pp. 80-5.
- CLERICUZIO, ANTONIO, 'Plant and soil chemistry in seventeenth-century England: Worsley, Boyle and Coxe', *Early Sciences and Medicine*, 10, pp. 550-83.
- CLOSEL, RÉGIS AUGUSTUS BARS, 'Utopia and the enclosing of dramatic landscapes', *Renaissance and Reformation*, 41, pp. 67-92.
- COCK, EMILY, 'In dock, out nettle: negotiating health risks in the early modern garden', in Skinner and Tyers (eds), *The medieval and early modern garden in Britain: enclosure and transformation, c. 1200-1750*, pp. 70-88.
- COOK, HADRIAN**, 'River channel planforms and floodplains: a study in the Wessex landscape', *Landscape History*, 39, pp. 5-24.
- COOPER, T. and GREEN, A., 'The Torrey Canyon disaster, everyday life, and the "greening" of Britain', *Environmental History*, 22, pp. 101-26 (2017).
- COULTON, RICHARD, 'Curiosity, commerce, and conversation: nursery-gardens and nurserymen in eighteenth-century London', *London Journal*, 43, pp. 17-35.
- CRAMPSIE, ARLENE, 'Private spaces, public interest: state regulation of farm households in early twentieth century Ireland', *Irish Geography*, 50, pp. 137-56 (2017).
- CREIGHTON, OLIVER HAMILTON, '1066 and the landscape', in Bates (ed.), *1066 in perspective*, pp. 213-37, 330-5.

CRESSY, DAVID, 'Marginal people in a stressful culture: gypsies and 'counterfeit Egyptians' in Margaret Spufford's *England*', in Dean, Parry and Vallance (eds), *Faith, place and people in early modern England*, pp. 202-21.

CRONE, ROSALIND, 'Educating the labouring poor in nineteenth-century Suffolk', *Social History*, 43, pp. 161-85.

CROSBY, ALAN G., 'A disappearing landscape: the heathlands of the Berkshire, Hampshire and Surrey borders', *Agricultural History Review*, 66, pp. 171-98.

CRYMBLE, ADAM, DENNETT, ADAM and HITCHCOCK, TIM, 'Modelling regional imbalances in English plebeian migration to late eighteenth-century London', *Economic History Review*, 71, pp. 747-71.

DEEN, STELLA, 'The spinster in Eden: reclaiming civilisation in interwar British rural fiction', in Bluemel and McCluskey (eds), *Rural modernity in Britain: a critical intervention*, pp. 135-48.

DENNISON, MATTHEW, 'Churches built on golden fleeces', *The Field*, 332, pp. 107-10.

DIAPER, JEREMY, '*Ill fares the land*: the literary influences and agricultural poetics of the organic husbandry movement in the 1930s-50s', *Literature and History*, 27, pp. 167-88.

DOWD, MARION, 'Bewitched by an elf dart: fairy archaeology, folk magic and traditional medicine in Ireland', *Cambridge Archaeological Journal*, 28, pp. 451-73.

DUNNE, TERENCE M., 'Letters of blood and fire: primitive accumulation, peasant resistance, and the making of agency in early nineteenth-century Ireland', *Critical Historical studies*, 5, pp. 45-74.

DYER, CHRISTOPHER, 'Local societies on the move in the middle ages: migration and social mobility in England, 1100-1500', *Local Historian*, 48, pp. 3-18.

—, 'Open fields in their social and economic context: the west midlands of England', in Dyer, Thoen and Williamson (eds.), *Peasants and their fields: the rationale of open-field agriculture, c.700-1800*, pp. 29-47.

—, 'Rural living, 1100-1540', in Gerrard and Gutiérrez (eds), *The Oxford handbook of later medieval archaeology*, pp. 193-209.

—, 'Social mobility in medieval England', in Carocci and Lazzarini (eds), *Social mobility in medieval Italy (1100-1500)*, pp.23-43.

—, 'Town and countryside', in Gerrard and Gutiérrez (eds), *The Oxford handbook of later medieval archaeology*, pp. 325-39.

DYER, CHRISTOPHER, THOEN, ERIK and WILLIAMSON, TOM, 'Conclusion: the rationale of open fields', in Dyer, Thoen and Williamson (eds.), *Peasants and their fields: the rationale of open-field agriculture, c.700-1800*, pp. 257-75.

ELLIOTT, KEITH, 'The golden days of monster salmon', *The Field*, 331, pp. 74-7.

ELSON, VERITY and SHIRLEY, ROSEMARY, 'Creating the countryside', in Elson and Shirley (eds), *Creating the countryside: the rural idyll past and present*, pp. 12-43 (2017).

EVANS, SHAUN, '"Between two interests": Pennant A. Lloyd's agency of the Penrhyn Estate, 1860-77', in Tindley, Rees and Reilly (eds), *The land agent: 1700-1920*, pp. 184-202.

FAIRBURN, HARRY, 'Evacuation to Northallerton in 1939-1940: a community divided?', *Local Historian*, 48, pp. 58-72.

FALVEY, HEATHER, 'Relating early modern depositions', in Griffin and McDonagh (eds), *Remembering protest in Britain since 1500: memory, materiality and the landscape*, pp. 81-106.

FIELD, ROGER, 'The poacher wars: 200 years of rural conflict', *The Field*, 332, pp. 69-72.

- FINCH, PAUL, 'Rural living: taking the sting out of wilderness', *Architectural Review*, 243, pp. 3-7.
- FISHER, JAMES, 'The master should know more: book-farming and the conflict over agricultural knowledge', *Cultural and Social History*, 15, pp. 315-31.
- FITZPATRICK, RICHARD, 'The demesne farm at Inch, 1738-56', *Irish Economic and Social History*, 45, pp. 115-35.
- FLAVIN, SUSAN, 'Food, drink and society in sixteenth-century Ireland: cultures of consumption', in Campbell, Fitzpatrick and Horning (eds), *Becoming and belonging in Ireland AD c.1200-1600: essays in identity and cultural practice*, pp. 212-43.
- FOREMAN-PECK, JAMES and ZHOU, PENG, 'Late marriage as a contributor to the industrial revolution in England', *Economic History Review*, 71, pp. 1073-99.
- FORREST, MARY, "'To further planting of trees": Arbor Day in 20th century Ireland', *Irish Geography*, 51, pp. 45-74.
- FORSBERG, HENRIK MIKAEL, "'If they do not want to work and suffer, they must starve and die". Irish and Finnish famine historiography compared', *Scandinavian Journal of History*, 43, pp. 484-514.
- FREDERICKSON, KATHLEEN, 'Queer speciation: or, Darwin on and off the farm', *Victorian Studies*, 60, pp. 228-35.
- FULFORD, MICHAEL, 'Introduction', in Smith, *et al*, *New visions of the countryside of Roman Britain*, v. 3: *Life and death in the countryside of Roman Britain*, pp. 1-5.
- FULFORD, MICHAEL and HOLBROOK, NEIL, 'Relevant beyond the Roman period: approaches to the investigation, analysis and dissemination of archaeological investigations of the rural settlements and landscapes of Roman Britain', *Archaeological Journal*, 175, pp. 214-30.
- GADD, STEPHEN, 'Illegal quays: Elizabethan customs reforms and suppression of the coastal trade of Christchurch, Hampshire', *Economic History Review*, 71, pp. 727-46.
- GARDINER, MARK, 'Buildings, rural landscape and space in sixteenth-century Gaelic Ulster', in Campbell, Fitzpatrick and Horning (eds), *Becoming and belonging in Ireland AD c.1200-1600: essays in identity and cultural practice*, pp. 189-211.
- , 'Landscape and farming in the north of Ireland in the late middle ages and early modern period: the evidence from the uplands', *Journal of Irish Archaeology*, 27, pp. 117-33.
- GARDINER, MARK and KILBY, SUSAN, 'Perceptions of medieval settlement' in Gerrard and Gutiérrez (eds), *The Oxford Handbook of later medieval archaeology*, pp. 210-25.
- GAYTON, JULIET, 'Mortgages raised by rural English copyhold tenants, 1605-1735', in Briggs and Zijderduijn (eds), *Land and credit: mortgages in the medieval and early modern European countryside*, pp. 47-80.
- GENT, DAVID, "'Stirring and advancing times": landlords, agents and improvement on the Castle Howard Estate, 1826-66', in Tindley, Rees and Reilly (eds), *The land agent: 1700-1920*, pp. 19-38.
- GERMAN, CLIFFORD, 'Locals and migrants in Northampton town and county, 1841-71', *Northamptonshire Past and Present*, 71, pp. 52-67.
- GIBBS, EWAN and PHILLIPS, JOHN, 'Who owns a factory? : Caterpillar tractors in Uddingston, 1956-1987', *Historical studies in Industrial Relations*, 39, pp. 111-37.
- GIBBS, SPIKE, 'Felony forfeiture at the Manor of Worfield, c.1370-c.1600', *Journal of Legal History*, 39, pp. 253-77.
- GIDNEY, LOUSIA, 'The animal in late medieval Britain', in Gerrard and Gutiérrez (eds), *The Oxford Handbook of later medieval archaeology*, pp. 102-15.

- GILBERT, J. M., 'Woodland management in medieval Scotland', *Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland*, 146, pp. 215-52 (2017).
- GODFREY, RUPERT, 'The greatest days at grouse', *The Field*, 331, pp. 52-6.
- GREEN, ADRIAN, 'Durham Ox: commercial agriculture in North-East England, 1600-1800', in Green and Crosbie (eds), *Economy and culture in North-East England, 1500-1800*, pp. 44-67.
- GREEN, ADRIAN and CROSBIE, BARBARA, 'Introduction: beyond 'coal and class': economy and culture in North-East England, 1500-1800', in Green and Crosbie (eds), *Economy and culture in North-East England, 1500-1800*, pp. 1-20.
- GREENER, C., KAILE, A., and NEVILLE, J., 'Challenges to Devon estate gardens during World War One', *Devon Historian*, 86, pp. 77-92 (2017).
- GRIFFIN, BRIAN, "'The more sport the merrier, say we": sport in Ireland during the Great Famine', *Irish Economic and Social History*, 45, pp. 90-114.
- GRIFFIN, CARL J., 'Enclosures from below? The politics of squatting and encroachment in the post-Restoration New Forest', *Historical Research*, 91, pp. 274-95.
- , 'Memory and the work of forgetting: telling protest in the English countryside', in Griffin and McDonagh (eds), *Remembering protest in Britain since 1500: memory, materiality and the landscape*, pp. 215-36.
- GRIFFIN, CARL J. and MCDONAGH, BRIONY, 'Remembering protest', in Griffin and McDonagh (eds), *Remembering protest in Britain since 1500: memory, materiality and the landscape*, pp. 1-23.
- GRIFFIN, EMMA, 'Diets, hunger and living standards during the British Industrial Revolution', *Past and Present*, 239, pp. 71-111.
- GRON, KURT J. *et al*, 'A meeting in the forest: hunters and farmers at the Coneybury 'Anomaly', Wiltshire', *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society*, 84, pp. 111-44.
- GROOM, NICK, "'Let's discuss over country supper soon": rural realities and rustic representations', in Elson and Shirley (eds), *Creating the countryside: the rural idyll past and present*, pp. 49-60. (2017).
- HALL, DAVID, 'Enclosure in Manafon: another perspective', *Montgomeryshire Collections*, 106, pp. 101-16.
- HARLEY, JOSEPH, 'Consumption and poverty in the homes of the English poor, c. 1670-1834', *Social History*, 43, pp. 81-104.
- HARRIS, LAUREN, 'Remembering the Great War on the Armistice's centenary', *Farmers Weekly*, 170, pp. 16-8.
- HARRINGTON, RALPH, 'Landscape with bulldozers: machines, modernity and environment in post-war Britain', in Agar and Ward (eds), *Histories of technology, the environment, and modern Britain*, pp. 41-61.
- HARRISON, NIGEL and ROBERTSON, IAIN, 'Beyond Portmeirion: the architecture, planning and protests of Clough Williams-Ellis', in Bluemel and McCluskey (eds), *Rural modernity in Britain: a critical intervention*, pp. 187-206.
- HART, J. W., 'The changing boundaries of Somerset', *Somerset Archaeology and Natural History*, 161, pp. 162-73.
- HATCHER, JOHN, 'Seven centuries of unreal wages', in Hatcher and Stephenson (eds), *Seven centuries of unreal wages: the unreliable data, sources and methods that have been used for measuring standards of living in the past*, pp. 15-69.
- , 'Unreal wages: long-run living standards and the 'golden age' of the fifteenth century', in Hatcher and Stephenson (eds), *Seven centuries of unreal wages: the unreliable data, sources and methods that have been used for measuring standards of living in the past*, pp. 227-66.

- HATCHER, JOHN and STEPHENSON, JUDY Z., 'Introduction', in Hatcher and Stephenson (eds), *Seven centuries of unreal wages: the unreliable data, sources and methods that have been used for measuring standards of living in the past*, pp. 1-14.
- HEAD, DOMINIC, 'Celebrating England: 'heritage' writing and the rural novelist', in Bluemel and McCluskey (eds), *Rural modernity in Britain: a critical intervention*, pp. 207-21.
- HICKMAN, CLARE, 'Curiosity and instruction: British and Irish botanic gardens and their audiences, 1760-1800', *Environment and History*, 24, pp. 59-80.
- HILLAS, SARAH, 'Superior educational attainment and strategies of land inheritance in post-famine Ireland: a case study', *History of Education*, 47, pp. 18-35.
- HIPPERSON, JULIE, 'Professional entrepreneurs: women veterinary surgeons as small business owners in interwar Britain', *Social History of Medicine*, 31, pp. 122-39.
- HODDER, MIKE, 'Forts, farms, fields and industries: the Roman period in West Midlands County', in White and Hodder (eds) *Clash of cultures? The Romano-British period in the West Midlands*, pp. 158-73.
- HOLMES, HEATHER, 'Remembering horticultural excellence: Vicary Gibbs (1853-1932) and Edwin Beckett of Aldenham House and gardens, Elstree, Hertfordshire', *Garden History*, 46, pp. 27-56.
- HOLMES, MATTHEW, 'Crops in a machine: industrialising barley breeding in twentieth-century Britain', in Agar and Ward (eds), *Histories of technology, the environment, and modern Britain*, pp. 142-60.
- HOLT, YSANNE, 'Borderlands: visual and material culture in the interwar Anglo-Scottish Borders', in Bluemel and McCluskey (eds), *Rural modernity in Britain: a critical intervention*, pp. 167-86.
- HOPKINS, CHRIS, 'Hiraeth and ambiguous pastorals; Wales, England and rural modernities between the Wars', in Bluemel and McCluskey (eds), *Rural modernity in Britain: a critical intervention*, pp. 103-17.
- HOYLE, R. W., 'A harvest gathered in: some implications of *British economic growth, 1270-1870* for agricultural history', *Agricultural History Review*, 66, pp. 112-31.
- HUBBLE, NICK, 'Transformative pastoral: Lewis Grasic Gibbon's *A Scots Quair*', in Bluemel and McCluskey (eds), *Rural modernity in Britain: a critical intervention*, pp. 149-64.
- JANSSEN, LINDSAY, 'Diasporic identifications: exile, nostalgia and the Famine past in Irish and Irish North-American popular fiction, 1871-1891', *Irish Studies Review*, 26, pp. 199-216.
- JOHNSTON, LUCY, 'Clothing in context: nineteenth-century dress and textiles in the Thomas Hardy Archive', *Costume*, 52, pp. 261-84.
- JONES, LESTYN, WILLIAMS, DARYL and WILLIAMS, SAM, 'Early medieval enclosure at Glanfred, near Llandre, Ceredigion', *Archaeologia Cambrensis*, 167, pp. 221-43.
- JONES, RACHAEL, 'William Scott Owen, 1853-1920: an English-born land agent in mid Wales', *Family & Community History*, 21, pp. 82-95.
- JONES, RICHARD *et al*, 'Living with a trespasser: riparian names and medieval settlement on the River Trent floodplain', *European Journal of Post-Classical Archaeologies*, 7, pp. 33-64 (2017).
- KANZAKA, JUNICHI, 'Manorialisation and demographic pressure in medieval England: an analysis of the Hundred Rolls of 1279-1280', *Journal of Historical Geography*, 59, pp. 11-23.

KAY, MICHAEL and GOODAY, GRAEME, 'From hydroelectricity to the National Grid: Harewood House and the history of electrification in Britain, 1900–1940' *History of Retailing and Consumption*, 4, pp. 43-63.

KERR, RUTH, 'Turning the tide in Hampshire', *Rural History Today*, 35, pp. 6-7.

KILBY, SUSAN, 'Divining medieval water: the field-names of Flintham in Nottinghamshire', *Journal of the English Place-Name Society*, 49, pp. 53-89 (2017).

KILSBY, S., 'Banbury's village: what remains of Neithrop', *Cake and Cockhorse*, 20, pp. 179–95.

KIRCHELLE, CLAAS, 'Swann song: antibiotic regulation in British livestock production (1953–2006)', *Bulletin of the History of Medicine*, 92, pp. 317-50.

KNAPP, ZOE, 'Changing tastes: farming, feasting and fasting at Lyminge', *Anglo-Saxon Studies in Archaeology and History*, 20, pp. 135-45 (2017).

LANGDON, J. AND WHITE, J., 'An early 17th-century river environment: the 1618 survey of the Itchen', *Proceedings of the Hampshire Field Club and Archaeological Society*, 72, pp. 142–65.

LARSON, PETER L., 'Widow-right in Durham, England (1349–1660)', *Continuity and Change*, 33, pp. 173-201.

LAWRENCE, P., 'Methodology of investigating changes on farms in some Devon parishes in World War I', *Devon Historian*, 86, pp. 36–46 (2017).

LEAPER, HANA and MILLS, POLLY, 'Eden in Sussex: atheist moderns and the Berwick Church murals', in Bluemel and McCluskey (eds), *Rural modernity in Britain: a critical intervention*, pp. 239-54.

LEESE, PETER, 'The tramper's tale: poverty, vagrancy and witness', *Local Historian*, 48, pp. 104-18.

LEPPARD, M. J. and WHITTICK, CHRISTOPHER, 'The Nelond family, Lewes Priory and East Grinstead', *Sussex Archaeological Collections*, 156, pp. 137-45.

LEWIS, CHERRY, 'Geologists John Farey and William Smith awarded silver medals for agriculture', *Earth Sciences History*, 37, pp. 293-308.

LIDDIARD, ROBERT, 'The landscape of Anglo-Norman England: chronology and cultural transmission', in Bates, D'Angelo and Van Houts (eds), *People, texts and artefacts: cultural transmission in the Anglo-Norman world*, pp. 105-25.

LOWE, PETER, 'Rural modernity in a time of crisis: preservation and reform in the books of B. T. Batsford', in Bluemel and McCluskey (eds), *Rural modernity in Britain: a critical intervention*, pp. 255-69.

MAC CON LOMAIRE, MÁIRTÍN, 'Recognizing food as part of Ireland's intangible cultural heritage', *Folk Life*, 56, pp.93-115.

MALAWS, BRIAN and MCDONALD, MIRIAM, 'Bwrdd Marchnata Llaeth: four Milk Marketing Board creameries in Wales', *Industrial Archaeology Review*, 40, pp. 25-38.

MANSELL, CHARMIAN, 'The variety of women's experiences as servants in England (1548–1649): evidence from church court depositions', *Continuity and Change*, 33, pp. 315-38.

MARSHALL, GARRY, 'The story of Chesham's Manor Court records', *Records of Buckingham*, 58, pp. 69-77.

MARTIN, JOHN and BOWEN, JAMES P., 'A new era for agriculture?', *Rural History Today*, 34, pp. 1-2.

MASOM, GRANT, 'Parishes under pressure: the Church of England in South Buckinghamshire 1913–1939', *Journal of Religious History*, 42, pp. 317-42.

MASON, BOB, 'Agriculture's forgotten genius', *Rural History Today*, 35, pp. 4-5.

MATHER, RUTH, 'Remembering protest in the late-Georgian working-class home', in Griffin and McDonagh (eds), *Remembering protest in Britain since 1500: memory, materiality and the landscape*, pp. 135-58.

MATLESS, DAVID, 'The Agriculture Gallery: displaying modern farming in the Science Museum', in Agar and Ward (eds), *Histories of technology, the environment, and modern Britain*, pp. 101-22.

MCCLUSKEY, MICHAEL, 'Change in the village: filming rural Britain', in Bluemel and McCluskey (eds), *Rural modernity in Britain: a critical intervention*, pp. 33-49.

MCDONAGH, BRIONY and RODDA, JOSHUA, 'Landscape, memory and protest in the Midlands Rising of 1607', in Griffin and McDonagh (eds), *Remembering protest in Britain since 1500: memory, materiality and the landscape*, pp. 53-79.

MCDULING, COLLEEN and PRATT, TONY, 'Poaching, riot and assault in 18th-century Savernake Forest: some 'most atrocious offences' examined', *Wiltshire Archaeological and Natural History Magazine*, 111, pp. 276-87.

MCGREGOR, JOHN A., 'The factor and railway promotion in the Scottish Highlands: the West Highland Railway', in Tindley, Rees and Reilly (eds), *The land agent: 1700-1920*, pp. 56-74.

MCKERRACHER, MARK, 'Seeds and status: the archaeobotany of monastic Lyminge', *Anglo-Saxon Studies in Archaeology and History*, 20, pp. 127-34 (2017).

MELOY, ELIZABETH, "'In the dawn of a brighter day": re-presenting the Famine at the Irish International Exhibition of 1853', *New Hibernia Review*, 22, pp. 19-44.

MILESON, STEPHEN, 'Sound and landscape', in Gerrard and Gutiérrez (eds), *The Oxford handbook of later medieval archaeology*, pp. 713-27.

MILLS, ALAN and MILLS, JUDITH, 'Assessing the impact of famine, pestilence and the Scots on Swaledale and the North Riding in the early fourteenth century', *Local Historian*, 48, pp. 301-18.

MITCHELL, LINDA ELIZABETH, 'Land(ladies) from a distance: absentee landholding and the politics of gender in medieval Ireland', *Medieval Prosopography*, 33, pp. 239-55.

MOFFETT, LISA, 'The archaeobotany of late medieval plant remains: the resource and the research', in Gerrard and Gutiérrez (eds), *The Oxford Handbook of later medieval archaeology*, pp. 116-27.

MONKS, GEOFF, 'William Gould, land agent and the rural community in Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire 1783-1788', *Family & Community History*, 21, pp. 67-81.

MOORE, ABIGAIL HARRISON, 'Designing energy use in a rural setting: a case study of Philip Webb at Standen', *History of Retailing and Consumption*, 4, pp. 28-42.

MOORE-COLYER, RICHARD J., 'Grain and chaff threshing in Wiltshire in earlier times', *Wiltshire Archaeological and Natural History Magazine*, 111, pp. 288-300.

MULDREW, CRAIG, 'Cash, wages and the economy of makeshifts in England, 1650-1800', in Hatcher and Stephenson (eds), *Seven centuries of unreal wages: the unreliable data, sources and methods that have been used for measuring standards of living in the past*, pp. 267-306.

—, 'What is a money wage? Measuring the earnings of agricultural labourers in early modern England', in Hatcher and Stephenson (eds), *Seven centuries of unreal wages: the unreliable data, sources and methods that have been used for measuring standards of living in the past*, pp. 165-93.

MURPHY, RACHEL, 'The Courtown land agents and transnational estate management, 1850-1900', in Tindley, Rees and Reilly (eds), *The land agent: 1700-1920*, pp. 93-108.

MUSTCHIN, ANTONY R., SUMMERS, JOHN R. and THOMPSON, PETER, 'Pots, crops, livestock and lime: the economic development of a medieval rural landscape at Bishopstone Road, Stone', *Records of Buckinghamshire*, 58, pp. 79-105.

NEWMAN, LAURA, 'Performing cleanliness: clean milk competitions in Britain, c.1920–1940', *Paedagogica Historica*, 54, pp. 237-48.

NORTON, ELIZABETH, 'Parish bede rolls during the English Reformation', *Local Historian*, 48, pp. 19-29.

O'CONNELL, HELEN, 'Bleak food: William Wilde, famine, and gastronomy', *Canadian Journal of Irish Studies*, 41, pp. 156-77.

O'DONNELL, RONAN P., 'Field systems and the arable fields', in Gerrard and Gutiérrez (eds), *The Oxford Handbook of later medieval archaeology*, pp. 86-101.

O'SULLIVAN, MUIRIS and DOWNEY, LIAM, 'Post-medieval marginal farming', *Archaeology Ireland*, 32, pp. 26-9.

OLDLAND, JOHN, 'The clothiers' century, 1450-1550', *Rural History*, 29, pp. 1-22.

ORCZEWSKI, P., 'Saxon and medieval settlement on the northern edge of Wimborne Minster, Dorset', *Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society*, 139, pp. 134–62.

OSBORNE, HARVEY, 'John Bright's poacher: poaching, politics and the illicit trade in live game in early Victorian England', *Agricultural History Review*, 66, pp. 215-37.

PAGE, ARNAUD, 'A toxic system: Lord Douglas of Barloch and the fight for 'natural' food and water (1940s-60s)', *Revue Française de Civilisation Britannique*, 23, no. 3.

PALMER, AMY, 'Radical conservatism and international nationalism: the peasant arts movement and its search for the country heart of England', *Cultural and Social History*, 15, pp. 663-80.

PARKER, EMILY, "'The taste of the ancients': the garden at Marble Hill", *Garden History*, 46, pp. 128-53.

PARKER, RICHARD, WAKEHAM, COLIN and YOUNG, GARY, 'Broad Lane Farm, North Curry: the development of a sixteenth-century farmhouse', *Somerset Archaeology and natural History*, 160, pp. 106-28 (2017).

PASKINS, MAT, 'The woods for the state', in Agar and Ward (eds), *Histories of technology, the environment, and modern Britain*, pp. 230-51.

PEARSON, ALASTAIR W. and SOAR, PHILIP J., 'Meadowlands in time: re-envisioning the lost meadows of the Rother valley, West Sussex, UK', *Landscape History*, 39, pp. 25-55.

PICKERING, ANDREW, 'Witchcraft and evidence in a Somerset parish in the seventeenth-century', *Local Historian*, 48, pp. 30-40.

PLUSKOWSKI, ALEKS, 'The medieval wild', in Gerrard and Gutiérrez (eds), *The Oxford handbook of later medieval archaeology*, pp. 141-53.

POOLE, BRIAN, 'Llwynygog Forest Village', *Montgomeryshire Collections*, 106, pp. 139-44.

POOLE, STEVE, 'The politics of 'protest heritage' 1790-1850', in Griffin and McDonagh (eds), *Remembering protest in Britain since 1500: memory, materiality and the landscape*, pp. 187-213.

POOLEY, COLIN G., 'Local histories of migration and mobility', *Local Population Studies*, 100, pp. 52-9.

PRATLEY, SARAH, 'From the archives', *The Field*, 331, pp. 38-41.

RAVILIOUS, ROBIN, 'A chronicler of country life', *The Countryman*, 124, pp. 40-7.

REDWOOD, PAMELA and REDWOOD, MARTIN, 'Crickhowell manor in the late thirteenth century: the medieval customs of the manor, and its lord Sir Hugh Turberville', *Brycheiniog*, 49, pp. 48-75.

REES, LOWRI ANN, 'Frustrations and fears: the impact of the Rebecca Riots on the land agent in Carmarthenshire, 1843', in Tindley, Rees and Reilly (eds), *The land agent: 1700-1920*, pp. 153-67.

- , 'The land agent in fiction', in Tindley, Rees and Reilly (eds), *The land agent: 1700-1920*, pp. 243-8.
- REES, LOWRI ANN, REILLY, CIARÁN and TINDLEY, ANNIE, 'Introduction', in Tindley, Rees and Reilly (eds), *The land agent: 1700-1920*, pp. 1-16.
- REILLY, CIARÁN, 'The evolution of the Irish land agent: the management of the Blundell Estate in the eighteenth century', in Tindley, Rees and Reilly (eds), *The land agent: 1700-1920*, pp. 168-83.
- RHODES, JOSHUA, 'Subletting in eighteenth-century England: a new methodological approach', *Agricultural History Review*, 66, pp. 67-92.
- RICKARD, JOHN, 'Lesser known cruck joints in Somerset', *Somerset Archaeology and Natural History*, 161, pp. 184-8.
- RIPPON, STEPHEN and FYFE, R., 'Variation in the continuity of land-use patterns through the first millennium A.D. in lowland Britain', *Late Antique Archaeology*, 11, pp. 135-54.
- RIPPON, STEPHEN, DIXON, PIERS and SILVESTER, BOB, 'Overview: the form and pattern of medieval settlement', in Gerrard and Gutiérrez (eds), *The Oxford Handbook of later medieval archaeology*, pp. 171-92.
- ROHNBOGNER, ANNA, 'The rural population', in Smith, *et al*, *New visions of the countryside of Roman Britain*, v. 3: *Life and death in the countryside of Roman Britain*, pp. 281-342.
- RONALDS, BEVERLEY F., 'Elizabeth (Betsey) Ronalds (1788–1854): horticultural illustrator', *Archives of Natural History*, 45, pp. 159-62.
- ROSS, JAMES, 'The English aristocracy and mesne feudalism in the late Middle Ages', *English Historical Review*, 133, pp. 1027-59.
- ROSZMAN, JAY R., 'The curious history of Irish 'outrages': Irish agrarian violence and collective insecurity, 1761–1852', *Historical Research*, 91, pp. 481-504.
- ROTHERY, MARK, 'Communities of kin and English landed gentry families of the nineteenth and early twentieth centuries', *Family & Community History*, 21, pp. 112-28.
- RUUSKANEN, ESA, 'Encroaching Irish bogland frontiers: science, policy and aspirations from the 1770s to the 1840s', in Agar and Ward (eds), *Histories of technology, the environment, and modern Britain*, pp. 22-40.
- RYNNE, COLIN, 'Milling of cereals in Gaelic and Anglo-Norman Ireland c.1200–1500: technology and cultural choice', in Campbell, Fitzpatrick and Horning (eds), *Becoming and belonging in Ireland AD c.1200-1600: essays in identity and cultural practice*, pp. 45-68.
- , 'Technological change in the agrarian economy of early medieval Ireland: new archaeological evidence for the introduction of the coulter plough', *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, section C*, 118, pp. 37-66.
- , 'Water and wind power', in Gerrard and Gutiérrez (eds), *The Oxford Handbook of later medieval archaeology*, pp. 491-510.
- SANDALL, SIMON, 'Remembering protest in the Forest of Dean, c.1612-1834', in Griffin and McDonagh (eds), *Remembering protest in Britain since 1500: memory, materiality and the landscape*, pp. 107-34.
- SANDWELL, R., W. and MOORE, ABIGAIL HARRISON, 'Off-grid empire: rural energy consumption in Britain and the British Empire, 1850–1960', *History of Retailing and Consumption*, 4, pp. 1-9.
- SAVAGE, RACHEL, 'The herbal tradition and its influence on women's role in garden-making, 1600-1900', *Garden History*, 46, pp. 57-73.
- SAVAGE, SHEILA, 'Back to the land', *Rural History Today*, 35, p. 3.

SAYER, KAREN A., 'At the farm gate: decomposition, decay and destruction in field and farm in Victorian Britain' in Alyal, Anderson and Mitchell (eds), *Victorian cultures of liminality: borders and margins*, pp. 107-36.

—, "'Modern' forms of energy in the cottages and farms of rural England, 1920–1960", *History of Retailing and Consumption*, 4, pp. 81-93.

SCHOFIELD, PHILLIP R., 'Wales and the Great Famine of the early fourteenth century', *Welsh History Review*, 29, pp. 143-67.

SEAMAN, ANDY, 'Landscape, economy and society in late and post-Roman Wales', in Diarte-Blasco and Christie (eds), *Interpreting transformations of people and landscapes in late antiquity and the early Middle Ages: archaeological approaches and issues*, pp. ?

SHAFFREY, RUTH, 'Grain processing in and around Roman Cirencester. What can the querns and millstones tell us about supply to the Roman town?', *Transactions of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeological Society*, 136, pp. 161-70.

SHAVE, SAMANTHA A., "'Great inhumanity": scandal, child punishment and policymaking in the early years of the New Poor Law workhouse system', *Continuity and Change*, 33, pp. 339-63.

SHAW, DANIEL J., 'The Composition for Tithes Act of 1823: its revenue risk impacts across Ireland', *Journal of European Economic History*, 47, pp. 87-148.

SHAW, SAMUEL, 'Weighing down the landscape: the quarry as a site of rural modernity', in Bluemel and McCluskey (eds), *Rural modernity in Britain: a critical intervention*, pp. 69-83.

SHEPHERD, COLIN, 'A 12th-century 'bowl-fired' grain-drying kiln at Druminnor Castle, Aberdeenshire: implications for social change, agricultural productivity and landscape development in north-east Scotland', *Studia Celtica*, 52, pp. 1-32.

SHIRLEY, ROSEMARY, 'Electricity comes to the countryside: visual representations of a connected countryside in the early twentieth century', in Bluemel and McCluskey (eds), *Rural modernity in Britain: a critical intervention*, pp. 50-65.

—, 'Smells like rural idyll', in Elson and Shirley (eds), *Creating the countryside: the rural idyll past and present*, pp. 109-13. (2017).

SHORLAND-BALL, ROB, 'Heavy horses, an early railway locomotive and flour millers' wagons', *Heavy Horse World*, spring, pp. 53-5.

SIMMONS, IAN, 'Medieval and early modern management of the River Lymn and Wainfleet Haven (east Lincolnshire, England)', *Landscape History*, 39, pp. 5-21.

SMITH, ALEXANDER and FULFORD, MICHAEL, 'Conclusions', in Smith, *et al*, *New visions of the countryside of Roman Britain*, v. 3: *Life and death in the countryside of Roman Britain*, pp. 346-57.

SMITH, ALEXANDER *et al*, 'Death in the countryside: rural burial practices', in Smith, *et al*, *New visions of the countryside of Roman Britain*, v. 3: *Life and death in the countryside of Roman Britain*, pp. 205-80.

—, 'Lifestyle and the social environment', in Smith, *et al*, *New visions of the countryside of Roman Britain*, v. 3: *Life and death in the countryside of Roman Britain*, pp. 48-77.

—, 'Religion and the rural population', in Smith, *et al*, *New visions of the countryside of Roman Britain*, v. 3: *Life and death in the countryside of Roman Britain*, pp. 120-204.

SMITH, JANET, 'Helen Taylor's work for land nationalisation in Great Britain and Ireland 1879–1907: women's political agency in the British Victorian land movement', *Women's History Review*, 27, pp. 778-98.

SMITH, NIGEL, 'The medieval park of Erringden: dispalement and division', *Transactions of the Halifax Antiquarian Society*, 26, pp. 22–38.

SMITH, RICHARD, 'Some emerging issues in the demography of medieval England and prospects for their future investigation', *Local Population Studies*, 100, pp. 13-24.

SMITH, RICHARD MICHAEL, 'Contrasting susceptibility to famine in early fourteenth- and late sixteenth-century England: the significance of late medieval rural social structural and village governmental changes', in Braddick and Withington (eds), *Popular culture and political agency in early modern England and Ireland: essays in honour of John Walter*, pp. 35-54 (2017).

SMITH, S. G., 'The history and archaeology of the medieval royal park of Llwydcoed, Flintshire', *Journal of the Flintshire Historical Society*, 41, pp. 43-54.

SMITH, THÉRÈSE, 'Singing the self: song, memory and identity: three views from Tom Munnely's field diaries for the Department of Irish Folklore', *Folk Life*, 56, pp. 14-24.

SNELL, K. D. M. and JONES, RACHAEL, 'Churchyard memorials, "Dispensing with God gradually": rustication, decline of the Gothic and the emergence of Art Deco in the British Isles', *Rural History*, 29, pp. 45-80.

STEWART, MARGARET, 'Scotland's formal landscapes surveyed on General Roy's military map of Scotland', *Landscape History*, 39, pp. 43-70.

STOBART, JON, 'Housekeeper, correspondent and confidante: the under-told story of Mrs Hayes of Charlecote Park, 1744-73', *Family & Community History*, 21, pp. 96-111.

STOBART, JON and BAILEY, LUCY, 'Retail revolution and the village shop, c. 1660-1860', *Economic History Review*, 71, pp. 393-417.

STRATIGOS, MICHAEL J., 'Loch drainage and improvement in Scotland', *Landscape History*, 39, pp. 71-89.

SUGGETT, RICHARD, 'Peasant houses', in Gerrard and Gutiérrez (eds), *The Oxford Handbook of later medieval archaeology*, pp. 226-41.

SUMMERS-BREMNER, ELUNED, 'Altered countrysides: Paul Nash, David Jones and Eric Ravilious in wartime', in Bluemel and McCluskey (eds), *Rural modernity in Britain: a critical intervention*, pp. 225-38.

SUTHERLAND, ADAM, 'Reinventing the rural', *Architectural Review*, 243, pp. 8-17.

SWAILES, STEPHEN, 'Rural parish registers from sixteenth century Northamptonshire: how good are they?', *Northamptonshire Past and Present*, 71, pp. 7-16.

SYMES, CAROL, 'Doing things beside Domesday Book', *Speculum*, 93, pp. 1048-1101.

SYMES, MICHAEL, 'Portmore Park, Weybridge: the sixth "fine Surrey garden"?', *Garden History*, 46, pp. 74-90.

TATE, DOUGLAS, 'Would the great shots be top shots today?', *The Field*, 331, pp. 44-8.

TAWNY, PAUL K., 'Accounting for men's work: multiple employments and occupational identities in early modern England', *History Workshop Journal*, 85, pp. 26-46.

TAYLOR, D. GORDON, 'Discovering and recording two lost hamlets in Thanet', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 139, pp. 309-12.

TAYLOR, DAVID THOMAS, 'Occupational and social mobility during industrialisation: the experience of a Black Country parish in the nineteenth century', *Local Historian*, 48, pp. 134-45.

THEODORIDIS, DIMITRIOS, WARDE, PAUL and KANDER, ASTRID, 'Trade and overcoming land constraints in British industrialization: an empirical assessment', *Journal of Global History*, 13, pp. 328-51.

- THICK, MALCOLM, 'The sale of produce from non-commercial gardens in late medieval and early modern England', *Agricultural History Review*, 66, pp. 1-17.
- THOMAS, COLIN, 'Rural Merioneth in the later sixteenth century: an overview of the 1592 Crown rental', *Journal of the Merioneth Historical and Record Society*, 18, pp. 20-44.
- TIBBITTS, WENDY, 'The 1917-1918 food crisis: how the Middlesex War Agricultural Committee responded', *Local Historian*, 48, pp. 194-207.
- TICHELAR, MICHAEL, 'Royalty and opposition to blood sports in twentieth-century Britain: from imperial spoils to wildlife conservation?', *History*, 103, pp. 588-609.
- TILL, RICHARD, 'The cutlers of Thaxted, 1350-1420', *Local Historian*, 48, pp. 319-32.
- TINDLEY, ANNIE, "'All the arts of a radical agitation": transnational perspectives on British and Irish landowners and estates, 1800-1921', *Historical Research*, 91, pp. 705-22.
- , "'Castle government": the psychologies of land management in northern Scotland, c.1830-90', in Tindley, Rees and Reilly (eds), *The land agent: 1700-1920*, pp. 225-40.
- TOMPKINS, ABIGAIL, E., 'Transformation in the Avon Valley from the late fourth to seventh centuries AD: a case study from the West Midlands, England', in Diarte-Blasco and Christie (eds), *Interpreting transformations of people and landscapes in late antiquity and the early Middle Ages: archaeological approaches and issues*, pp. ?
- TOPLIS, ALISON, 'The smock frock: the journey from fieldwork to the pages of *Vogue*', *Textile History*, 49, pp. 71-91.
- TORRANCE, JOHN, 'Medieval place-names in a landscape: Branscombe', *Journal of the English Place-Name Society*, 50, pp. 75-96.
- TURNER, D. and BRIGGS, R., 'Testing transhumance: Anglo-Saxon swine pasture and seasonal grazing in the Surrey Weald', *Surrey Archaeological Collections*, 99, pp. 165-93 (2017).
- VEALE, LUCY, ENDFIELD, GEORGINA and BOWEN, JAMES, 'The "Great Snow" of winter 1614/1615 in England', *Weather*, 73, pp. 3-9.
- WADDILOVE, D. P., 'Why the equity of Redemption?', in Briggs and Zijderduijn (eds), *Land and credit: mortgages in the medieval and early modern European countryside*, pp. 117-48.
- WADDINGTON, KEIR, 'Vitriol in the Taff: river pollution, industrial waste, and the politics of control in late nineteenth-century rural Wales', *Rural History*, 29, pp. 23-44.
- WALKER, ANDREW, 'The "uncertainty of our climate": Mary Kelly and the rural theatre', in Bluemel and McCluskey (eds), *Rural modernity in Britain: a critical intervention*, pp. 121-34.
- WALLACE, RYLAND, 'Women and the First World War in the Crickhowell district', *Brycheiniog*, 49, pp. 108-32.
- WALLIS, PATRICK, COLSON, JUSTIN and CHILOSI, DAVID, 'Structural change and economic growth in the British economy before the Industrial Revolution, 1500-1800', *Journal of Economic History*, 78, pp. 862-903.
- WALLIS, ROSE, 'Prosecution, precedence and official memory: judicial responses and perceptions of Swing in Norfolk', in Griffin and McDonagh (eds), *Remembering protest in Britain since 1500: memory, materiality and the landscape*, pp. 159-85.
- WARDE, PAUL, 'Sustaining the soil', *Rural History Today*, 35, pp. 1-2.
- WEDD, IMOGEN, 'Mortgages and the Kentish yeoman in the seventeenth century', in Briggs and Zijderduijn (eds), *Land and credit: mortgages in the medieval and early modern European countryside*, pp. 81-115.

- WELLS-FURBY, BRIDGET, 'Marriage and inheritance: the element of chance in the development of lay estates in the fourteenth century', in Dodd (ed.), *Fourteenth century England X*, pp. 113-32.
- WHITTLE, JANE, 'Land and people', in Wrightson (ed.), *A social history of England, 1500-1750*, pp. 152-73 (2017).
- WHYTE, NICOLA, 'Remembering Mousehold Heath', in Griffin and McDonagh (eds), *Remembering protest in Britain since 1500: memory, materiality and the landscape*, pp. 25-51.
- WILLIAMSON, TOM, 'Haileybury: a Repton landscape in context', in Parker and Harwood (eds), *Struct structure and landscape: William Wilkins and Humphry Repton at Haileybury, 1806-1810*, pp. 5-14.
- , 'Open fields in England: an overview', in Dyer, Thoen and Williamson (eds.), *Peasants and their fields: the rationale of open-field agriculture, c.700-1800*, pp. 5-28.
- WILLIS, GARY, '"An arena of glorious work": the protection of the rural landscape against the demands of Britain's Second World War effort', *Rural History*, 29, pp. 259-80.
- WILLMOTT, HUGH, 'Cooking, dining and drinking', in Gerrard and Gutiérrez (eds), *The Oxford Handbook of later medieval archaeology*, pp. 697-712.
- WILSON, NIGEL ROBERT, 'Thornborough open-field boundaries', *Records of Buckinghamshire*, 58, pp. 55-67.
- WOOD, ANDY, 'Afterword: landscapes, memories and texts', in Griffin and McDonagh (eds), *Remembering protest in Britain since 1500: memory, materiality and the landscape*, pp. 237-44.
- WOODS, ABIGAIL, 'Animals in the history of human and veterinary medicine', in Kean and Howell (eds), *The Routledge companion to animal-human history*, pp. ?
- , 'Doctors in the zoo: connecting human and animal health in British zoological gardens, c.1828-1890', in Woods, Bresalier, Cassidy and Mason Dentinger (eds), *Animals and the shaping of modern medicine: one health and its histories*, pp. 27-70.
- , 'From coordinated campaigns to water-tight compartments: diseased sheep and their investigation in Britain, c.1880-1920', in Woods, Bresalier, Cassidy and Mason Dentinger (eds), *Animals and the shaping of modern medicine: one health and its histories*, pp. 71-118.
- WOOLGAR, CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL, 'Medieval food and colour', *Journal of Medieval History*, 44, pp. 1-20.
- WORTHINGTON, D., 'The settlements of the Beaulieu-Wick coast and the historiography of the Moray Firth', *Scottish Historical Review*, 95, pp. 139-63 (2017).
- WRIGHT, SHARON HUBBS, 'Medieval English peasant women and their historians: a historiography with a future?', *History Compass*, 16, pp. ? (only online?)
- WRIGLEY, E. A., 'The general and the particular', *Local Population Studies*, 100, pp. 25-32.
- YOUNG, SIMON, 'Joseph Wright meets the Boggart', *Folk Life*, 56, pp. 1-13.
- ZOLL, NICK, 'Holkham's game accounts', *The Field*, 331, pp. 58-63.

2017

- ABRAMS, LYNN, 'The taming of Highland masculinity: inter-personal violence and shifting codes of manhood c.1760-1840', in Abrams and Ewan (eds), *Nine centuries of man: manhood and masculinity in Scottish history*, pp. 80-98.
- ADELMAN, JULIANA, 'Food in Ireland since 1740', in Biagini and Daly (eds), *The Cambridge social history of modern Ireland*, pp. 233-43.

- ALEXANDER, CATHERINE, 'Northumberland ladies' networks; women's conversations and practices as revealed by a seventeenth-century cookbook', *Local Historian*, 47, pp. 317-23.
- ALLEN J. R., 'Geological resources and their exploitation in the Berkshire chalklands of the later nineteenth century: a first survey', *Landscape Hist.*, 38, pp. 67-80.
- ALLEN, PATRICK and GIBSON, STUART, 'A Roman crop-processing enclosure at Great Tey, and other sites on the Cressing to Great Horkesely Anglian Water trunk main: rescue excavations 1998', *Essex Archaeology and History*, 6, pp. 235-65.
- AMBROSE, LINDA M., 'Women's Institutes in Canada and the United Kingdom', in Ambrose and Jensen (eds), *Women in agriculture: professionalizing rural life in North America and Europe, 1880-1965*, pp. 120-35.
- AMBROSE, LINDA M. and JENSEN, JOAN M., 'Introduction', in Ambrose and Jensen (eds), *Women in agriculture: professionalizing rural life in North America and Europe, 1880-1965*, pp. 1-14.
- ANDREWS, MAGGIE, 'The indefatigable Mrs Webb', in Ambrose and Jensen (eds), *Women in agriculture: professionalizing rural life in North America and Europe, 1880-1965*, pp. 139-55.
- ANDREWS, PATRICK, 'The lost community of Gore Fields', *Proc. Dorset Natural History and Archaeol. Soc.*, 137, pp. 46-56 (2016).
- ATKINSON, PAUL *et al*, 'Patterns of infant mortality in rural England and Wales, 1850-1910', *EcHR*, 70, pp. 1268-90.
- BAKER, JOHN, 'Old English sæte and the historical significance of 'folk' names', *Early Medieval Europe*, 25, pp. 417-42.
- BARTON, GREGORY ALLEN, 'The myth of the peasant in the global organic farming movement', *Itinerario*, 41, pp. 75-91.
- BASSETT, STEVEN and WAGER, SARAH, 'Donnelie (Warwicks): identifying a lost Domesday manor and understanding the nature and function of its *haia* (hay)', *Midland History*, 42, pp. 1-17.
- BATEMAN, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, 'Precursors of the heavy ceramics manufacturing industry in Calderdale: pot making from the 1640s to 1986', *Transactions of the Halifax Antiquarian Society*, 25, pp. 41-63.
- BATES, SANDRA, 'Warminster Maltings, Pound Street, Warminster', *Brewery Hist.*, 169, pp. 31-5.
- BATMAN, PHIL, 'Surname indices: the effects of parliamentary enclosure of the fields on kinship families during the nineteenth century', *Family & Community History*, 20, pp. 102-20.
- BEARD, ELLEN L., 'Satire and social change: the bard, the schoolmaster and the drover', *Northern Scotland*, 8, pp. 1-21.
- BICHARD, MAURICE (ed.), 'A short history of the UK basketmaking industry, 1940-1965. Part 1: wartime and its aftermath', *The Basketmakers' Association Newsletter*, 161, pp. 43-7; part 2: an industry in decline, *The Basketmakers' Association Newsletter*, 162, pp. 46-9; part 3: reducing demand, *The Basketmakers' Association Newsletter*, 163, pp. 49-51.
- BIGNELL, JONATHAN *et al*, 'Agents, beneficiaries and victims: picturing people on the land', in Haigron (ed.), *The English countryside: representations, identities, mutations*, pp. 61-82.
- BIRD, DAVID G., 'The countryside of the South-East in the Roman period', in Bird (ed.), *Agriculture and industry in south-eastern Roman Britain*, pp. 35-54.
- , 'Rural settlement in Roman-period Surrey', in Bird (ed.), *Agriculture and industry in south-eastern Roman Britain*, pp. 111-33.
- BLAKSTAD, MICHAEL, 'The tithing of turnips: a Hampshire village in the Westminster spotlight', *Hampshire Studies*, 72, pp. 129-50.

- BLUM, MATTHIAS *et al*, 'Women of an uncertain age: quantifying human capital accumulation in rural Ireland in the nineteenth century', *EcHR*, 70, pp. 187-223.
- BODILY, DICK, 'William Smith of Woolston: Victorian agricultural innovator', *Vintage Spirit*, 185, pp. 46-9.
- BOND, JAMES, 'Continental plant introductions to medieval monastic gardens in Britain', in Klápště (ed.), *Agrarian technology in the medieval landscape*, pp. 89-105 (2016).
- BOND, JAMES and CLARK, DAVID, 'Appleton Manor: a "most remarkable mansion"', *Oxoniensia*, 72, pp. 1-34.
- BOOKER, DANIEL, 'The Medsteds of Heighton in Firle: the rise and fall of a 14th-century Sussex family (1302-1416)', *Sussex Archaeological Collections*, 155, pp. 135-49.
- BOOT, H. M., 'Using census returns and the own-children method to measure marital fertility in Rawtenstall, 1851-1901', *Local Population Studies*, 98, pp. 54-73.
- BOOTH, PAUL, 'Kent Roman rural settlement', in Bird (ed.), *Agriculture and industry in south-eastern Roman Britain*, pp. 55-83.
- BORGONOVO, JOHN, 'Peasant resistance traditions and the Irish War of Independence, 1918-21', in Favretto and Itçaina (eds), *Protest, popular culture and tradition in modern and contemporary Western Europe*, pp. 63-88.
- BOWIE, GAVIN, 'Aspects of harvesting and drying grain crops in English farming', *Rural History Today*, 33, pp. 6-7.
- BOYER, G.R., "'Work for their prime, the workhouse for their age": old age pauperism in Victorian England', *Social Science History*, 40, pp. 3-32 (2016).
- BRADY, NIAL, 'What the plough can reveal about the role of agrarian technology in the changing nature of early medieval Ireland', in Klápště (ed.), *Agrarian technology in the medieval landscape*, pp. 143-55 (2016).
- BRANDON-JONES, MICHAEL, 'The agricultural meeting at Bristol in 1842', *Rural History Today*, 32, pp. 1-3.
- BRASSLEY, PAUL, 'Electrifying farms in England', in Brassley, Burchardt and Sayer (eds), *Transforming the countryside: the electrification of rural Britain*, pp. 83-114.
- BRASSLEY, PAUL, BURCHARDT, JEREMY and SAYER, KAREN, 'Conclusion: electricity, rurality and modernity', in Brassley, Burchardt and Sayer (eds), *Transforming the countryside: the electrification of rural Britain*, pp. 221-45.
- 'Introduction', in Brassley, Burchardt and Sayer (eds), *Transforming the countryside: the electrification of rural Britain*, pp. 1-11.
- BREATHNACH, CIARA and GEARY, LAURENCE M., 'Crime and punishment: Whiteboyism and the law in late nineteenth-century Ireland', in Hughes and MacRaild (eds), *Crime, violence and the Irish in the nineteenth century*, pp. 149-74.
- BREEN, TOM, 'Public or private? An analysis of the legal status of Rights of Way in Norfolk', *Landscapes*, 18, pp. 55-70.
- BRIDGER, KATIE, "'It is no walking for thee in the high wey": gentry encounters, hierarchy and the Leicestershire landscape in the records of Star Chamber, c.1496-1547', *Midland History*, 42, pp. 159-82.
- BROAD, JOHN, 'A "little London" near you?' *Rural History Today*, 33, pp. 1-2.
- BROOKES, STUART and LANGLANDS, ALEXANDER, 'Stowford: an early medieval hundred meeting place', *Wilts. Archaeol. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 110, pp. 237-41.
- BROWN, IAIN GORDON, "'A fitter place for Campania than Yorkshire": Sir John Clerk and Thomas Blackwell at Studley Royal', *Garden Hist.*, 45, pp. 66-81.

BRUNDAGE, JONAH STUART, 'The pacification of elite lifestyles: state formation, elite reproduction, and the practice of hunting in early modern England', *Comparative Studies in Society and History*, 59, pp. 786-817.

BUTLER, RICHARD J., 'Cork's courthouses, the landed elite, and the Rockite Rebellion: architectural responses to agrarian violence, 1820-1827', in Hughes and MacRaild (eds), *Crime, violence and the Irish in the nineteenth century*, pp. 87-111.

BUTLER, TONY, 'Museum of English Rural Life, Reading', *Museums Journal*, January, pp. 42-5.

CAMPBELL, BRUCE M. S., 'Global climates, the 1257 mega-eruption of Samalas Volcano, Indonesia, and the English food crisis of 1258', *Trans. Royal Historical Society*, 27, pp. 87-121.

CAMPBELL, EVE, 'Pobul Uí Cheallacháin: landscape and power in an early modern Gaelic lordship', *Landscapes*, 18, pp. 19-36.

CAMPBELL, GILL, 'Market forces: a discussion of crop husbandry, horticulture and trade in plant resources in southern England', in Bird (ed.), *Agriculture and industry in south-eastern Roman Britain*, pp. 134-55.

CARTER, LAURA, 'Rethinking folk culture in twentieth-century Britain', *20th Century British History*, 28, pp. 543-69.

CASTLE, WILLIAM, 'How the Percheron came to Britain; part 4: a new era dawns', *Heavy Horse World*, spring, pp. 53-5.

CAUNCE, STEPHEN, "'Dancing and drinking were the order of the day": the hiring fairs of Chester, Nantwich and Whitchurch in the late-nineteenth century', *Local Historian*, 47, pp. 111-26.

CHARNLEY, BERRIS, 'Geneticists on the farm: agriculture and the all-English loaf in Leggett and Sleight (eds), *Scientific governance in Britain, 1914-79*, pp. 181-98 (2016).

CHESTER-KADWELL, BRENDAN, 'Changing patterns of routeways in the landscape of the eastern High Weald from the end of the Roman period to the building of the turnpikes', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 138, pp. 227-56.

CLARIDGE, JORDAN, 'The role of demesnes in the trade of agricultural horses in late medieval England', *AgHR*, 65, pp. 1-19.

CLARK, GEMMA M., 'Arson in modern Ireland: fire and protest before the Famine', in Hughes and MacRaild (eds), *Crime, violence and the Irish in the nineteenth century*, pp. 211-26.

CLAXTON, KIKI, 'Weald and Downland Museum, West Sussex', *Museums Journal*, 54, pp. 54-9.

CLAYTON, MICHAEL, 'The squire of England', *The Field*, 330, pp. 104-8.

COLLINGE, JAMES T., "'With envious eyes": rabbit-poaching and class conflict in H. G. Wells's *The Time Machine* and *The Island of Doctor Moreau*', *Literature & History*, 26, pp. 39-55.

COOPER, GRAHAM G and SHANNON, WILLIAM D., 'The control of salters (deer-leaps) in private deer-parks associated with forests: a case study using a 1608 map of Leagram park in the Forest of Bowland, Lancashire', *Landscape Hist.*, 38, pp. 43-6.

CORNELL, HARIET, 'Social control and masculinity in early modern Scotland: expectations and behaviour in a lowland parish', in Abrams and Ewan (eds), *Nine centuries of man: manhood and masculinity in Scottish history*, pp. 183-202.

COX, CATHERINE, 'Health and welfare, 1750-2000', in Biagini and Daly (eds), *The Cambridge social history of modern Ireland*, pp. 261-81.

CRAGOE, MATTHEW, 'The parish elite at play? Cricket, community and the 'middling sort' in eighteenth-century Kent', *History*, 102, pp. 45-67.

- CREIGHTON, OLIVER HAMILTON and RIPPON, STEPHEN, 'Conquest, colonisation and the countryside: archaeology and the mid-11th- to mid-12th-century rural landscape', in Hadley and Dyer (eds), *The archaeology of the eleventh century: continuities and transformations*, pp. 57-87.
- CROLL, ANDY, "'Reconciled gradually to the system of indoor relief": the poor law in Wales during the 'crusade against out-relief', c. 1870 – c. 1890', *Family & Community History*, 20, pp. 121-44.
- CROOK, DAVID, 'The northward expansion of the boundary of Sherwood Forest in the sixteenth century', *Trans. Thoroton Society of Nottinghamshire*, 120, pp. 95-112 (2016).
- CROSSMAN, VIRGINIA, 'Attitudes and responses to vagrancy in Ireland in the long nineteenth century', in Hughes and MacRaild (eds), *Crime, violence and the Irish in the nineteenth century*, pp. 264-89.
- CULLEN, LYNSEY, 'Post-mortem in the Victorian asylum: practice, purpose and findings at the Littlemore County Lunatic Asylum, 1886–7', *History of Psychiatry*, 28, pp. 280-96.
- CURLING, LUCYANN, 'Farming in East Kent in 1816', *Rural History Today*, 32, pp. 7-8.
- CURRIE, JEAN ILLA, 'The history of Walsopthorne Farm, Herefordshire', *Rural History Today*, 33, pp. 4-5.
- DALWOOD, HAL, 'Water, wics and burhs', in Hyer and Hooke (eds), *Water and the environment in the Anglo-Saxon world*, pp. 187-201.
- DALY, MARY E., 'Famine and famine relief 1740-2000', in Biagini and Daly (eds), *The Cambridge social history of modern Ireland*, pp. 38-52.
- DANGAR, ADRIAN, 'Hunt coverts, Britain's crowns of thorns', *The Field*, 330, pp. 106-10.
- DANIEL, PATRICK, 'A Romano-British farmstead at Damson Parkway, Solihull', *Trans. Birmingham and Warwickshire Archaeol. Soc.*, 119, pp. 51-62.
- DARK, PETRA, 'The environment of southern Roman Britain', in Bird (ed.), *Agriculture and industry in south-eastern Roman Britain*, pp. 15-34.
- DICKASON, RENÉE, 'Visions of rurality in popular British fictional television series from the 1970s to the present day', in Haigron (ed.), *The English countryside: representations, identities, mutations*, pp. 83-111.
- DIDELOT, X., 'Heroic sacrifice or tragic mistake? Revisiting the Eyam Plague, 350 years on', *Significance*, 13, pp. 20-4 (2016).
- DITT, KARL, 'The electrification of the countryside: the interests of electrical enterprises and the rural population in England, 1888-1939', in Brassley, Burchardt and Sayer (eds), *Transforming the countryside: the electrification of rural Britain*, pp. 15-37.
- DIXON, PIERS, 'Mukked and folded land: the evidence of field data for medieval cultivation techniques in Scotland', in Klápště (ed.), *Agrarian technology in the medieval landscape*, pp. 107-23 (2016).
- DOBBING, CARA, 'The circulation of pauper lunatics and the transitory nature of mental health provision in late nineteenth century Cumberland and Westmorland', *Local Population Studies*, 99, pp. 56-65.
- DODD, JOY, 'An authority on agricultural subjects: Robert Brown of Markle, 1756-1831', *Trans. East Lothian Antiquarian and Field Naturalists' Society*, 31, pp. 82-103.
- DOOLEY, TERENCE, 'The Big House', in Biagini and Daly (eds), *The Cambridge social history of modern Ireland*, pp. 161-76.

- DOWER, ROBIN and RYDER, PETER F., 'The Black Barn at Tow House, Bardon Mill, Northumberland, a heather-thatched barn and its context', *Archaeologia Aeliana*, 45, pp. 159-85.
- DREW, CHRISTINE and ELLIOTT, PAUL, 'Victorian gardening, horticulture and arboriculture in the Midlands: John Frederick Wood (1806-1865) of Nottingham and the Midland florist and suburban horticulturist', *Trans. Thoroton Society of Nottinghamshire*, 120, pp. 121-42 (2016).
- DUNGY, MADELEINE LYNCH, 'The global agricultural crisis and British diplomacy in the League of Nations in 1931', *AgHR*, 65, pp. 297-319.
- DUNNE, TERENCE M., 'The law of Captain Rock', in Hughes and MacRaild (eds), *Crime, violence and the Irish in the nineteenth century*, pp. 38-52.
- DYER, CHRISTOPHER, 'The Midland economy and society, 1314-1348: insights from changes in the landscape', *Midland History*, 42, pp. 36-57.
- DYER, CHRISTOPHER, HARWARD, CHIZ and WESTERN, GAYNOR, 'Iron Age burials and medieval farm buildings; excavations at Horse and Groom Inn, Bourton-on-the-Hill, 2013', *Trans. Bristol and Gloucs. Archaeol. Soc.*, 135, pp. 155-94.
- EARLE, REBECCA, 'Promoting potatoes in eighteenth-century Europe', *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 51, pp. 147-62.
- EDWARDS, SIAN, '"Nothing gets her goat!": the farmer's wife and the duality of rural femininity in the Young Farmers' Club movement in 1950s Britain', *Women's History Review*, 26, pp. 26-45.
- FALVEY, HEATHER, 'Dury and Andrews' map of Hertfordshire (1766): a review essay', *Local Historian*, 47, pp. 149-52.
- FARQUHARSON, LAUREN, 'A "Scottish Poor Law of Lunacy"? Poor Law, Lunacy Law and Scotland's parochial asylums', *History of Psychiatry*, 28, pp. 15-28.
- FENNELLY, KATHERINE, 'Victims of Ireland's Great Famine: the bioarchaeology of mass burials at Kilkenny Union Workhouse', *Post-Medieval Archaeology*, 51, pp. 525-6.
- FISHER, JESS LUMSDEN, '"Night marauders" and "Deluded wretches": public discourses on Ribbonism in pre-Famine Ireland', in Hughes and MacRaild (eds), *Crime, violence and the Irish in the nineteenth century*, pp. 53-66.
- FITZPATRICK, ELIZABETH and HENNESSY, RONAN, 'Finn's Seat: topographies of power and royal marchlands of Gaelic polities in medieval Ireland', *Landscape Hist.*, 38, pp. 29-62.
- FLECHNER, ROY, 'Investigating "peasant conversion" in Ireland and Anglo-Saxon England: a preliminary enquiry', in Edwards, Ní Mhaonaigh and Flechner (eds), *Transforming landscapes of belief in the early medieval insular world and beyond*, pp. 429-56.
- FLEETWOOD, DAVID, 'The electrification of Highland Scotland', in Brassley, Burchardt and Sayer (eds), *Transforming the countryside: the electrification of rural Britain*, pp. 69-82.
- FORREST, MARK, 'Patterns of economic change in the south-west during the fifteenth century: evidence from the reductions to the fifteenths and tenths', *ECHR*, 70, pp. 423-51.
- FORWARD, ALICE and HINES, JOHN, 'Cosmeston, South Wales: conquest, colonisation and material culture change', in Klápště (ed.), *Agrarian technology in the medieval landscape*, pp. 125-41 (2016).
- FOTHERGILL, B. TYR, 'Urban animals: human-poultry relationships in later post-medieval Belfast', *International Journal of Historical Archaeology*, 21, pp. 107-33.
- FRANKLIN, BILL, 'Rev. Henry Jephcott, Enclosure Commissioner', *Northants. Past and Present*, 70, pp. 56-61.

- FRANKLIN, WILLIAM, 'The Ferrars and the enclosure of Little Gidding', *Proc. Cambs. Antiquarian. Soc.*, 106, pp. 89-98.
- FRASER, SHANNON MARGUERITE, 'Courting danger: interpreting sublime landscape in a Scottish wilderness garden', *Garden Hist.*, 45, pp. 155-75.
- FULFORD, MICHAEL GORDON and ALLEN, MARTYN, 'Introduction: population and the dynamics of change in Roman south-eastern England', in Bird (ed.), *Agriculture and industry in south-eastern Roman Britain*, pp. 1-14.
- FUNNELL, JOHN, 'Excavations on a medieval farmstead at Patchway Field, Stanmer, near Brighton', *Sussex Archaeological Collections*, 155, pp. 200-3.
- GALLAHER, SIMON A., 'Children and families in the workhouse populations of the Antrim, Ballymena and Ballymoney Poor Law Unions in the mid nineteenth century', *Local Population Studies*, 99, pp. 81-92.
- GARDINER, MARK, 'Inland waterways and coastal transport: landing places, canals and bridges', in Hyer and Hooke (eds), *Water and the environment in the Anglo-Saxon world*, pp. 152-66.
- , 'Manorial farmsteads and the expression of lordship before and after the Norman Conquest', in Hadley and Dyer (eds), *The archaeology of the eleventh century: continuities and transformations*, pp. 88-103.
- GEARY, F. KEITH, 'Population movements in a Warwickshire village, 1841-1891: Bidford-on-Avon', *Local Population Studies*, 98, pp. 74-86.
- GERMAIN, PIERRE-LUC, CHIAPPERINO, LUCA and TESTA, GUISEPPE, 'The European politics of animal experimentation: from Victorian Britain to "Stop Vivisection"', *Studies in History and Philosophy of Biological and Biomedical Sciences*, 64, pp. 75-87.
- GIBBONS, GARY, 'Delineating the Marlborough White Horse: shaping the hill figure c.1860-1901, and 2015 survey', *Wilts. Archaeol. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 110, pp. 203-21.
- GOATER, THIERRY, 'Myths of 'Old England' revisited: Thomas Hardy's dissonant representations of rural spaces in *Under the Greenwood Tree*, *Far from the Madding Crowd* and *The Woodlanders*', in Haigron (ed.), *The English countryside: representations, identities, mutations*, pp. 157-74.
- GOOD, OLIVER, 'Romano-British settlement and enclosure at Gover Farm, St Agnes, Cornwall', *Cornish Archaeology*, 54, pp. 225-32.
- GOULD, DAVID, 'The distribution of rabbit warrens in medieval England: an east-west divide?', *Landscape Hist.*, 38, pp. 25-41.
- , 'The physical settings of rabbit warrens in south-west England', *Landscapes*, 18, pp. 141-60.
- GREEN, CHRIS, 'Querns and millstones in late Iron Age and Roman London and south-east England', in Bird (ed.), *Agriculture and industry in south-eastern Roman Britain*, pp. 156-79.
- GREGORY, DERWIN and LICENCE, TOM, 'Historic global commodity networks: the research potential of rubbish dumps for the study of rural household market access during the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries', *Rural Hist.*, 28, pp. 161-75.
- GRIEVES, KEITH, "'Patriotism in things of beauty": Thomas Cecil Farrer, historical continuity and liberty in the Surrey countryside', *Surrey Archaeological Collections*, 100, pp. 163-85.
- GRIFFIN, CARL J. and ROBERTSON, IAIN, 'Elvers and salmon: moral ecologies and conflict on the nineteenth-century Severn', in Worthington (ed.), *The new coastal history: cultural and environmental perspectives from Scotland and beyond*, pp. 99-116.
- GUTTRIDGE, CHESTER, 'George Williamson, 19th century Cheshire brewer', *Brewery Hist.*, 170, pp. 55-66.

- HADLEY, DAWN M. and DYER, CHRISTOPHER, 'Introduction', in Hadley and Dyer (eds), *The archaeology of the eleventh century: continuities and transformations*, pp. 1-13.
- HAIGRON, DAVID, 'Introduction', in Haigron (ed.), *The English countryside: representations, identities, mutations*, pp. 1-31.
- HAILWOOD, MARK, 'Alehouses and good fellowship in early modern England: an overview', *Brewery Hist.*, 170, pp. 3-6.
- HANLY, MARGARET, 'A rediscovered people: the poor, the very poor and the destitute in the Northwest', *Family & Community History*, 20, pp. 193-205.
- HARVEY, DAVID C., 'Ambiguities of the hedge: an exercise in creative pleaching – of moments, memories and meanings', *Landscape Hist.*, 38, pp. 109-27.
- HEALEY, JONATHAN, "'By the charitie of good people": poverty and neighbourly support in seventeenth century Lancashire', *Family and Community History*, 19, pp. 83-94 (2016).
- HELM, RICHARD and SWEETINBURGH, SHEILA, 'The Home Farm of St. Augustine's Abbey, Canterbury, before and after the Dissolution', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 138, pp. 65-88.
- HERITAGE, TOM, 'The living arrangements of older people in the 1851 and 1891 census enumerators' books for Hertfordshire', *Local Population Studies*, 98, pp. 30-53.
- HEWITT, IAIN, GONZALEZ RUIZ, ANNA and FANGMANN, JESSICA, 'Toller Porcorum: a post-medieval 'wetland' management landscape at Woolcombe, Dorset', *Proc. Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Soc.*, 138, pp. 112-26.
- HILLMAN, JONATHAN and COOK, HADRIAN, "'By floating and watering such land as lieth capable thereof": recovering meadow irrigation in Nottinghamshire', *Trans. Thoroton Society of Nottinghamshire*, 120, pp. 75-94 (2016).
- HILSON, MARY, "'A model co-operative country": Irish-Finnish contacts at the turn of the twentieth century', *Irish Historical Studies*, 41, pp. 221-37.
- HOBBS, PETER, 'A Pulham garden rediscovered at Nonington', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 138, pp. 291-300.
- HODSON, CLAIRE M., 'Between roundhouse and villa: assessing perinatal and infant burials from Piddington, Northamptonshire', *Britannia*, 48, pp. 195-219.
- HOLBROOK, NEIL, ORELLANA, JONATHAN and MCSLOY, E. R., 'A Romano-British agricultural enclosure near Brinsham Bridge, Yate: excavations in 2014', *Trans. Bristol and Gloucs. Archaeol. Soc.*, 135, pp. 63-86.
- HOLLAND, SARAH, 'Farm service and hiring practices in mid-nineteenth-century England: the Doncaster region in the West Riding of Yorkshire', in Whittle (ed.), *Servants in rural Europe, 1400-1900*, pp. 183-202.
- HOLMES, MATTHEW, 'Changing techniques in crop plant classification: molecularization at the National Institute of Agricultural Botany during the 1980s', *Annals of Science*, 74, pp. 149-64.
- , 'The sparrow question: social and scientific accord in Britain, 1850–1900', *Journal of the History of Biology*, 50, pp. 645-71.
- HOOKE, DELLA, 'Groves in Anglo-Saxon England', *Landscape Hist.*, 38, pp. 5-23.
- , 'Rivers, wells and springs in Anglo-Saxon England: water in sacred and mystical contexts', in Hyer and Hooke (eds), *Water and the environment in the Anglo-Saxon world*, pp. 107-35.
- , 'Water in the landscape: charters, laws and place-names', in Hyer and Hooke (eds), *Water and the environment in the Anglo-Saxon world*, pp. 33-67.
- HOOKE, DELLA and HYER, MAREN CLEGG, 'Introduction', in Hyer and Hooke (eds), *Water and the environment in the Anglo-Saxon world*, pp. 1-14.

- HOPEWELL, DAVID and EDWARDS, NANCY, 'Early medieval settlement and field systems at Rhuddgaer, Anglesey', *Archaeologia Cambrensis*, 166, pp. 213-42.
- HORNER, ARNOLD, 'Retrieving the landscapes of eighteenth-century County Kildare: the 1755-60 estate maps of John Rocque', *Archaeology Ireland*, 31, pp. 19-23.
- HOWE, TONY, SAVAGE, RICHARD and SAVAGE, PAMELA, 'Downside Mill, Cobham: an evaluation with notes on observations at Coxes Lock Mill, Addlestone', *Surrey Archaeological Collections*, 100, pp. 31-53.
- HOYLE, RICHARD W., 'Britain', in Alfani and Ó Gráda (eds), *Famine in European history*, pp. 141-65.
- , 'A re-reading of the *Gest of Robyn Hode*', *Nottingham Medieval Studies*, 61, pp. 67-113.
- HUGGINS, MICHAEL, 'Whiteboys and Ribbonmen: what's in a name?' in Hughes and MacRaild (eds), *Crime, violence and the Irish in the nineteenth century*, pp. 21-37.
- HUGHES, KYLE and MACRAILD, DONALD M., 'Introduction: crime, violence and the Irish in the nineteenth century; themes and perspectives', in Hughes and MacRaild (eds), *Crime, violence and the Irish in the nineteenth century*, pp. 1-20.
- IMPEY, EDWARD and BELFORD, PAUL, 'The lost medieval barn of Abingdon Abbey at Cumnor', *Oxoniensia*, 72, pp. 35-58.
- JENNINGS, JULIA A., QUARANTA, LUCIANA and BENGTSSON, TOMMY, 'Inequality and demographic response to short-term economic stress in North Orkney, Scotland, 1855-1910: sector differences', *Population Studies*, 71, pp. 313-28.
- JENNINGS, PAUL, 'hush, whisht and wabble shops, illicit spirits, shebeens and bogus clubs: an introduction to illegal drinking in nineteenth-century England and Wales', *Brewery Hist.*, 170, pp. 7-21.
- JERVIS, BEN, 'Decline or transformation? Archaeology and the late medieval 'urban decline' in southern England', *Archaeological Journal*, 174, pp. 211-43.
- JERVIS, BEN, WHELAN, FIONA E. and LIVARDA, ALEXANDRA, 'Cuisine and conquest: interdisciplinary perspectives on food, continuity and change in 11th-century England and beyond', in Hadley and Dyer (eds), *The archaeology of the eleventh century: continuities and transformations*, pp. 244-62.
- JONES, MARTIN D., 'Uncovering the enthusiasms and prejudices of a 19th-century country parson: Maurice Smelt, rector of Binsted (1815-63) and Slindon (1815-65)', *Sussex Archaeological Collections*, 155, pp. 157-63.
- JONES, NIGEL W. and SILVESTER, ROBERT, 'Tŷ Uchaf, a seventeenth-century farmhouse at Cwm Llêch, Pennant Melangell', *Montgomeryshire Collections*, 105, pp. 51-69.
- JONES, PETER, 'The New Poor Laws in Scotland, England and Wales: comparative perspectives', *Local Population Studies*, 99, pp. 31-41.
- , "'We cannot see them ... they have gone out of our reach": narratives of change in the fisheries of Scotland's Great Firths, c. 1770-1890', in Worthington (ed.), *The new coastal history: cultural and environmental perspectives from Scotland and beyond*, pp. 283-300.
- JONES, PETER M., 'Making chemistry the "science" of agriculture, c. 1760-1840', *History of Science*, 54, pp. 169-94 (2016).
- JONES, RICHARD *et al.*, 'Living with a trespasser: riparian names and medieval settlement on the River Trent floodplain', *European Journal of Post-Classical Archaeologies*, 18, pp. 33-64.
- JUDD, CATHERINE NEALY, 'Western plague literature, the Irish Famine and Anthony Trollope's *Castle Richmond*', *Irish Studies Review*, 25, pp. 215-40.

KEITH, SIMON, 'A study of "Domesday watermills" in the Cambridgeshire landscape', *Proc. Cambs. Antiquarian. Soc.*, 106, pp. 49-60.

KELLEHER, MARGARET, 'Famine and commemoration, 1909–2017: sites and dynamics of memory', *Canadian Journal of Irish Studies*, 40, pp. 21-37.

KENNY, KEVIN, 'Irish emigrations in a comparative perspective', in Biagini and Daly (eds), *The Cambridge social history of modern Ireland*, pp. 405-22.

KILPI, HANNA I., 'The role of lesser aristocratic women in twelfth-century Yorkshire society: the Rumilly, Arches, and St Quentin Charters', *Northern History*, 54, pp. 133-48.

KING, STEVEN, 'Thinking and rethinking the New Poor Law', *Local Population Studies*, 99, pp. 5-19.

KINMONTH, CLAUDIA, 'Knowing our noggins: rare Irish wooden vessels rediscovered', *Folk Life*, 55, pp. 46-52.

KOWOL, KIT, 'An experiment in conservative modernity: interwar conservatism and Henry Ford's English farms', *Journal of British Studies*, 55, pp. 781–805 (2016).

LA POUTRÉ, HUGO J. P., 'Fertilization by manure: a manor model comparing English demesne and peasant land, c.1300', *AgHR*, 65, pp. 20-48.

LANGDON, JOHN and WHITE, JAMES, 'An early seventeenth-century river environment: the 1618 survey of the Itchen', *Hampshire Studies*, 72, pp. 142-65.

LAW, SARAH, 'Early eighteenth-century rides in estate context: practice at Rufford Abbey, Nottinghamshire, 1700-43', *Garden Hist.*, 45, pp. 45-65.

LEADBEATER, ROSEMARY A., 'Smallpox in Oxfordshire, 1700-99, and the implications of familial transmission routes', *Local Population Studies*, 98, pp. 12-29.

LEMANSKI, S. JAY, 'Slave or free: the Aehtemann in Anglo-Saxon rural society', *Haskins Society Journal*, 29, pp. 53-79.

LENNON, JOSEPH, "'Dreams that hunger makes": memories of hunger in Yeats, Mangan, Speranza, and Irish folklore', *Irish University Review*, 47, pp. 62-81.

LEONARD, CHRISTOPHER and MASSEY, RICHARD, 'A Romano-British settlement at Tetbury Hill, Malmesbury, Wiltshire: excavations in 2014', *Wilts. Archaeol. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 110, pp. 171-8.

LILLEY, KEITH D., 'Mapping the nation: landscapes of survey and the material cultures of the early Ordnance Survey in Britain and Ireland', *Landscapes*, 18, pp. 178-99.

LODWICK, LISA, 'Evergreen plants in Roman Britain and beyond: movement, meaning and materiality', *Britannia*, 48, pp. 135-73.

LUCK, KATE, 'The growing pains of the 'Women on the Land Movement' in Wiltshire: recruitment and training women before the formation of the Women's Land Army', *Local Historian*, 47, pp. 193-207.

LYTTLETON, JAMES, 'The manor houses of the 1st Lord Baltimore in an English Atlantic world', *Post-Medieval Archaeology*, 51, pp. 43-61.

MAC CÁRTHAIGH, CRÍOSTÓIR, 'The cultural context of legend telling in a west Kerry fishing community', *Folk Life*, 55, pp. 151-66.

MAC CUARTA. BRIAN, 'Sir Barnaby O'Brien's Irish revenues for 1629-31, Thomond rent, 1629, and Carlow tenants 1639', *Analecta Hibernica*, 48, pp. 31-72.

MACKAY, THERESA, 'Women at work: innkeeping in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland 1790–1840', *Journal of Scottish Historical Studies*, 37, pp. 155-76.

MACKINNON, IAIN, 'Colonialism and the Highland Clearances', *Northern Scotland*, 8, pp. 22-48.

MACPHERSON, D. A. J., 'The Scots abroad: recent approaches to migration, diaspora and identity', *Northern Scotland*, 8, pp. 87-95.

- MAHONEY, CAT, 'The Women's Land Army remembered on British television', in Kay, Mahoney and Shaw (eds), *The past in visual culture: essays on memory, nostalgia and the media*, pp. 46-65.
- MALTBY, MARK, 'The exploitation of animals and their contribution to urban food supply in Roman southern England', in Bird (ed.), *Agriculture and industry in south-eastern Roman Britain*, pp. 180-209.
- MANSELL, CHARMIAN, 'Female service and the village community in South-West England, 1550-1650: the labour laws reconsidered', in Whittle (ed.), *Servants in rural Europe, 1400-1900*, pp. 77-94.
- MARGETTS, ANDREW, 'The Hayworth: a lowland vaccary site in South-East England', *Medieval Archaeology*, 61, pp. 117-48.
- , 'A medieval moated site and manorial complex rediscovered through LiDAR at Broadbridge Heath, West Sussex', *Sussex Archaeological Collections*, 155, pp. 111-17.
- MARSH, BETHANY, "'Lodging the Irish": an examination of parochial charity dispensed in Nottinghamshire to refugees from Ireland, 1641-1651', *Midland History*, 42, pp. 194-216.
- MARTIN, JOHN, 'The impact of the British food production campaign (1939-1945) on agricultural specialisation and rural patterns of development: a reappraisal', in Antoine, Annie (ed.), *Agricultural specialisation and rural patterns of development*, pp. 175-91 (2016).
- MASTERS, PHILIP and STRADLING, SALLY, 'Historic routes in Cherwell District, North Oxfordshire', *Oxoniensia*, 71, pp. 1-18 (2016).
- MAUME, PATRICK, 'The Head Pacificator and Captain Rock: sedition, suicide, and Honest Tom Steele', in Hughes and MacRaild (eds), *Crime, violence and the Irish in the nineteenth century*, pp. 227-42.
- MAYER, JED, 'Edward Carpenter, Henry Salt, and the animal limits of Victorian environments', in Mazzeno and Morrison (eds), *Victorian writers and the environment: ecocritical perspectives*, pp. 220-35.
- MCCORMICK, FINBAR and MURRAY, EMILY, 'The zooarchaeology of medieval Ireland', in Albarella *et al* (eds), *The Oxford handbook of zooarchaeology*, pp. 195-213.
- MCCULLOUGH, PETER, 'Robert Veysey of Chimney: "from nothing to a very great estate"', *Oxoniensia*, 72, pp. 59-82.
- MCGAURAN, JOHN-PAUL, 'George Cornewall Lewis, Irish character and the Irish poor law debate, 1833-1836', *Journal of Historical Geography*, 57, pp. 28-39.
- MCGRATH, BRID, 'Playing with fire? Charred grain as a proxy for cereal surpluses in early medieval England', *Medieval Settlement Research*, 31, pp. 63-6 (2016).
- , 'Reconstructing an early modern Irish economic community: Clonmell's cess roll, 1642', *Irish Economic and Social History*, 44, pp. 122-42.
- MILESON, STEPHEN, 'Openness and closure in the later medieval village', *Past and Present*, 234, pp. 3-37.
- MILLICAN, KIRSTY *et al*, 'Mapping the historic landscape: historic land-use assessment in Scotland', *Landscapes*, 18, pp. 71-87.
- MONTAÑO, JOHN PATRICK, 'Cultural conflict and the landscape of conquest in Early Modern Ireland', *Canadian Journal of Irish Studies*, 40, pp. 120-41.
- MONTGOMERY, ALISON and MORRIS, GILL, "'Toton Unearthed": insights into the archaeology and history of a medieval manor: excavations at Toton, Nottinghamshire', *Transactions of the Thoroton Society of Nottinghamshire*, 121, pp. 99-116.

- MOORE-COLYER, RICHARD, 'Lighting the landscape: rural electrification in Wales', in Brassley, Burchardt and Sayer (eds), *Transforming the countryside: the electrification of rural Britain*, pp. 51-68.
- MOORHOUSE, STEPHEN, 'Features within medieval township farming landscapes in Yorkshire and their function', in Klápště (ed.), *Agrarian technology in the medieval landscape*, pp. 49-88 (2016).
- MORGAN, JOHN EMRYS, 'The micro-politics of water management in early modern England: regulation and representation in Commissions of Sewers', *Environment and History*, 23, pp. 409-30.
- MORRISON, RONALD D., 'Agriculture and ecology in Richard Jefferies's *Hodge and His Masters*', in Mazzeno and Morrison (eds), *Victorian writers and the environment: ecocritical perspectives*, pp. 205-19.
- MOULTON, MO, 'Not to nationalise, but to rationalise? Cooperatives, leadership and the State in the Irish dairy industry 1890–1932', *Irish Economic and Social Hist.*, 44, pp. 85-101.
- MUNKWITZ, ERICA, "'The Master is the mistress": women and fox hunting as sports coaching in Britain', *Sport in History*, 37, pp. 395-422.
- MURPHY, CONOR *et al*, 'Irish droughts in newspaper archives: rediscovering forgotten hazards?', *Weather*, 72, pp. 151-5.
- MYERS, KATHERINE, "'Wise substitute of *Providence!*". The 3rd Earl of Shaftesbury's stoic philosophy of nature in estate gardening', *Garden Hist.*, 45, pp. 193-212.
- MYRDAL, JANKEN and SAPOZNIK, ALEXANDRA, 'Technology, labour and productivity potential in peasant agriculture: England, c.1000 to 1348', *AgHR*, 65, pp. 194-212.
- NIXON, SEAN J., 'Vanishing peregrines: J. A. Baker, environmental crisis and bird-centred cultures of nature, 1954-73', *Rural Hist.*, 28, pp. 205-26.
- O'CONNOR, TERRY, 'Animals in urban life in medieval to early modern England', in Albarella *et al* (eds), *The Oxford handbook of zooarchaeology*, pp. 214-29.
- Ó GRÁDA, CORMAC, 'Ireland', in Alfani and Ó Gráda (eds), *Famine in European history*, pp. 166-84.
- O'ROURKE, GERARD, 'Agrarian agitation and the struggle of one activist during the Land War in Donoughmore', *Irish Genealogist*, 14, pp. 532-40.
- O'SULLIVAN, MUIRIS and DOWNEY, LIAM, 'Early churches: agriculture and food', *Archaeology Ireland*, 31, pp. 18-21.
- ORSI, COSMA, 'The political economy of inclusion: the rise and fall of the workhouse system', *Journal of the History of Economic Thought*, 39, pp. 453-81.
- PAGE, ARNAUD, "'The greatest victory which the chemist has won in the fight (. . .) against nature": nitrogenous fertilizers in Great Britain and the British Empire, 1910s–1950s', *History of Science*, 54, pp. 383–98 (2016).
- PARKER, DAVID, 'A taxing enquiry: how many people were there in precensus Ireland?', *History Ireland*, 25, pp. 22-5.
- PEARCE, CATHRYN J., 'Charity and philanthropy in a coastal world: Scottish fishing communities and the Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Society, 1839–1848', in Worthington (ed.), *The new coastal history: cultural and environmental perspectives from Scotland and beyond*, pp. 149-63.
- PEDGLEY, DAVID E., 'Wallingford's malting industry', *Berkshire Old and New*, 34, pp. 26-44.
- PEMBREY, DANIEL, 'The ha-ha: designed to have the last laugh', *The Field*, 330, pp. 108-11.

PENISTON-BIRD, CORINNA M., “‘Yes, we had no bananas’: sharing memories of the Second World War”, in Addyman, Wood and Yiannitsaros (eds), *Food, drink and the written word, 1820-1945*, pp. 167-86.

PERREN, RICHARD, ‘From couper to farmers’ cooperative: livestock fairs and markets in north-east Scotland from 1800 to 1900’, *AgHR*, 65, pp. 213-34.

PLANK, GEOFFREY, ‘Thomas Tryon, sheep and the politics of Eden’, *Cultural and Social History*, 14, pp. 565-81.

POWELL, BOB, “‘He that by the plough would thrive’: a history of assisted ploughing”, *Heavy Horse World*, summer, pp. 62-5.

POWELL, JOHN, ‘Romano-British and medieval settlement in the vicinity of Brent Knoll Hillfort, Somerset’, *Som. Archaeol. and Natural Hist.*, 160, pp. 17-50.

PRENDIVILLE, BRENDAN, ‘Rural protest in England’, in Haigron (ed.), *The English countryside: representations, identities, mutations*, pp. 35-59.

PRESCOTT, ANDREW, “‘Great and horrible rumour’: shaping the English Revolt of 1381”, in Firnhaber-Baker and Schoenaers (eds), *The Routledge history handbook of medieval revolt*, pp. 76-103.

QUINAULT, ROLAND, ‘Who martyred the Tolpuddle labourers?’, *History Today*, 67, pp. 10-17.

QUINN, E. MOORE and DELAY, CARA, ‘Bounty, moderation, and miracles: women and food in narratives of the Great Famine’, *New Hibernia Review*, 21, pp. 111-29.

RAWSON, GRAHAM, ‘Economies and strategies of the northern rural poor: the mitigation of poverty in a West Riding township in the nineteenth century’, *Rural Hist.*, 28, pp. 69-92.

READ, CHARLES, ‘The Irish Famine and unusual market behaviour in Cork’, *Irish Economic and Social Hist.*, 44, pp. 3-18.

REID, ALICE, ‘Infant feeding and child health and survival in Derbyshire in the early twentieth century’, *Women’s Studies International Forum*, 60, pp. 111-19.

REYNOLDS, REBECCA, ‘Food from the water: fishing’, in Hyer and Hooke (eds), *Water and the environment in the Anglo-Saxon world*, pp. 136-51.

RICHARDSON, FRANCES, ‘The enclosure of the commons and wastes in Nantconwy, North Wales, 1540 to 1900’, *AgHR*, 65, pp. 49-73.

RICHARDSON, SHAUN, ‘A hay rake-making business at West Mill, Askrigg, Wensleydale, North Yorkshire’, *Yorkshire Archaeological Journal*, 89, pp. 182-99.

RIPPON, STEPHEN, ‘Marshlands and other wetlands’, in Hyer and Hooke (eds), *Water and the environment in the Anglo-Saxon world*, pp. 89-106.

RITCH, ALISTAIR, ‘New Poor Law medical care in the local health economy’, *Local Population Studies*, 99, pp. 42-55.

RITCHIE, ELIZABETH, ‘Feeding in the forest: how Scottish settlers learned to raise livestock in the old-growth forests of Upper Canada, 1814 to 1850’, *AgHR*, 65, pp. 74-93.

ROBERTS, MATTHEW, ‘Rural Luddism and the makeshift economy of the Nottinghamshire framework knitters’, *Social History*, 42, pp. 365-98.

ROBSON, ELLY, ‘Improvement and epistemologies of landscape in seventeenth-century English forest enclosure’, *Historical Journal*, 60, pp. 597-632.

ROFFEY, SIMON, ‘Charity and conquest: *leprosaria* in early Norman England’, in Hadley and Dyer (eds), *The archaeology of the eleventh century: continuities and transformations*, pp. 159-76.

RONALDS, BEVERLEY F., ‘Ronalds nurserymen in Brentford and beyond’, *Garden Hist.*, 45, pp. 82-100.

ROTHERY, KAREN, “‘Who do they think they are?’” An analysis of the Boards of Guardians in Hertfordshire’, *Local Population Studies*, 99, pp. 20-30.

- ROUSE, PAUL, 'The farmers since 1850', in Biagini and Daly (eds), *The Cambridge social history of modern Ireland*, pp. 129-44.
- RUDLING, DAVID, 'Rural settlement in Roman Sussex', in Bird (ed.), *Agriculture and industry in south-eastern Roman Britain*, pp. 84-110.
- RUDLING, MARY, 'A comparison of poor relief in a Wealden parish and a South Downs parish in eastern Sussex c. 1830-1860', *Sussex Archaeological collections*, 155, pp. 181-96.
- RYLAND-EPTON, LOUISE, 'Cirencester Workhouse under the Old Poor Law', *Trans. Bristol and Gloucs. Archaeol. Soc.*, 135, pp. 225-36.
- SALVAGNO, LENNY, VINER-DANIELS, SARAH and ALBARELLA, UMBERTO, 'Building and tanning in the 18th and 19th centuries: an analysis of cattle horncores from Greenwich High Road (London)', *Post-Medieval Archaeology*, 51, pp. 145-63.
- SANDERSON, IAN, 'A Romano-British village at Radwinter', *Proc. Cambs. Antiquarian. Soc.*, 106, pp. 139-41.
- SAYER, KAREN, 'Electrification and its alternatives in the farmer's and labourer's home', in Brassley, Burchardt and Sayer (eds), *Transforming the countryside: the electrification of rural Britain*, pp. 118-34.
- , 'The 'modern' management of rats: British agricultural science in farm and field during the twentieth century', *BJHS Themes*, 2, pp. 235-63.
- SAYER, KAREN and VERDON, NICOLA, 'The professionalization of farming women in late Victorian Britain: the role and legacy of the Langham Place feminists', in Ambrose and Jensen (eds), *Women in agriculture: professionalizing rural life in North America and Europe, 1880-1965*, pp. 17-33.**
- SEN, SAMBUDHA, 'From dispossession to dissection: the bare life of the English pauper in the age of the Anatomy Act and the New Poor Law', *Victorian Studies*, 59, pp. 235-59.
- SERJEANTSON, DALE, 'Fishing, wildfowling and marine mammal exploitation in northern Scotland from prehistory to Early Modern times', in Albarella *et al* (eds), *The Oxford handbook of zooarchaeology*, pp. 164-77.
- SHAFFREY, RUTH, 'Roman Ewell: a review of the querns and millstones and implications for understanding the organisation of grain processing', *Surrey Archaeological Collections*, 100, pp. 259-69.
- SHARPE, RICHARD, 'Common carriers in medieval England: evidence from Oxford archives', *Oxoniensia*, 71, pp. 27-62 (2016).
- SHAW, RICHARD, 'Bede's sources for his references to "hides" in the *Ecclesiastical History* and the *History of the Abbots*', *Historical Research*, 89, pp. 412-34 (2016).
- SHEAIL, JOHN, 'Power to the people: power stations and the national grid', in Brassley, Burchardt and Sayer (eds), *Transforming the countryside: the electrification of rural Britain*, pp. 38-50.
- SHIRLEY, ROSEMARY, 'Pylons and frozen peas: the Women's Institute goes electric', in Brassley, Burchardt and Sayer (eds), *Transforming the countryside: the electrification of rural Britain*, pp. 135-53.
- SIMMONS, IAN GORDON., 'The emergence of the south Lindsey coast of the Wash before Domesday', *Midland History*, 42, pp. 139-58.
- , 'Fen and sea: medieval and early modern landscape evolution in south-east Lincolnshire before 1700', *Landscapes*, 18, pp. 37-54.
- SLAVIN, PHILIP, 'The preacher in the rye: allegory and reality of rural life in Middle English sermons', in Sharp *et al* (eds), *From learning to love: schools, law, and pastoral care in the Middle Ages: essays in honour of Joseph W. Goering*, pp. 492-514.

SMITH, PAUL and WESTON, PETER, 'A working-class gardener in 1950s Lincolnshire: Hilda Smith, her flower garden and allotment', *Garden Hist.*, 45, pp. 213-23.

SMOUT, THOMAS CHRISTOPHER, 'The Firth of Forth: what drives change', in Worthington (ed.), *The new coastal history: cultural and environmental perspectives from Scotland and beyond*, pp. 49-64.

SOLAR, PETER M., 'Occupation, poverty and social class in pre-famine Ireland 1740-1850', in Biagini and Daly (eds), *The Cambridge social history of modern Ireland*, pp. 25-37.

STEAD, DAVID, 'The farm records of Rev. Ralph Sadleir, Castleknock, 1857-6', *Dublin Historical Record*, 70, pp. 118-31.

STEMBRIDGE, P. K., 'The development of Tomas Goldney's eighteenth-century garden', *Garden Hist.*, 45, pp. 117-42.

STOBART, JON, 'Making the global local? Overseas goods in English rural shops, c.1600-1760', *Business History*, 59, pp. 1136-53.

STONE, GORDON, 'Mona Brewery, Llanfachraeth, Anglesey: further information', *Brewery History*, 171, pp. 28-44.

STUART BRUNDAGE, JONAH, 'The pacification of elite lifestyles: state formation, elite reproduction, and the practice of hunting in early modern England', *Comparative Studies in Society and History*, 59, pp. 786-817.

SUGDEN, KEITH, 'An occupational study to track the rise of adult male mule spinning in Lancashire and Cheshire, 1777-1813', *Textile Hist.*, 48, pp. 160-75.

SUGGETT, RICHARD, 'The vernacular houses of Breconshire: following Jones and Smith', *Brycheiniog*, 48, pp. 22-57.

SUODENJOKI, SAMI, 'Mobilising for land, nation and class interests: agrarian agitation in Finland and Ireland, 1879-1918', *Irish Historical Stud.*, 41, pp. 200-20.

SYKES, NAOMI JANE, 'Fair game: exploring the dynamics, perception and environmental impact of 'surplus' wild foods in England 10kya-present', *World Archaeology*, 49, pp. 61-72.

SZRETER, SIMON, 'Treatment rates for the pox in early modern England: a comparative estimate of the prevalence of syphilis in the city of Chester and its rural vicinity in the 1770s', *Continuity and Change*, 32, pp. 183-223.

TADMOR, NAOMI, 'The settlement of the poor and the rise of the farm in England, c.1662-1780', *Past and Present*, 236, pp. 43-97.

TANKARD, DANAE, '"Buttons no bigger than nutmegs": the clothing of country gentlemen, c.1660-1715', *Cultural and Social History*, 14, pp. 1-16.

TAYLOR, DAVID THOMAS, 'The decline of the hand-made nailing community in Wombourne, 1841-1901', *Local Historian*, 47, pp. 29-45.

—, 'Examining the effect of occupational structure on social mobility – an investigation of a Black Country village 1851-1901', *Family & Community History*, 20, pp. 85-101.

TAYLOR, IAIN, 'One for the (farm) workers? Perpetrator risk and victim risk transfer during the 'Sevenoaks fires' of 1830', *Rural Hist.*, 28, pp. 137-59.

TELLO, ENRIC *et al*, 'The onset of the English agricultural revolution: climate factors and soil nutrients', *J. Interdisciplinary Hist.*, 47, pp. 445-74.

TEN HARKEL, LETTY, FRANCONI, TYLER and GOSDEN, CHRIS, 'Fields, ritual and religion: holistic approaches to the rural landscape in long-term Perspective (c.1500 BC-AD 1086)', *Oxford Journal of Archaeology*, 36, pp. 413-37.

THOLONIAT, RICHARD, 'London's parks, suburbs and environs: the English countryside through the eyes of French visitors (1814-1914)', in Haignon (ed.), *The English countryside: representations, identities, mutations*, pp. 137-55.

THOMAS, BEN, “‘The Clach’: Alexander Mackenzie and the Land Question in the late-nineteenth century Highlands and Islands”, *Northern Scotland*, 8, pp. 68-86.

THOMAS, LIZ, ‘Manifestations of institutional reform and resistance to reform in Ulster workhouses, Ireland, 1838-1855’, *International Journal of Historical Archaeology*, 21, pp. 867-900.

TITTLER, ROBERT, ‘Rural society and the painters’ trade in post-Reformation England’, *Rural Hist.*, 28, pp. 1-19.

TOSH, JOHN, ‘From the ‘cape of despair’ to the Cape of Good Hope: letters of the emigrant poor in early nineteenth-century England’, *Social History*, 42, pp. 480-500.

TRISTRAM, EMMA, ‘Identifying the meeting place of Binsted Hundred near Arundel, West Sussex’, *Sussex Archaeological Collections*, 155, pp. 97-102.

VAN BAVEL, BAS and RIJPMAN, AUKE, ‘How important were formalized charity and social spending before the rise of the welfare state? A long-run analysis of selected western European cases, 1400–1850’, *EcHR*, 69, pp. 159-87 (2016).

VAN HATTUM, MARIJE, ‘The language of “Ribbonmen”: a CDA approach to identity construction in nineteenth-century Irish English threatening notices’, *Journal of Historical Sociolinguistics*, 3, pp. 241-62.

VAN PUYMBROECK, BIRGIT, ‘Becoming a Land Girl: reprinting Alice Meynell’s “The Shepherdess” in the *Landswoman*’, *Victorian Periodicals Review*, 50, pp. 398-417.

VARNAVA, ANDREKOS, ‘The vagaries and value of the army transport mule in the British army during the First World War’, *Historical Research*, 90, pp. 422-46.

VEALE, LUCY, BOWEN, JAMES P. and ENDFIELD, GEORGINA H., “‘Instead of fetching flowers, the youths brought in flakes of snow’: exploring extreme weather history through English parish registers”, *Archives and Records*, 38, pp. 119-42.

VOSKUIL, LYNN M., ‘Victorian orchids and the forms of ecological society’, in Karpenko and Claggett (eds), *Strange science: investigating the limits of knowledge in the Victorian Age*, pp. 19-39.

WADDINGTON, KEIR, “‘I should have thought that Wales was a wet part of the world”: drought, rural communities and public health, 1870–1914’, *Social History of Medicine*, 30, pp. 590-611.

WADE MARTINS, SUSANNA, ‘New displays at the Museum of English Rural Life’, *Rural History Today*, 32, pp. 4-6.

WAGER, SARAH J., ‘The hays of medieval England: a reappraisal’, *AgHR*, 65, pp. 167-93.

WALKER, JOHN and ALCOCK, NATHANIEL WARREN, ‘The carpentry of a twelfth-century aisled hall: Burmington Manor, Warwickshire’, *Vernacular Architecture*, 48, pp. 63-77.

WALTER, BRONWEN, ‘The diaspora in comparative and multi-generational perspective’, in Biagini and Daly (eds), *The Cambridge social history of modern Ireland*, pp. 423-38.

WARREN, MARTYN, ‘Rural broadband: a twenty-first century comparison with electrification’, in Brassley, Burchardt and Sayer (eds), *Transforming the countryside: the electrification of rural Britain*, pp. 205-20.

WASS, STEPHEN, ‘The Enstone Marvels rediscovered’, *Garden Hist.*, 45, pp. 176-92.

WATSON, CHRIS, “‘To beare the towne harmless”: manorial regulation of mobility and settlement in early modern Lancashire’, *Rural Hist.*, 28, pp. 119-35.

WATTS, MARTIN ANTONY, ‘Watermills and waterwheels’, in Hyer and Hooke (eds), *Water and the environment in the Anglo-Saxon world*, pp. 167-86.

WHITE, BONNIE J., ‘Meriel Talbot and the Society for the Overseas Settlement of British Women, 1919–1937’, *Britain and the World*, 10, pp. 32-52.

- WHITE, VIVIEN, 'George London at Fetcham Park, Surrey', *Garden Hist.*, 45, pp. 143-54.
- WHITTLE, JANE, 'Introduction: servants in the economy and society of rural Europe', in Whittle (ed.), *Servants in rural Europe, 1400-1900*, pp. 1-18.
- , 'A different pattern of employment: servants in rural England c.1500–1660', in Whittle (ed.), *Servants in rural Europe, 1400-1900*, pp. 57-76.
- WICKHAM-CROWLEY, KELLEY M., 'Fens and frontiers', in Hyer and Hooke (eds), *Water and the environment in the Anglo-Saxon world*, pp. 68-88.
- WILCOX, DAVID, 'Scottish late seventeenth-century male clothing; part 2: the Barrock Estate clothing finds described', *Costume*, 51, pp. 28-53.
- WILLES, MARGARET, 'Here today, gone tomorrow', *Archives*, 135, pp. 22-36.
- WILLIAMSON, TOM, 'Grass, wood and water: approaches to the ecology of Brown's landscapes', in Rotherham and Hadley (eds), *What did Capability Brown do for ecology? The legacy for biodiversity, landscapes and nature conservation*, pp. 141-66.
- , 'Seeing the wood for the trees: the long-term aesthetics of woodland in England', in Woudstra and Roth (eds), *A history of groves*, pp. 34-53.
- WILLIAMSON, TOM *et al.*, 'The landscape archaeology of Knettishall Heath, Suffolk and its implications', *Landscapes*, 18, pp. 161-77.
- WILLMOTH, FRANCES, 'William Dugdale's itinerary of his tour of the Fens, May-June 1657', *Proc. Cambs. Antiquarian. Soc.*, 106, pp. 115-28.
- WOOD, ANDY, 'Five swans over Littleport: fenland folklore and popular memory, c. 1810-1978', in Arnold, Hilton and Rüger (eds), *History after Hobsbawm: writing the past for the twenty-first century*, pp. 225-41.
- WOODS, ABIGAIL, 'From one medicine to two: the evolving relationship between human and veterinary medicine in England, 1791–1835', *Bulletin of the History of Medicine*, 91, pp. 494-523.
- WOUDSTRA, JAN, 'The history and development of groves in English formal gardens (1600-1750)', in Woudstra and Roth (eds), *A history of groves*, pp. 67-85.
- WRATHMELL, STUART, 'Woodland in Roman Britain: some hypotheses', *Britannia*, 48, pp. 311-18.
- ZWEINIGER-BARGIELOWSKA, INA, 'Food consumption in Britain during the Second World War', in Berghoff, Logemann and Römer (eds), *The consumer on the home front: Second World War civilian consumption in comparative perspective*, pp. 75-92.

2016

- ADELL, ISMAEL HERNÁNDEZ and PUJOL-ANDREU, JOSEP, 'Economic growth and biological innovation: the development of the European dairy sector, 1865-1940', *Rural Hist.*, 27, pp. 187-212.
- ALDRICH, MEGAN, 'Lancelot Brown, architect and landscape designer at Burghley House', *Garden Hist.*, 44: suppl. 1, pp. 51-60.
- ALLEN, DANIEL, WATKINS, CHARLES and MATLESS, DAVID, '"An incredibly vile sport": campaigns against otter hunting in Britain, 1900-39', *Rural Hist.*, 27, pp. 79-101.
- ALLISON, JULIA, 'Midwives of sixteenth-century rural East Anglia', *Rural Hist.*, 27, pp. 1-19.
- ALTHAMMER, BEATE, 'Controlling vagrancy: Germany, England and France, 1880-1914', in Althammer, Raphael and Stazic-Wendt (eds), *Rescuing the vulnerable: poverty, welfare and social ties in modern Europe*, pp. 187-211.

- AMBLARD, MARION, 'Le thème du travail agricole dans les tableaux des Glasgow Boys, ou l'Écosse selon des peintres victoriens', *Études Écossaises*, 18, pp. 119-32.
- ANDREWS, PATRICK, 'The lost community of Gore Fields', *Proc. Dorset Natural History and Archaeol. Soc.*, 137, pp. 46-56.
- ASH, ERIC H., 'Reclaiming a new world: fen drainage, improvement and projectors in seventeenth-century England', *Early Science and Medicine*, 21, pp. 445-69.
- AUER, CHRISTIAN, 'La transgression du dogme du laissez-faire : l'intervention du gouvernement Britannique dans les Hautes Terres d'Écosse en 1846-1847', *Études Écossaises*, 18, pp. 107-17.
- AUSTIN, DAVID, 'Reconstructing the upland landscapes of medieval Wales', *Archaeologia Cambrensis*, 165, pp. 1-19.
- AUSTIN, PETER, 'The production of charcoal in South-East Hertfordshire, 1550-1850', *Local Historian*, 46, pp. 229-40.
- BAIGENT, ELIZABETH, 'Octavia Hill, nature and open space: crowning success or campaigning "utterly without result"', in Baigent and Cowell (eds), *Nobler imaginings and mightier struggles: Octavia Hill, social activism and the remaking of British society*, pp. 141-61.
- BAILEY, KEITH, 'The life and times of Burghild of Mercia: new light on Anglo-Saxon Buckinghamshire', *Records of Bucks.*, 56, pp. 43-53.
- , "'The men who dwell in open country": Buckinghamshire names with OE *fildena', *Records of Bucks.*, 56, pp. 145-8.
- , "'New" Buckinghamshire Anglo-Saxon charter bounds II : Aspley Guise', *Records of Bucks.*, 56, pp. 149-54.
- BAKER, JOHN and BROOKES, STUART, 'Landscapes of violence in early medieval Wessex: towards a reassessment of Anglo-Saxon strategic landscapes', in Lavelle and Roffey (eds), *Danes in Wessex: the Scandinavian impact on southern England, c.800-c.1100*, pp. 70-86.
- BALL, GEOFFREY, 'Brownian developments and field sports at Audley End', *Saffron Walden Hist. J.*, 31, pp. 27-33.
- , 'The story of Cleales of Saffron Walden and Haverhill', *Saffron Walden Hist. J.*, 31, pp. 9-13.
- BAPTY, TAMSIN, 'The Corbetts are "victorious over all": agricultural implement making in Shropshire, c.1860 to 1914', *AgHR*, 64, pp. 38-53.
- BASSETT, STEVEN and WAGER, SARAH J., 'Donnelie (Warwicks) – identifying a lost Domesday manor and understanding the nature and function of its *haia* (hay)', *Midland Hist.*, 42, pp. 1-17.
- BEARDMORE, CAROL A., 'The rural estate through the eyes of the land agent: a community in microcosm c.1812 – 1844', *Family & Community History*, 19, pp. 17-33.
- BELL, JONATHAN and WATSON, MERVYN, 'Slaughtering cattle in Ireland: a historical perspective', in O'Connell, Kelly and McAdam (eds), *Cattle in ancient and modern Ireland: farming practices, environment and economy*, pp. 108-12.
- BERRYMAN, DUNCAN, 'Two Wiltshire manors and their manorial buildings', *Wilts. Archaeol. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 109, pp. 116-25.
- BEZANT, JEMMA and GRANT, KEVIN, 'The post-medieval rural landscape: towards a landscape archaeology?', *Post-Medieval Archaeol.*, 50, pp. 92-107.
- BILLINGE, FRANCES, 'The Lords of the historic manor of Bovey Tracey', *Devonshire Assoc. Rep. and Trans.*, 148, pp. 63-88.
- BOAZMAN, GILLIAN, 'Hallowed by saints, coveted by kings: Christianisation and land tenure in Rathdown, c. 400-900', in O Carragáin and Turner (eds), *Making Christian landscapes in Atlantic Europe: conversion and consolidation in the early Middle Ages*, pp. 21-54.

BÖHM, KATHRYN, 'The return of the pickers', *Rural History Today*, 31, pp. 1, 3.

BOLTON, MARGARET, 'The experience of plague in East Kent, 1636-38', *Local Population Stud.*, 96, pp. 9-27.

BOOTH, PAUL, 'A probable cattle-handling settlement in the Windrush Valley, Oxfordshire: a brief summary of 25 years work at Gill Mill Quarry, Ducklington and South Leigh', *Britannia*, 47, pp. 253-61.

BOWEN, JAMES P., 'A "countrie" consisting wholly of woodland, "bred of Oxen and Dairies"? Agricultural regions and rural communities in lowland pastoral Shropshire during the early modern period', in Jones and Dyer (eds), *Farmers, consumers, innovators: the world of Joan Thirsk*, pp. 49-62.

—, "'The struggle for the commons': commons, custom and cottages in Shropshire during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries', in Bowen and Brown (eds), *Custom and commercialisation in English rural society: revisiting Tawney and Postan*, pp. 96-117.

BOWEN, JAMES P. and BROWN, A. T., 'Introduction: custom and commercialisation in English rural society', in Bowen and Brown (eds), *Custom and commercialisation in English rural society: revisiting Tawney and Postan*, pp. 1-19.

BOWEN, JAMES P. and MARTIN, JOHN, 'The "Big Freeze" of 1962-63: the loss of livestock, the issue of fodder supply and the problem of the commons in two upland hill-farming regions in England and Wales', *AgHR*, 64, pp. 226-60.

BOWIE, GAVIN, 'Grain milling in England in the Anglo-Saxon period', *Rural History Today*, 31, pp. 2-3.

—, 'The sheep house system on the chalklands of Wiltshire and Hampshire in the late medieval period', *Rural History Today*, 30, pp. 6-7.

BOYLAN, CIARA, 'Famine', in Bourke and McBride (eds), *The Princeton history of modern Ireland*, pp. 403-24.

BRAYTON, DAN, 'Enclosure and the spatialization of history in Ben Jonson's "To Penshurst"', in Kavey and Ketner (eds), *Imagining early modern histories*, pp. 26-49.

BREATHNACH, CLARA, 'Handywomen and birthing in rural Ireland, 1851-1955', *Gender & History*, 28, pp. 34-56.

BREEN, COLIN, 'Marine fisheries and society in medieval Ireland', in Barrett and Orton (eds), *Cod and herring: the archaeology and history of medieval sea fishing*, pp. 91-8.

BREEN, TOM, 'Public or private? An analysis of the legal status of Rights of Way in Norfolk', *Landscapes*, 18, pp. 55-70.

BROAD, JOHN, 'English agrarian structures in a European context, 1300-1925', in Bowen and Brown (eds), *Custom and commercialisation in English rural society: revisiting Tawney and Postan*, pp. 51-70.

—, 'Joan Thirsk and agricultural regions: a fifty year perspective', in Jones and Dyer (eds), *Farmers, consumers, innovators: the world of Joan Thirsk*, pp. 17-27.

BROADWAY, JAN, 'The Wheelers of Gloucester: a provincial family of Georgian nurserymen', *Garden Hist.*, 44, pp. 105-14.

BROPHY, CHRISTINE S., "'What nobody does now": imaginative resistance of rural laboring women', in Brophy and Delay (eds), *Women, reform, and resistance in Ireland, 1850-1950*, pp. 185-210 (2015).

BROWN, A. T., 'A money economy? Provisioning Durham Cathedral across the Dissolution, 1350-1600', in Bowen and Brown (eds), *Custom and commercialisation in English rural society: revisiting Tawney and Postan*, pp. 181-202.

BUCHANAN, KATHERINE, 'Wheels and creels: the physical representation of right to fishing and milling in sixteenth century Angus, Scotland', in Buchanan, Dean and Penman (eds), *Medieval and early modern representations of authority in Scotland and the British Isles*, pp. 55-67.

- BUTCHER, CECIL, 'John Butcher: a rake and hurdle maker in Essex', *Tools and Trades History Society Newsletter*, 134, pp. 8-10.
- BYRNE, FIDELMA, 'The mechanics of assisted emigration: from the Fitzwilliam estate in Wicklow to Canada', in Reilly (ed.), *The famine Irish: emigration and the great hunger*, pp. 41-54.
- CARTER, TOM and ROBERTSON, IAIN, "'Distilling more than 2,000 years of history into 161,000 square feet of display space": limiting Britishness and the failure to create a Museum of British History', *Rural Hist.*, 27, pp. 213-37.
- CASEY, BRIAN, 'Constructing political consciousness in the West of Ireland, 1876-79: the case of the Ballinasloe Tenant Defence Association', *New Hibernia Review*, 20, pp. 58-76.
- CASTLE, WILLIAM, 'How the Percheron came to Britain; part 1: early history', *Heavy Horse World*, summer, pp. 40-3.
- , part 2: 'The First World War', *Heavy Horse World*, autumn, pp. 64-7.
- , part 3: 'The Percheron "invasion"', *Heavy Horse World*, winter, pp. 65-7.
- CHARTRES, JOHN, 'Joan Thirsk: pays, country, transitions and agencies', in Jones and Dyer (eds), *Farmers, consumers, innovators: the world of Joan Thirsk*, pp. 28-32.
- CHEVALIER, NATACHA, 'Total war, global market, and local impact: British women's shifting food practices during the Second World War', in Midgley, Twells and Carlier (eds), *Women in transnational history: connecting the local and the global*, pp. 147-62.
- CLARIDGE, JORDAN, 'The role of demesnes in the trade of agricultural horses in late medieval England', *AgHR*, 65, pp. 1-19.
- CLARKE, KATIE and HICKS, MICHAEL A., 'What went on in the medieval parish church, 1377-1447, with particular reference to churching', in Hicks (ed.), *The later medieval inquisitions post mortem: mapping the medieval countryside and rural society*, pp. 161-73.
- COLE, ANN, 'Searching for early drove-roads: *hrȳðer*, *mersc-tūn*, and *heord-wīc*', *English Place-Name Soc. J.*, 47, pp. 55-88.
- COLLINS, E. J. T., 'At the cutting edge: tool production in southern and south-west England, 1740 to 1960', *AgHR*, 64, pp. 196-225.
- COLLINS, FIONA, 'The folktales of Denbighshire', *Trans. Denbighshire Historical Soc.*, 64, pp. 41-58.
- COMBER, ALEXIS *et al*, 'Mapping coastal land use changes, 1965-2014: methods for handling historical thematic data', *Trans. Institute of British Geographers*, 41, pp. 442-59.
- COMERFORD, R. B., 'The impediments to freehold ownership of land and the character of the Irish Land War', in Pašeta (ed.), *Uncertain futures: essays about the Irish past for Roy Foster*, pp. 51-61.
- CONFORD, PHILIP, 'Sir George Stapledon', *Organic Grower*, 35, pp. 28-9.
- CONNOR, AILEEN and GILMOUR, NICK, 'The Duke of Wellington, Whittlesey: the story of a 'lost' Fenland pub', *Proc. Cambridge Antiquarian Soc.*, 105, pp. 127-33.
- CORNELIUS, IAN, 'Gower and the Peasants' Revolt', *Representations*, 131, pp. 22-51 (2015).
- CORNELL, MARTYN, 'A short history of spruce beer in Britain', *Brewery History*, 165, pp. 2-14.
- COSTELLO, EUGENE, 'Seasonal management of cattle in the booleying system: new insights from Connemara, Western Ireland', in O'Connell, Kelly and McAdam (eds), *Cattle in ancient and modern Ireland: farming practices, environment and economy*, pp. 66-74.

- , 'Seasonal settlement and the interpretation of upland archaeology in the Galtee Mountains, Ireland', *Landscape Hist.*, 37, pp. 87-98.
- COUSINS, MICHAEL, 'The not-so-capable Mr Brown? Hewell Grange, Worcestershire', *Garden Hist.*, 44, pp. 51-73.
- COX, OLIVER, 'Why celebrate Capability Brown? Responses and reactions to Lancelot 'Capability' Brown, 1930-2016', *Garden Hist.*, 44: suppl. 1, pp. 181-90.
- CRAGOE, MATTHEW, 'The Church of England and the enclosure of England's Open Fields—a Northamptonshire case study', *International J. Regional and Local History*, 11, pp. 17-30.
- CREGEEN, E. R., 'The creation of the crofting townships in Tiree', *J. Scottish Historical Studies*, 35, pp. 155-88 (2015).
- CRESSY, DAVID, 'Trouble with gypsies in early modern England', *Historical Journal*, 59, pp. 45-70.
- CROSBY, ALAN G., 'A disappearing landscape: the heathlands of the Berkshire, Hampshire and Surrey borders', in Berkshire Local History Association, *People, places and context: essays in local history in honour of Joan Dils*, pp. 43-69.
- CROUCH, DAVID and MCDONAGH, BRIONY, 'Turf wars; conflict and cooperation in the management of Wallingfen (East Yorkshire), 1281-1781', *AgHR*, 64, pp. 133-56.
- CROWE, HILARY, 'Social and economic life in Cumbria during the First World War — foreword', *Trans. Cumb. And Wmld. Antiq. and Archaeol. Soc.*, 3rd ser., 16, pp. 5-8.
- CULLEN, PAUL and SWEETINBURGH, SHEILA, 'Place-name elements: taken from Paul Cullen's study of the lathes of St Augustine and Shipway', in Sweetinburgh (ed.), *Early medieval Kent, 800-1220*, pp. 265-81.
- CUNNINGHAM, JOHN, "'Tis hard to argue starvation into quiet": protest and resistance, 1846-47', in Delaney and Mac Suibhne (eds), *Ireland's great famine and popular politics*, pp. 10-33 (2015).
- CURRAN, DECLAN, "'Articles of practical banking written by practical bankers": *The Bankers' Magazine* reportage of the Great Irish Famine', *Irish Economic and Social History*, 43, pp. 21-49.
- DAVIES, ALTHEA, 'Flexibility in upland farming: pollen evidence for the role of shielings in the Scottish farm economy from c.1600-1900', in Retamero, Schjellerup and Davies (eds), *Agricultural and pastoral landscapes in pre-industrial society: choices, stability and change*, pp. 271-304.
- DAVIES, EURIG, 'Piode Fawr', *The Carmarthenshire antiquary*, 52, pp. 33-51.
- DAVIES, JOHN, 'Lead mining, lead smelting and the Cawdor estate to 1823: speculations, suppositions and inquiry', *The Carmarthenshire Antiquary*, 52, pp. 76-87.
- DAVIS, JAMES, 'Market courts and *lex mercatoria* in late medieval England', in Allen, Davies and Bolton (eds), *Medieval merchants and money: essays in honour of James L. Bolton*, pp. 271-90.
- DAWSON, MARK, 'Oats and oatcakes: farming and diet in the north Midlands in the post-medieval period', in Jones and Dyer (eds), *Farmers, consumers, innovators: the world of Joan Thirsk*, pp. 125-38.
- DEININGER, MICHELLE, "Life in our villages is practically no life at all": sketching the rural-urban shift in nineteenth-century depictions of Wales', in Hammond and Sloan (eds), *Rural-urban relationships in the nineteenth century: uneasy neighbours?*, pp. 107-19.
- DELANEY, ENDA, 'Diaspora', in Bourke and McBride (eds), *The Princeton history of modern Ireland*, pp. 490-508.

- DELANEY, ENDA and MAC SUIBHNE, BREANDÁN, 'Introduction: "To assert even the animal's right of existence"', in Delaney and Mac Suibhne (eds), *Ireland's great famine and popular politics*, pp. 1-9 (2015).
- DEWEY, PETER, 'Basildon at bay: or, the last stand of the British tractor industry', *Rural Hist. Today*, 30, p. 8.
- DICKSON, DAVID, 'Novel spectacle? The birth of the Whiteboys, 1761-2', in Hayton and Holmes (eds), *Ourselves alone? Religion, society and politics in eighteenth- and nineteenth-century Ireland*, pp. 61-83.
- DONLON, REGINA, 'Constructing an immigrant profile: using statistics to identify famine immigrants in Toledo, Ohio, 1850-1900', in Reilly (ed.), *The famine Irish: emigration and the great hunger*, pp. 131-45.
- DONNELLY, J., 'The perils and dangers of these knights (and undead peasants): interpreting English and Scottish extent rolls of 1297-1305', *J. Scottish Historical Studies*, 36, pp. 13-39.
- DRAPER, GILLIAN, "'Land and marsh': settlement, colonisation and consolidation, c.800-1220", in Sweetinburgh (ed.), *Early medieval Kent, 800-1220*, pp. 43-65.
- DUCROCQ, MYRIAM-ISABELLE, 'The debate on property during the first English Revolution 1647-1659: a historical perspective', *Miranda*, 13, pp.?
- DUNN, MARY LEE, 'The women of Ballykilcline, County Roscommon: claiming new ground', in Reilly (ed.), *The famine Irish: emigration and the great hunger*, pp. 115-30.
- DYER, CHRISTOPHER, 'Joan Thirsk at Leicester', in Jones and Dyer (eds), *Farmers, consumers, innovators: the world of Joan Thirsk*, pp. 1-8.
- , 'Landscape, farming and society in an English region: the inquisitions post mortem for the West Midlands, 1250–1509', in Hicks (ed.), *The later medieval inquisitions post mortem: mapping the medieval countryside and rural society*, pp. 59-83.
- , 'Tawney and Postan: two pathways to understanding the pre-industrial economy', in Bowen and Brown (eds), *Custom and commercialisation in English rural society: revisiting Tawney and Postan*, pp. 23-35.
- EASTWOOD, DICK, 'John Fowler medals', *Steam Plough Times*, 192, pp. 11-16.
- EDWARDS, NANCY, 'Christianising the landscape in early medieval Wales: the island of Anglesey', in O Carragáin and Turner (eds), *Making Christian landscapes in Atlantic Europe: conversion and consolidation in the early Middle Ages*, pp. 177-204.
- EDWARDS, PETER, 'The decline of an aristocratic stud: the stud of Edward Lord Harley, 2nd Earl of Oxford and Mortimer, at Welbeck (Nottinghamshire), 1717–29', *EcHR*, 69, pp. 870-92.
- ELLABY, ROGER, 'Masons Bridge, Horley, and a nearby site of a deserted medieval farmstead', *Surrey Archaeol. Coll.*, 99, pp. 207-12.
- ELTON, EMMA, 'Goldborough Farm: a community archaeology project 2015', *Wilts. Archaeol. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 109, pp. 213-9.
- ENDFIELD, GEORGINA H., 'Historical narratives of weather extremes in the UK', *Geography*, 101, pp. 93-9.
- EVANS, DYLAN FOSTER, 'Conquest, roads and resistance in medieval Wales', in Allen and Evans (eds), *Roadworks: medieval Britain, medieval roads*, pp. 277-302.
- FARRELL, JAMES M., 'Reporting the Irish Famine in America: images of 'suffering Ireland', in the American press, 1845-1848', in Reilly (ed.), *The famine Irish: emigration and the great hunger*, pp. 67-84.
- FATSAR, KRISTÓF, 'Hungarian garden tourists in search of Lancelot Brown's legacy', *Garden Hist.*, 44: suppl. 1, pp. 114-24.

- FEGAN, MELISSA, “‘The tottering, fluttering, palpitating mass’: power and hunger in nineteenth century literary responses to the Great Famine”, in Delaney and Mac Suibhne (eds), *Ireland's great famine and popular politics*, pp. 34-58 (2015).
- FERGUSON, CHRISTOPHER, ‘The urbanization of James Carter: autobiography, migration and the rural-urban divide in nineteenth-century Britain’, in Hammond and Sloan (eds), *Rural-urban relationships in the nineteenth century: uneasy neighbours?*, pp. 149-63.
- FERNÁNDEZ, EVA, ‘Politics, coalitions, and support of farmers, 1920–1975’, *European Review of Economic Hist.*, 20, pp. 102-22.
- FITZ-GIBBON, DESMOND, ‘The London Auction Mart and the marketability of real estate in England, 1808–1864’, *J. British Stud.*, 55, pp. 295-319.
- FITZPATRICK, TONY, ‘The sixth giant? Environmental policy and the Labour Government, 1945–51’, *J. Social Policy*, 45, pp. 65-82.
- FLETCHER, DAVID, ‘The Commission on the Royal Forest 1787-1793: maps and parliamentary scrutiny in Britain’, *Southern Hist.*, 38, pp. 150-73.
- FLIGHT, TIM, ‘Aristocratic deer hunting in late Anglo-Saxon England: a reconsideration, based upon the *Vita S. Dvnstani*’, *Anglo-Saxon England*, 45, pp. 311-31.
- FOLEY-FISHER, NATHAN and MCLAUGHLIN, EOIN, ‘Capitalising on the Irish land question: land reform and state banking in Ireland, 1891–1938’, *Financial History Rev.*, 23, pp. 71-109.
- FORREST, MARY, ‘The Walpoles: sourcing plants for Mount Usher, Co. Wicklow, Ireland’, *Garden Hist.*, 44, pp. 240-54.
- FOTHERGILL, B. T., ‘The husbandry, perception and “improvement” of turkeys in Britain, 1500–1900’, *Post-Medieval Archaeol.*, 48, pp. 207-28 (2015).
- FRANKLIN, BILL, ‘A 17th-century enclosure dispute in Thorpe Malsor’, *Northants. Past and Present*, 69, pp. 7-17.
- FROST, DAVID, ‘Mud on the tracks: organic growers in 1970s West Wales’, *The Organic Grower*, 37, pp. 8-11.
- FUDGE, ERICA, ‘Farmyard choreographies in early modern England’, in Campana and Maisano (eds), *Renaissance posthumanism*, pp. 145-66.
- GADD, STEPHEN, ‘Durnelynche: the ancient south-eastern boundary of Dorset’, *Proc. Dorset Natural History and Archaeol. Soc.*, 137, pp. 57-64.
- GAISFORD, JOHN, ‘Elizabethan entrepreneurs: three clothiers of the From Valley, 1550-1600’, in Bowen and Brown (eds), *Custom and commercialisation in English rural society: revisiting Tawney and Postan*, pp. 203-24.
- GEBER, JONNY, “‘Children in a ragged state’: seeking a biocultural narrative of a workhouse childhood in Ireland during the Great Famine (1845–1852)”, *Childhood in the Past*, 9, pp. 120-38.
- , ‘Mortality among institutionalised children during the Great Famine in Ireland: bioarchaeological contextualisation of non-adult mortality rates in the Kilkenny Union Workhouse, 1846-1851’, *Continuity and Change*, 31, pp. 101-26.
- GESTRICH, ANDREAS and HEINISCH, DANIELA, “‘They sit for days and have only their sorrow to eat’: old age poverty in German and British pauper narratives”, in Althammer, Raphael and Stazic-Wendt (eds), *Rescuing the vulnerable: poverty, welfare and social ties in modern Europe*, pp. 356-81.
- GHOSH, SHAMI, ‘Rural economies and transitions to capitalism: Germany and England compared (c.1200–c.1800)’, *Journal of Agrarian Change*, 16, pp. 255-90.
- GLOVER, CATHERINE, “‘Sir William Harcourt's fireside’: lodges, leases and liberals in the late 19th-century New Forest’, *Southern Hist.*, 38, pp. 185-205.
- GOLDMAN, LAWRENCE, ‘Octavia Hill, Beatrice Webb and the Royal Commission on the Poor Laws, 1905-9: a mid Victorian in an Edwardian world’, in Baigent and

Cowell (eds), *Nobler imaginings and mightier struggles: Octavia Hill, social activism and the remaking of British society*, pp. 255-73.

GOULD, DAVID, 'The distribution of rabbit warrens in medieval England: an east-west divide?', *Landscape Hist.*, 38, pp. 25-41.

GRACE, ELEANOR, 'Common-land enclosure and disafforestation in the Isle of Man: what happened to the Commoners' Allotment after 1866?', *Isle of Man Studies*, 14, pp. 115-27.

—, 'Traditional Manx farmsteads', *Isle of Man Studies*, 14, pp. 109-14.

GRAY, ANNIE, 'Broccoli, bunnies and beef: supplying the edible wants of the Victorian country house', in Stobart and Hann (eds), *The country house: material culture and consumption*, pp. 166-73 (2015).

GREENAWAY, DICK, 'Locating 'HawkrIDGE Wood': interpreting the Bucklebury charter of 956AD', *Berks. Archaeol. J.*, 82, pp. 101-7.

GREGORY, IAN N. and CUNNINGHAM, NIALL A., "'The judgement of God on an indolent and unself-reliant people'?: the impact of the Great Irish Famine on Ireland's religious demography", *Journal of Historical Geography*, 51, pp. 76-87.

GRIFFIN, CARL J. and ROBERTSON, IAIN, 'Moral ecologies: conservation in conflict in rural England', *Hist. Workshop J.*, 82, pp. 24-49.

GRIFFITHS, CLARE V., "'A good walk spoiled?'" Golfers and the experience of landscape during the late nineteenth century', in Bryant, Burns and Readman (eds), *Walking histories, 1800-1914*, pp. 195-217.

GUYER, BENJAMIN M., 'Izaak Walton's "Holy War": *The Compleat Angler* in polemical context', *Sixteenth Century J.*, 47, pp. 283-303.

HAHN, BARBARA, 'Spinning through the history of technology: a methodological note', *Textile Hist.*, 47, pp. 227-42.

HAILWOOD, MARK and WHITTLE, JANE, 'Women's work in rural England, 1500-1700: a new methodological approach', *Local Population Stud.*, 96, pp. 66-71.

HALL, DAVID, 'Moreton Pinkney fields and the enclosures of 1601, 1624 and 1761', *Northants. Past and Present*, 69, pp. 18-27.

HALL, MELANIE, 'Octavia Hill and the National Trust', in Baigent and Cowell (eds), *Nobler imaginings and mightier struggles: Octavia Hill, social activism and the remaking of British society*, pp. 209-39.

HAMILTON-DYER, SHEILA, 'Exploring the contrasts: fish-bone assemblages from medieval Ireland', in Barrett and Orton (eds), *Cod and herring: the archaeology and history of medieval sea fishing*, pp. 231-8.

HAMMOND, MARY, 'Pip at the fingerpost: nineteenth-century urban-rural relations and the reception of Dickens's *Great Expectations*, 1860-1885', in Hammond and Sloan (eds), *Rural-urban relationships in the nineteenth century: uneasy neighbours?*, pp. 164-78.

HAMMOND, MARY and SLOAN, BARRY, 'Introduction', in Hammond and Sloan (eds), *Rural-urban relationships in the nineteenth century: uneasy neighbours?*, pp. 1-14.

HARLAND, JENNIFER F. *et al*, 'Fishing and fish trade in medieval York: the zooarchaeological evidence', in Barrett and Orton (eds), *Cod and herring: the archaeology and history of medieval sea fishing*, pp. 172-204.

HARLEY, BRILLIANA, "'Functional picturesque": Richard Payne Knight and Uvedale Price in Herefordshire', *The Georgian Group J.*, 24, pp. 135-58.

HARLING, PHILIP, 'Assisted emigration and the moral dilemmas of the mid-Victorian imperial state', *Historical Journal*, 59, pp. 1027-49.

HARRINGTON, DUNCAN, 'Richard Harris, "Fruiterer to King Henry VIII": some further details gleaned from documentary sources', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 137, pp. 295-300.

- HARRISON, GRACE and CLIFFORD, BEN, “‘The field of grain is gone; it's now a Tesco superstore’: representations of ‘urban’ and ‘rural’ within historical and contemporary discourses opposing urban expansion in England”, *Planning Perspectives*, 31, pp. 585-609.
- HART, J. W., ‘Ancient, civil and ecclesiastical parishes in Dorset’, *Proc. Dorset Natural History and Archaeol. Soc.*, 137, pp. 34-45.
- HARTE, JEREMY, “‘On the far side of the hedge’: gypsies in local history”, *Local Historian*, 46, pp. 27-46.
- , ‘Romance and the Romany’, *History Today*, 66, pp. 30-6.
- HARTLEY, ROBERT F., ‘James Pickering and the search for cropmarks in Shropshire: a personal memoir’, *Trans. Shropshire Archaeol. And Historical Soc.*, 91, pp. 117-24.
- HENDERSON, PAUL and WHEELER, RICHARD, ‘The Gardens and Park’, in Adshead and Taylor (eds), *Hardwick Hall: a great old castle of romance*, pp. 222-38.
- HERBERT, NICHOLAS, ‘Highnam under the Guises: the management of a Vale estate, 1750-1838’, *Trans. Bristol and Gloucs. Archaeol. Soc.*, 134, pp. 11-37.
- HEY, DAVID, ‘Countries and pays’, in Jones and Dyer (eds), *Farmers, consumers, innovators: the world of Joan Thirsk*, pp. 11-16.
- HICKS, MICHAEL A., ‘Retainers, monks and wine: three insights into everyday life’, in Hicks (ed.), *The later medieval inquisitions post mortem: mapping the medieval countryside and rural society*, pp. 174-92.
- HILLIAM, OLIVER, ‘Still protecting rural England’, *The Countryman*, 122, pp. 77-80.
- HINDE, ANDREW and EDGAR, MICHAEL, “‘Following the Tools’: migration networks among the stone workers of Purbeck in the nineteenth century”, in Hammond and Sloan (eds), *Rural-urban relationships in the nineteenth century: uneasy neighbours?*, pp. 90-104.
- HIPPERSON, JULIE, “‘Efficiency on foot’? The well-run estate of nineteenth-century Britain”, in Bryant, Burns and Readman (eds), *Walking histories, 1800-1914*, pp. 139-61.
- HOLFORD, MATTHEW L., ‘Fairs and markets in the inquisitions post mortem’, in Hicks (ed.), *The later medieval inquisitions post mortem: mapping the medieval countryside and rural society*, pp. 100-14.
- HOLLAND, SARAH, ‘Doncaster and its environs: town and countryside - a reciprocal relationship?’, in Hammond and Sloan (eds), *Rural-urban relationships in the nineteenth century: uneasy neighbours?*, pp. 77-89.
- HOLLAND, SARAH and ROBINSON, LOUISE, E., ‘The fluidity of the ‘farming ladder’: the experience of the Duffin family, Yorkshire, 1870-1950’, *Family & Community History*, 19, pp. 106-28.
- HOLMES, HEATHER, ‘A neglected innovation: the double-furrow plough in Scotland, its early adoption and use, 1867 to 1880’, *AgHR*, 64, pp. 54-80.
- HOPPEN, K. THEODORE, “‘When the gods wish to punish us they answer our prayers’: British politicians and the transformation of rural society in nineteenth-century Ireland”, in Pařeta (ed.), *Uncertain futures: essays about the Irish past for Roy Foster*, pp. 62-72.
- HOYLE, RICHARD W., ‘Daniel Defoe, the Palatine refugees and a projected new town in the New Forest, 1709’, *Southern Hist.*, 38, pp. 130-49.
- , ‘Peter Walkden and the world of goods’, in Jones and Dyer (eds), *Farmers, consumers, innovators: the world of Joan Thirsk*, pp. 139-56.
- , “‘Wrightsonian incorporation’ and the public rhetoric of mid-Tudor England”, *History*, 101, pp. 20-41.

- HUNT, ABIGAIL, “‘My father wasn't really interested in machinery’: new perspectives on the modernisation of agriculture in 20th century Lincolnshire”, *International J. Regional and Local History*, 11, pp. 91-105.
- HUNT, JOHN DIXON, ‘Brown and neo-classicism’, *Garden Hist.*, 44: suppl. 1, pp. 18-27.
- HUTCHISON, D., ‘The emergence and collapse of coastal crofting at Tarskavaig’, *History Scotland*, 15, pp. 24-30 (2015).
- JACKSON, ANDREW J., ‘The early twentieth-century countryside of Bernard Samuel Gilbert: Lincolnshire poet, novelist, playwright, pamphleteer and correspondent, 1911–14’, *Midland Hist.*, 41, pp. 224-39.
- JACQUES, DAVID, ‘William Kent’s ‘notion of gardening’: the context, the practice and the posthumous claims’, *Garden Hist.*, 44, pp. 24-50.
- JOHNSON, TOM, ‘The economics of shipwreck in late medieval Suffolk’, in Bowen and Brown (eds), *Custom and commercialisation in English rural society: revisiting Tawney and Postan*, pp. 121-38.
- , ‘Medieval law and materiality: shipwrecks, finders, and property on the Suffolk coast, ca. 1380–1410’, *American Hist. Rev.*, 120, pp. 407-32 (2015).
- JONES, DAVID SETH, ‘The Great Famine, land and the making of the graziers’, in Delaney and Mac Suibhne (eds), *Ireland's great famine and popular politics*, pp. 142-71 (2015).
- JONES, ERIN LLOYD, ‘Rediscovering skilled workers and their legacy at Beaumaris Castle’, *Trans. Anglesey Antiquarian Soc. and Field Club*, pp. 124-37.
- JONES, PETER and KING, STEVEN, ‘Voices from the far north: pauper letters and the provision of welfare in Sutherland, 1845–1900’, *Journal of British Studies*, 55, pp. 76-98.
- JONES, RACHAEL, ‘Gender, criminal opportunity and landscape in nineteenth-century Wales’, *Rural Hist.*, 27, pp. 169-85.
- JONES, RICARD, ‘End piece’, in Jones and Dyer (eds), *Farmers, consumers, innovators: the world of Joan Thirsk*, pp. 157-9.
- JONSSON, FREDERIK ALBRITTON, ‘Scottish tobacco and rhubarb: the natural order of civil cameralism in the Scottish Enlightenment’, *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 49, pp. 129-47.
- KEHOE, S. KARLY, ‘From the Caribbean to the Scottish Highlands: charitable enterprise in the Age of Improvement, c.1750 to c.1820’, *Rural Hist.*, 27, pp. 37-59.
- KELLY, FERGUS, ‘Cattle in ancient Ireland: early Irish legal aspects’, in O’Connell, Kelly and McAdam (eds), *Cattle in ancient and modern Ireland: farming practices, environment and economy*, pp. 44-50.
- KENNEDY, LAWRENCE W., ‘From emigrant to Fenian: Patrick A. Collins and the Boston Irish’, in Reilly (ed.), *The famine Irish: emigration and the great hunger*, pp. 98-114.
- KINEALY, CHRISTINE, “‘The chained wolves’: Young Ireland in exile”, in Reilly (ed.), *The famine Irish: emigration and the great hunger*, pp. 146-67.
- KING, JASON, “‘Une voix d'Irlande’: integration, migration, and travelling nationalism between Famine Ireland and Quebec”, in Reilly (ed.), *The famine Irish: emigration and the great hunger*, pp. 193-208.
- KING, STEVEN A. and JONES, PETER, ‘Testifying for the poor: epistolary advocates and the negotiation of parochial relief in England, 1800–1834’, *Journal of Social Hist.*, 49, pp. 784-807.
- KING, VANESSA, ‘Family fortunes in fourteenth-century Walsham le Willows: the Hawyes and the Lenes’, *Foundations: Newsletter of the Foundation for Medieval Genealogy*, 8, pp. 3-14.

KIRBY, K. J., 'The transition of Wytham Woods from a working estate to unique research site (1943–1965)', *Landscape Hist.*, 37, pp. 79-92.

KOWALESKI, MARYANNE, 'The early documentary evidence for the commercialisation of the sea fisheries in medieval Britain', in Barrett and Orton (eds), *Cod and herring: the archaeology and history of medieval sea fishing*, pp. 23-41.

LA POUTRÉ, HUGO J. P., 'Fertilization by manure: a manor model comparing English demesne and peasant land, c.1300', *AgHR*, 65, pp. 20-48.

LAIRD, MARK, 'Lancelot Brown and the pleasure grounds at Luton Hoo and Wrest Park', *Garden Hist.*, 44: suppl. 1, pp. 39-50.

LANGTON, JOHN, 'Land and people in late sixteenth century Glyn Cothi and Pennant forests' *Welsh Hist. Rev.*, 28, pp. 55-86.

LEE, STEPHEN M., 'Thomas Spence and James Harrington: a case study in influence', in Pentland and Davis (eds), *Liberty, property and popular politics: England and Scotland, 1688-181: essays in honour of H.T. Dickinson*, pp. 118-30.

LEONARD, CHRISTOPHER, 'Summary results of an excavation at Zouch Manor, Tidworth, Wiltshire, 2014', *Wilts. Archaeol. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 109, pp. 83-8.

LEWIS, CHRISTOPHER PIERS, 'Danish landowners in Wessex in 1066', in Lavelle and Roffey (eds), *Danes in Wessex: the Scandinavian impact on southern England, c.800-c.1100*, pp. 172-201.

LITTLETON, CHARLES, 'The Earls of Derby and the opposition to their Estate Bills in Parliament, 1660–92: some new manuscript sources', *Parliamentary History*, 35, pp. 242-61.

LOCKER, ALISON, 'The decline in the consumption of stored cod and herring in post-medieval and early industrialised England: a change in food culture', in Barrett and Orton (eds), *Cod and herring: the archaeology and history of medieval sea fishing*, pp. 99-107.

LONGFOOT, PETER, 'The difficult years, 1916-17', *Steam Plough Times*, 192, pp. 17-19.

—, 'The call in 1916 was for wheat, wheat and more wheat', *Steam Plough Times*, 192, pp. 20-2.

LYSAGHT, PATRICIA, 'Livestock kept in the dwelling house: nineteenth and early twentieth century evidence for the practice in Ireland', in O'Connell, Kelly and McAdam (eds), *Cattle in ancient and modern Ireland: farming practices, environment and economy*, pp. 75-91.

MAC SUIBHNE, BREANDÁN, "'Bastard Ribbonism": the Molly Maguires, the uneven failure of entitlement and the politics of Post-Famine adjustment', in Delaney and Mac Suibhne (eds), *Ireland's great famine and popular politics*, pp. 186-232 (2015).

MACMAHON, BRYAN, 'A Kerry famine journal in Hawaii', *History Ireland*, 24, pp. 26-8.

MARGETTS, ANDREW, 'The Hayworth: a lowland vaccary site in South-East England', *Post-Medieval Archaeol.*, 61, pp. 117-48.

MARJORAM, APRIL, 'Edward Divett, MP for Exeter, and the Bystock Estate, Exmouth', *Devonshire Association Report and Trans.*, 148, pp. 165-90.

MARTTILA, JUHA, 'Resources, production, and trade in the Norse Shetland', *Journal of the North Atlantic*, 29, pp. 1-20.

MARTIN, JOHN, 'British agriculture in transition: food shortages to food surpluses, 1947-1957', in Martiin, Pan-montojo and Brassley (eds), *Agriculture in capitalist Europe, 1945-1960: from food shortages to food surpluses*, pp. 107-24.

MAZELLA, DAVID, 'Husbandry, pedagogy, and improvement in Swift's *Gulliver's Travels*', *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 45, pp. 239-66.

- MCADAM, JAMES H., 'Grassland research in Northern Ireland since the 1940s: new insights', in O'Connell, Kelly and McAdam (eds), *Cattle in ancient and modern Ireland: farming practices, environment and economy*, pp. 113-26.
- MCCANN, JOHN, 'The brown rat', *Rural History Today*, 31, pp. 4-5.
- MCCORMICK, MIRANDA, 'Memories of a pioneering country voice', *Farmers Weekly*, 166, pp. 70-2.
- MCDONAGH, BRIONY and GRIFFIN, CARL J., 'Occupy! Historical geographies of property, protest and the commons, 1500–1850', *Journal of Historical Geography*, 53, pp. 1-10.
- MCDONALD, THERESA, 'The 'ups and downs' of Booleying in Achill, Co. Mayo, Ireland', in O'Connell, Kelly and McAdam (eds), *Cattle in ancient and modern Ireland: farming practices, environment and economy*, pp. 56-65.
- MCINTYRE, PERRY, 'The Irish in Australia: remembering and commemorating the Great Famine', in Reilly (ed.), *The famine Irish: emigration and the great hunger*, pp. 181-92.
- MILESON, STEPHEN ANTHONY, 'Beyond the dots: mapping meaning in the later medieval landscape', in Hicks (ed.), *The later medieval inquisitions post mortem: mapping the medieval countryside and rural society*, pp. 84-99.
- MILEY, FRANCES MYFANWY and READ, ANDREW FARLEY, 'Spies, debt and the well-spent penny: accounting and the Lisle agricultural estates 1533–1540', *Accounting History Review*, 26, pp. 83-105.
- MILLER, DAVID W., 'Soup and providence: varieties of Protestantism and the Great Famine', in Delaney and Mac Suibhne (eds), *Ireland's great famine and popular politics*, pp. 58-79 (2015).
- MILLER, KERBY A., SKERRETT, ELLEN and KELLY, BRIDGET, 'Walking backward to Heaven? Edmond Ronayne's pilgrimage in Famine Ireland and Gilded Age America', in Delaney and Mac Suibhne (eds), *Ireland's great famine and popular politics*, pp. 80-141 (2015).
- MILLETT, MARTIN, 'Rural settlement in Roman Britain and its significance for the early medieval period', *Haskins Soc. J.*, 27, pp. 1-14.
- MILLS, SARAH, 'Geographies of education, volunteering and the lifecourse: the Woodcraft Folk in Britain (1925–75)', *Cultural Geographies*, 23, pp. 103-19.
- MOGGRIDGE, HAL, 'Lancelot Brown and the waters at Blenheim', *Garden Hist.*, 44: suppl. 1, pp. 28-38.
- MOODY, DAVID, 'Godshillwood and Woodgreen: a squatter settlement on the edge of the New Forest 1600-1840', *Proc. Hants. Field Club and Archaeol. Soc.*, 71, pp. 126-47.
- MORAN, GERARD, "'Shovelling out the paupers': the Irish Poor Law and assisted emigration during the Great Famine", in Reilly (ed.), *The famine Irish: emigration and the great hunger*, pp. 22-40.
- MORGAN, WENDY, 'A consideration of enclosure in Cyfeiliog', *Montgomeryshire Collections*, 104, pp. 41-53.
- MORTON, IAN, 'The Bard as countryman', *The Field*, 327, pp. 85-8.
- MÜLDNER, GUNDULA, 'Marine fish consumption in medieval Britain: the isotope perspective from human skeletal remains', in Barrett and Orton (eds), *Cod and herring: the archaeology and history of medieval sea fishing*, pp. 239-49.
- MULDREW, CRAIG, 'An early industrial workforce: spinning in the countryside, c.1500-50', in Jones and Dyer (eds), *Farmers, consumers, innovators: the world of Joan Thirsk*, pp. 79-88.
- MULHOLLAND, MARC, 'Land War homicides', in Pašeta (ed.), *Uncertain futures: essays about the Irish past for Roy Foster*, pp. 81-96.

- MUSSON, JEREMY, 'Capability Brown's grand designs', *The Field*, 328, pp. 116-20.
- MUSTCHIN, ANTONY R. *et al*, 'A large Romano-British farmstead at North Stud, Woodditton, Cambridgeshire', *Proc. Cambridge Antiquarian Soc.*, 105, pp. 7-34.
- MYERS, KATHERINE, 'Who won the competition? Horace, Switzer, and gardening for pleasure and profit', *Garden Hist.*, 44, pp. 147-9.
- NAISMITH, RORY, 'The Ely memoranda and the economy of the late Anglo-Saxon fenland', *Anglo-Saxon England*, 45, pp. 333-77.
- , 'The land market and Anglo-Saxon society', *Historical Research*, 89, pp. 19-41.
- NEVILLE, JULIA, 'Country butchers and the city in the Exe Valley, 1840-1900', in Hammond and Sloan (eds), *Rural-urban relationships in the nineteenth century: uneasy neighbours?*, pp. 63-76.
- NEWTON, ANDREW A., 'Enclosures adjacent to a possible villa at Tunbridge Lane, Bottisham, Cambridge', *Proc. Cambridge Antiquarian Soc.*, 105, pp. 35-59.
- NEWTON, G. D., 'Surface coal mining and graving in Leeds, West Yorkshire', *Folk Life*, 54, pp. 162-70.
- NOLAN, BLÁTHNAID, 'The experience of Irish women transported to Van Diemen's Land (Tasmania) during the Famine', in Reilly (ed.), *The famine Irish: emigration and the great hunger*, pp. 55-66.
- NORTH, SUSAN, "'Galloon, incle and points': fashionable dress and accessories in rural England, 1552-1665", in Jones and Dyer (eds), *Farmers, consumers, innovators: the world of Joan Thirsk*, pp. 104-23.
- O'BRIEN, COLM and ADAMS, MAX, 'Early ecclesiastical precincts and landscapes of Inishowen, County Donegal', in Ó Carragáin and Turner (eds), *Making Christian landscapes in Atlantic Europe: conversion and consolidation in the early Middle Ages*, pp. 159-76.
- O'DRISCOLL, MERVYN, 'A "German invasion"? Irish rural radicalism, European integration, and Irish modernisation, 1958-73', *International History Review*, 38, pp. 527-50.
- O'KANE, FINOLA, 'The limits of Brown's landscape: translations of the landscape garden into Ireland', *Garden Hist.*, 44: suppl. 1, pp. 61-72.
- OLDLAND, JOHN RUPERT, 'The economic impact of clothmaking on rural society, 1300-1550', in Allen, Davies and Bolton (eds), *Medieval merchants and money: essays in honour of James L. Bolton*, pp. 229-52.
- OLIVER, JEFF *et al*, 'The Bennachie colony: a nineteenth-century informal community in northeast Scotland', *Int. J. of Historical Archaeol.*, 20, pp. 341-77.
- OOSTHUIZEN, SUSAN, 'Culture and identity in the early medieval fenland landscape', *Landscape Hist.*, 37, pp. 5-24.
- OPITZ, DONALD L., "'My daughters of Ceres": domestications of agricultural science education for women', in Opitz, Bergwik and Tiggelen (eds), *Domesticity in the making of modern science*, pp. 107-28.
- ORAM, RICHARD, 'Trackless, impenetrable and underdeveloped?: roads, colonization and environmental transformation in the Anglo-Scottish border zone, c. 1100 to c. 1300', in Allen and Evans (eds), *Roadworks: medieval Britain, medieval roads*, pp. 303-25.
- ORTON, DAVID C. *et al*, 'Fish for London', in Barrett and Orton (eds), *Cod and herring: the archaeology and history of medieval sea fishing*, pp. 205-14.
- OSBORNE, HARVEY, "'Unwomanly practices": poaching crime, gender and the female offender in nineteenth-century Britain', *Rural Hist.*, 27, pp. 149-68.
- PAYLING, SIMON, 'Late medieval land disputes and the manipulation of the inquisitions post mortem', in Hicks (ed.), *The later medieval inquisitions post mortem: mapping the medieval countryside and rural society*, pp. 203-14.

PEARLMAN, J. J., 'Jews and the English countryside: some notable contributions to conservation, access, and order', *Jewish Historical Stud.*, 48, pp. 200-24.

PETERS, CHERIE N., 'Translating food shortages in the Irish chronicles, A.D. 500–1170', *Cambrian Medieval Celtic Studies*, 71, pp. 29-58.

PHEMISTER, ANDREW, "'The grandest battle ever fought for the rights of human beings': radical republicanism and the universalization of the Land War", *Éire-Ireland*, 51, pp. 192-217.

PHIBBS, JOHN, 'Misconceptions', *Garden Hist.*, 44: suppl. 1, pp. 175-80.

PICKLES, THOMAS, 'Streanaeshalch (Whitby), its satellite churches and lands', in Ó Carragáin and Turner (eds), *Making Christian landscapes in Atlantic Europe: conversion and consolidation in the early Middle Ages*, pp.265-76.

PLATT, COLIN, 'The archaeology of the peasant land market in pre-Plague England, c AD 1290–1350: a way forward', *Medieval Archaeol.*, 60, pp. 300-10.

PROSSER, LEE, SMITH, LISA and HENRY, KATHREN, 'Building recording of a barn at Rotten Row, Furneux Pelham', *Hertfordshire Archaeology and History*, 17, pp. 173-6 (2015).

PROVOST, JEANNE, 'Sovereign meat: reassembling the hunter king from medieval forest law to *The wedding of Sir Gawain and Dame Ragnelle*', in Schiff and Taylor (eds), *The politics of ecology: land, life, and law in medieval Britain*, pp. 56-81.

QUAYLE, PAUL, 'Common-land enclosure and disafforestation in the Isle of Man: what happened to the Commoners' Allotment after 1866?', *Isle of Man Studies*, 14, pp. 115-27.

QUIGLEY, MICHAEL, 'Languages of memory: Jeremiah Gallagher and the Grosse Île Famine monument', in Reilly (ed.), *The famine Irish: emigration and the great hunger*, pp. 209-22.

RAYBOULD, W., 'Textile manufacturing in eighteenth-century Northamptonshire', *Northants. Past and Present*, 68, pp. 31-46 (2015).

READ, CHARLES, 'Laissez-faire, the Irish famine and British financial crisis', *EcHR*, 69, pp. 411-34.

READMAN, PAUL, 'Octavia Hill and the English landscape', in Baigent and Cowell (eds), *Nobler imaginings and mightier struggles: Octavia Hill, social activism and the remaking of British society*, pp. 163-84.

—, 'Walking and environmentalism in the career of James Bryce: mountaineer, scholar, statesman, 1838-1922', in Bryant, Burns and Readman (eds), *Walking histories, 1800-1914*, pp. 287-318.

REDSHAW, ANN, 'Education in an 18th century Northamptonshire village; the Rockingham schools register, 1764-1773', *Local Historian*, 46, pp. 220-8.

REID, RICHARD, "'There is no person starving here": Australia and the Great Famine', in Reilly (ed.), *The famine Irish: emigration and the great hunger*, pp. 168-80.

REILLY, CIARÁN, 'Aspects of agency: John Ross Mahon, accommodation and resistance on the Strokestown Estate, 1845-51', in Delaney and Mac Suibhne (eds), *Ireland's great famine and popular politics*, pp. 172-85 (2015).

REILLY, EILEEN *et al*, 'Building the towns: the Interrelationship between woodland history and urban life in Viking Age Ireland', in Jervis, Broderick and Sologestoa (eds), *Objects, environment, and everyday life in medieval Europe*, pp. 67-92.

REYNOLDS, REBECCA, 'The social complexities of early marine fish consumption: new evidence from southeast England', in Barrett and Orton (eds), *Cod and herring: the archaeology and history of medieval sea fishing*, pp. 215-20.

RICHARDSON, FRANCES, 'The enclosure of the commons and wastes in Nantconwy, North Wales, 1540 to 1900', *AgHR*, 65, pp. 49-73.

- RIDEN, PHILIP, 'The household accounts of the Cavendish family of Hardwick', *Derbys. Archaeol. J.*, 136, pp. 83-110.
- , 'The household at Hardwick in the seventeenth century', in Adshead and Taylor (eds), *Hardwick Hall: a great old castle of romance*, pp. 133-45.
- RITCHIE, ELIZABETH, 'Feeding in the forest: how Scottish settlers learned to raise livestock in the old-growth forests of Upper Canada, 1814 to 1850', *AgHR*, 65, pp. 74-93.
- ROBERSON, IAIN J., 'Spaces of assertion: informal land occupations in the Scottish Highlands after 1914', *J. Historical Geography*, 53, pp. 45-53.
- ROBERTS, PETER, '1851 and after: the New Forest at war', *Southern Hist.*, 38, pp. 174-84.
- ROBINSON, PETER W., 'Walking through history: Skircoat windmills and other nearby industrial sites', *Trans. Halifax Antiquarian Soc.*, 24, pp. 143-60.
- ROLLISON, DAVID, "'The fellowship of the town": constituting the commonalty of an English country town, Cirencester c.1200-1800', in Bowen and Brown (eds), *Custom and commercialisation in English rural society: revisiting Tawney and Postan*, pp. 225-49.
- SANDALL, SIMON, 'Custom, common right and commercialisation in the Forest of Dean, c.1605-40', in Bowen and Brown (eds), *Custom and commercialisation in English rural society: revisiting Tawney and Postan*, pp. 161-78.
- SANDBERG, JULIANNE, 'The georgic mode and 'poor labours' of George Herbert', *Renaissance Stud.*, 30, pp. 218-35.
- SAPOZNIK, ALEXANDRA, 'Rural industry and the peasant agrarian economy: a study of the iron industry in medieval England', in Bowen and Brown (eds), *Custom and commercialisation in English rural society: revisiting Tawney and Postan*, pp. 36-50.
- SAYER, KAREN, 'Rats', *Rural Hist. Today*, 30, pp. 102.
- SCHIFF, RANDY P., 'Physician and the forester: Virginia, venison, and the biopolitics of vital property', in Schiff and Taylor (eds), *The politics of ecology: land, life, and law in medieval Britain*, pp. 82-106.
- SCHIFF, RANDY P. and TAYLOR, JOSEPH, 'The politics of ecology: land, life, and law in medieval Britain', in Schiff and Taylor (eds), *The politics of ecology: land, life, and law in medieval Britain*, pp. 1-32.
- SCHOFIELD, PHILLIPP R., 'Dealing in crisis: external credit and the early fourteenth-century English village', in Allen, Davies and Bolton (eds), *Medieval merchants and money: essays in honour of James L. Bolton*, pp. 253-70.
- SCOTT, ELIZABETH A., "'United idle men with idle land": the evolution of the Hollesley Bay Training Farm experiment for the London unemployed, 1905-1908', in Althammer, Raphael and Stazic-Wendt (eds), *Rescuing the vulnerable: poverty, welfare and social ties in modern Europe*, pp. 237-58.
- SCRIVEN, TOM, 'The Dorchester labourers and Swing's aftermath in Dorset, 1830-8', *Hist. Workshop J.*, 82, pp. 1-23.
- SHANNON, WILLIAM D., 'Custom and competition for woodland resources in early modern High and Low Furness, Lancashire', in Bowen and Brown (eds), *Custom and commercialisation in English rural society: revisiting Tawney and Postan*, pp. 139-60.
- , 'Christopher Saxton's last maps: Nichol Forest and the debatable land, 1607', *Imago Mundi*, 68, pp. 1-15.
- , 'The last Abbot of Whalley and the first large-scale maps from Lancashire and Cheshire', *Northern Hist.*, 53, pp. 56-66.

- SHEPHERD, COLIN, 'Cartographic evidence for seventeenth-century 'cross-sites' in North-East Scotland: Robert Gordon of Straloch and the Blaeu maps of Scotland', *Landscape Hist.*, 37, pp. 69-85.
- SHIELS, DAMIAN, 'Widows' and dependent parents' American Civil War pension files: a new source for the Irish emigrant experience', in Reilly (ed.), *The famine Irish: emigration and the great hunger*, pp. 85-97.
- SHORT, DAVID, 'Using population figures to tell a wider story: the population of Ashwell (Hertfordshire) over time', *Local Historian*, 46, pp. 90-102.
- SHUTES, MARK T., 'Accidental dairy farmers: social transformations in a rural Irish parish', in Kardulias (ed.), *The ecology of pastoralism*, pp. 211-24 (2015).
- SLAVIN, PHILIP, 'Epizootic landscapes: sheep scab and regional environment in England in 1279-1280', *Landscapes*, 17, pp. 156-70.
- SLOAN, BARRY, 'Country bumpkin or backbone of the nation?: the urbanization of the agricultural labourer and the 'Unmanning' of the English in the later nineteenth century', in Hammond and Sloan (eds), *Rural-urban relationships in the nineteenth century: uneasy neighbours?*, pp. 179-93.
- SMOUT, T. C., 'Kingsbarns: a farmers' harbour', *J. Scottish Historical Studies*, 36, pp. 1-12.
- SPENCE, MICHAEL, 'Fountains Abbey and the acquisition of Bordley-In-Craven: Anglo-Scandinavians, Scots and monastic flocks', *Northern Hist.*, 53, pp. 26-55.
- STANDING, DAVID H., 'Llantarnam Abbey: the archaeology of a water managed landscape. Part one: the Dowlais Brook', *Monmouthshire antiquary*, 32, pp. 115-42.
- STEEL, KARL, 'Biopolitics in the forest', in Schiff and Taylor (eds), *The politics of ecology: land, life, and law in medieval Britain*, pp. 33-55.
- STEMBRIDGE, P. K., 'Thomas Goldney's garden: an eighteenth-century garden notebook', *Garden Hist.*, 44, pp. 209-39.
- STOBART, JON and ROTHERY, MARK, 'Geographies of supply: Stoneleigh Abbey and Arbury Hall in the 18th century', in Stobart and Hann (eds), *The country house: material culture and consumption*, pp. 43-53 (2015).
- , 'The village shop, 1660-1760: innovation and tradition', in Jones and Dyer (eds), *Farmers, consumers, innovators: the world of Joan Thirsk*, pp. 89-102.
- SUGDEN, KEITH, 'The location of the textile industry in England and Wales, 1813-20', *Textile Hist.*, 47, pp. 208-26.
- SWEETINBURGH, SHEILA, 'Farming the Kentish marshlands: continuity and change in the late Middle Ages', in Bowen and Brown (eds), *Custom and commercialisation in English rural society: revisiting Tawney and Postan*, pp. 73-95.
- SYKES, NAOMI *et al*, 'Wild to domestic and back again: the dynamics of fallow deer management in medieval England (c11th-16th century AD)', *Science and Technology of Archaeol. Res.*, 2, pp. 113-26.
- SYMES, MICHAEL, 'Enlightenment, the 'natural' garden and Brown', *Garden Hist.*, 44: suppl. 1, pp. 7-17.
- TANKARD, DANAE, 'Markets, fairs and felons: the story of Titchfield market hall', *Weald and Downland Museum Magazine*, autumn, pp. 27-9.
- TAYLOR, ANTONY, 'The Whiteway anarchists in the twentieth century: a transnational community in the Cotswolds', *History*, 101, pp. 62-83.
- TAYLOR, IAIN, 'Pressure groups, contested 'land-spaces' and the politics of ridicule in Sevenoaks, Kent 1881-85', *J. Victorian Culture*, 21, pp. 322-45.
- TAYLOR, IAN, 'Domesday Books? Little Domesday reconsidered', in Roffe, and Keats-Rohan (eds), *Domesday now: new approaches to the inquest and the book*, pp. 137-53.

THICK, MALCOLM, 'Intensive rabbit production in London and nearby counties in the sixteenth, seventeenth and eighteenth centuries: an alternative to alternative agriculture', *AgHR*, 64, pp. 1-16.

THOMAS, COLIN, 'Household and family size in Denbighshire c.1681', *Trans. Denbighshire Historical Soc.*, 64, pp. 11-40.

THOMAS, GABOR, 'Downland, Marsh, and Weald: monastic foundation and rural intensification in Anglo-Saxon Kent', in Flechner and Ní Mhaonaigh (eds), *The introduction of Christianity into the early medieval insular world*, pp. 349-76.

THOMAS, GABOR *et al.*, 'Technology, ritual and Anglo-Saxon agriculture: the biography of a plough coulter from Lyminge, Kent', *Antiquity*, 90, pp. 742-58.

TOMPKINS, MATTHEW, 'The structure of the milling industry, 1427-37', in Hicks (ed.), *The later medieval inquisitions post mortem: mapping the medieval countryside and rural society*, pp. 115-35.

TORRANCE, JOHN, 'The ousting of Tomkins: a struggle for power in a Victorian village', *Devonshire Assoc. Rep. and Trans.*, 148, pp. 207-26.

TUCKETT, SALLY, '"Needle crusaders": the nineteenth-century Ayrshire whitework industry', *J. Scottish Historical Studies*, 36, pp. 60-80.

TURNER, DENNIS and BRIGGS, ROB, 'Testing transhumance: Anglo-Saxon swine pastures and seasonal grazing in the Surrey Weald', *Surrey Archaeol. Coll.*, 99, pp. 165-94.

TURNER, SAM and FOWLER, CHRIS, 'The bones of the Northumbrian landscape: technologies of social change in the conversion period', in Ó Carragáin and Turner (eds), *Making Christian landscapes in Atlantic Europe: conversion and consolidation in the early Middle Ages*, pp. 249-64.

TYSON, BLAKE, 'Three early Common Gardens of Kendal; and the origins of a successor', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, 16, pp. 177-201.

VALERIANI, SIMONA, 'Lovers, gentlemen and farmers: architecture, estate management and knowledge in Sir Roger Pratt's unpublished writings', *Nuncius. Annali di Storia della Scienza*, 10, pp. 584-609.

VAN CRUYNINGEN, PIET, 'Dutch investors and the drainage of Hatfield Chase, 1626 to 1656', *AgHR*, 64, pp. 17-37.

VAN PUymbroeck, BIRGIT, 'Becoming a Land Girl: reprinting Alice Meynell's "The Shepherdess" in the *Landswoman*', *Victorian Periodicals Rev.*, 50, pp. 398-417.

VEALE, LUCY and ENDFIELD, GEORGINA H., 'Situating 1816, the 'year without summer', in the UK', *Geographical J.*, 182, pp. 318-30.

VERDON, NICOLA, 'Left out in the cold: village women and agricultural labour during the First World War', *20th Century British History*, 27, pp. 1-25.

WADSWORTH, ALAN, 'Pastoral and arable: contrasts from Wiltshire', *Vernacular Architecture*, 47, pp. 20-36.

WALKER, ANDREW, 'Lincoln's April Fair: renegotiating rural and urban relations in a small city, c. 1820-1910', in Hammond and Sloan (eds), *Rural-urban relationships in the nineteenth century: uneasy neighbours?*, pp. 17-31.

WALKER, JEAN M., 'Gender and the business of cattle husbandry in post-Famine Ireland, or, "Who minded The Cattle?"', in O'Connell, Kelly and McAdam (eds), *Cattle in ancient and modern Ireland: farming practices, environment and economy*, pp. 92-107.

WALKER, JOHN and ROBERTS, EDWARD, 'A base cruck aisled hall at Frobury Farmhouse, Kingsclere, Hampshire', *Vernacular Architecture*, 47, pp. 50-60.

WALLIS, ROBERT, '"As the falcon her bells" at Sutton Hoo? Falconry in early Anglo-Saxon England', *Archaeol. J.*, 174, pp. 409-36.

WALTON, GEOFFREY, 'A note on William Smith's drainage works near Churchill', *Earth Sciences Hist.*, 35, pp. 219-27.

- WARD, BRIAN, 'Cockfighting in Ireland, 1900 to 1925', *New Hibernia Review*, 20, pp. 97-111.
- WATKIN, BRENDA and WATKIN, T.ELPHIN, 'The listed barns at Coleman's Farm, Theydon Mount', *Essex Archaeol. and Hist.*, 5, pp. 175-81.
- , 'Parsonage Farm, School Lane, Broomfield, Chelmsford', *Essex Archaeol. and Hist.*, 5, pp. 165-75.
- WATSON, JOHN M., 'The descent of the manor of Badsworth', *Foundations: Newsletter of the Foundation for Medieval Genealogy*, 8, pp. 15-32.
- WATTS, MARTIN ANTONY, 'Water power in the Lower Culm Valley', *Devonshire Assoc. Rep. and Trans.*, 148, pp. 227-54.
- WEINER, MARIE-FRANCE and SILVER, JOHN RUSSELL, 'John Pierpont Morgan and the Wall Hall Estate during two World Wars', *Local Historian*, 46, pp. 315-26.
- WEIR-WILSON, MAGGIE, 'The St Leonard's Forest, Horsham, footpath dispute: public access versus private land 1899-1900', *Sussex Archaeol. Coll.*, 154, pp. 257-71.
- WEST, ANNA, "'Rot the genuine': moral responsibility and *Far from the Madding Crowd's* cancelled fragment", *J. Victorian Culture*, 21, pp. 387-404.
- WHITE, BONNIE J., "'What to do with the girls?': the legacy of women farm workers in Britain, 1919-1939", *Historical Reflections*, 42, pp. 97-114.
- WHITLEY, MARK, 'Farming through history', *The Countryman*, 122, pp. 30-4.
- WHITTLE, JANE, 'The gentry as consumers in early 17th-century England', in Stobart and Hann (eds), *The country house: material culture and consumption*, pp. 24-32 (2015).
- WHYTE, NICOLA, 'Enclosure, common fields and social relations in early modern Norfolk', in Jones and Dyer (eds), *Farmers, consumers, innovators: the world of Joan Thirsk*, pp. 63-76.
- WILES, JOHN, 'Owain Glyndŵr's peacocks: fourteenth century designed landscapes at Sycharth and Glyndyfrdwy', *Landscapes*, 17, pp. 23-44.
- WILLIAMS, ANN, 'Hunting the Snark and finding the Boojum: the tenurial revolution revisited', in Roffe and Keats-Rohan (eds), *Domesday now: new approaches to the inquest and the book*, pp. 155-68.
- , 'A place in the country: Orc of Abbotsbury and Tole of Tolpuddle, Dorset', in Lavelle and Roffey (eds), *Danes in Wessex: the Scandinavian impact on southern England, c.800-c.1100*, pp. 158-71.
- WILLIAMSON, TOM, 'The ancient origins of medieval fields: a reassessment', *Archaeological Journal*, 173, pp. 264-87.
- , 'Joan Thirsk and "The common fields"', in Jones and Dyer (eds), *Farmers, consumers, innovators: the world of Joan Thirsk*, pp. 35-48.
- WOOD, ANDY, 'Afterword. Small places, big questions: reintegrating social and economic history, c.1350-1750', in Bowen and Brown (eds), *Custom and commercialisation in English rural society: revisiting Tawney and Postan*, pp. 250-65.
- WOOD, MIRIAM, 'The landowners of Shardlow and Great Wilne, 15th century to 1924', *Derbys. Archaeol. J.*, 136, pp. 112-59.
- WOOLNOUGH, GUY, 'Policing Brough Hill Fair, 1856-1910: protecting Westmorland from urban criminals', in Hammond and Sloan (eds), *Rural-urban relationships in the nineteenth century: uneasy neighbours?*, pp. 32-45.
- WORTHINGTON, DAVID, 'Ferries in the Firthlands: communications, society and culture along a northern Scottish rural coast, c.1600 to c.1809', *Rural Hist.*, 27, pp. 129-48.

WOUDSTRA, JAN, 'Fruit cultivation in the royal gardens of Hampton Court Palace, 1530-1842', *Garden Hist.*, 44, pp. 255-71.

WRIGHT, DUNCAN W. *et al.*, 'Power, conflict and ritual on the fen-edge: the Anarchy-period castle at Burwell, Cambridgeshire, and its pre-Conquest landscape', *Landscape Hist.*, 37, pp. 25-50.

YATES, JULIAN, '*Oves et Singulatim*: a multispecies impression', in Campana and Maisano (eds), *Renaissance posthumanism*, pp. 167-94.

YIM, LAURA LEHUA, 'A watercourse 'in variance': re-situating a sixteenth-century legal map from Ashbourne, Derbyshire', *Imago Mundi*, 68, pp. 147-63.

YOUNG, SIMON, 'Pixy-led in Devon and the South-West', *Devonshire Assoc. Report and Trans.*, 148, pp. 311-36.

ZILBERSTEIN, ANYA, 'Bastard breadfruit and other cheap provisions: early food science for the welfare of the lower orders', *Early Science and Medicine*, 21, pp. 492-508.

2015

AGNEW, CRISPIN, 'Crofting: a clean slate', *Northern Scotland*, 6, pp. 84-97.

AGNEW, GEORGE, BETTLEY, JAMES and MARTIN, EDWARD, 'The Rougham Estate and Rougham Hall', *Proc. Suffolk Institute Archaeol. and Hist.*, 43, pp. 412-27.

AINSWORTH, STEWART, GATES, TIM and OSWALD, AL, 'Swaledale's "early medieval kingdom" revisited", *Landscapes*, 16, pp. 3-17.

ALCOCK, NAT, 'The development of the vernacular house in south-west England, 1500-1700', in Allan, Alcock and Dawson (eds), *West Country households, 1500-1700*, pp. 9-33.

ALLEN, ROBERT C., 'The high wage economy and the industrial revolution: a restatement', *EcHR*, 68, pp. 1-22.

ALLISON, JULIA, 'Maternal mortality in six East Anglian parishes, 1539-1619', *Local Population Stud.*, 94, pp. 11-27.

ANBINDER, TYLER and MCCAFFREY, HOPE, 'Which Irish men and women immigrated to the United States during the Great Famine migration of 1846-54?', *Irish Hist. Stud.*, 39, pp. 620-42.

ANDREWS, MAGGIE, 'The WI's rural retailing and markets, 1915-1939: a First World War legacy', *History of Retailing and Consumption*, 1, pp. 89-104.

ARMSTRONG, FRANK, 'Beef with potatoes: food, agriculture and sustainability in modern Ireland', *Proc. Royal Irish Academy, section C*, 115C, pp. 405-30.

ASLET, CLIVE, 'How great estates are saving their secrets', *Country Life*, 209, pp. 80-3.

—, 'Seeds that saved the nation', *Country Life*, 209, pp. 58-61.

ATKINSON, DAN and BROWN, GRAEME, 'A late medieval farmstead at Corsankell, near Stevenston, North Ayrshire', *Scottish Archaeol. J.*, 36-37, pp. 197-215.

BAILEY, LUCY A., 'Squire, shopkeeper and staple food: the reciprocal relationship between the country house and the village shop in the late Georgian period', *History of Retailing and Consumption*, 1, pp. 8-27.

BAILEY, KEITH, 'Buckinghamshire field names 8: "Furrow"', *Records of Bucks.*, 55, pp. 287-9.

—, "'New" Buckinghamshire Anglo-Saxon charter bounds 1: Rickmansworth and Great Gaddesden', *Records of Bucks.*, 55, pp. 117-26.

BAILEY, MARK, 'The myth of the 'seigniorial reaction' in England after the Black Death', in Kowaleski, Langdon and Schofield (eds), *Peasants and lords in the medieval English economy: essays in honour of Bruce M. S. Campbell*, pp. 147-72.

- BAKER, JOHN T., 'Entomological etymologies: creepy-crawlies in English place-names', in Bintley and Williams (eds), *Representing beasts in early medieval England and Scandinavia*, pp. 229-52.
- BALL, GEOFFREY, 'Richard Ward, bricklayer at Audley End', *Saffron Walden Hist. J.*, 30, p. 17.
- BARKE, MICHAEL, 'Migration in medieval Northumberland: the evidence of surnames', in Ashton *et al* (eds.), *A Northumbrian miscellany: historical essays in memory of Constance M. Fraser*, pp. 38-62.
- BARNEY, SANDRA, 'Another drop in the well: exploring Irish women's immigration to New Brunswick before the Famine', *Acadiensis*, 44, pp. 95-105.
- BASSETT, STEVEN, 'Offa, King of the East Saxons, and his West Midland land grants', *Midland Hist.*, 40, pp. 1-23.
- BEARDMORE, CAROL, 'Landowner, tenant and agent on the Marquis of Anglesey's Dorset and Somerset estate, 1814-44', *Rural Hist.*, 26, pp. 181-99.
- BEGLANE, FIONA, 'Deer parks: lost medieval monuments of the Irish countryside', in Barry and McAlister (eds), *Space and settlement in medieval Ireland*, pp. 151-66 (2014).
- , 'The medieval park at Maynooth', *J. County Kildare Archaeol. Soc.*, 20, pp. 56-70.
- , 'The social significance of game in the diet of later medieval Ireland', *Proc. Royal Irish Academy, section C*, 115C, pp. 167-96.
- BELLAMY, BURL and JOHNSTON, GILL, 'The lands and landscape of the Priory of Fineshade', *Northamptonshire Archaeol.*, 38, pp. 139-76.
- BENNETT, JUDITH M., 'Women and poverty: girls on their own in England before 1348', in Kowaleski, Langdon and Schofield (eds), *Peasants and lords in the medieval English economy: essays in honour of Bruce M. S. Campbell*, pp. 299-324.
- BERRY, DOMINIC, 'Agricultural modernity as a product of the Great War: the founding of the official Seed Testing Station for England and Wales, 1917-1921', *War & Society*, 34, pp. 121-39.
- BIRD, MARGARET, 'Supplying the beer: life on the road in late-eighteenth-century Norfolk', *Brewery History*, 164, pp. 2-32.
- , 'Supplying the beer: life on the road in late-eighteenth-century Norfolk', *Local historian*, 45, pp. 295-311.
- BIRRELL, JEAN, 'Peasants eating and drinking', *AgHR*, 63, pp. 1-18.
- BISHOP, NICOLA, 'Ruralism, masculinity and national identity: the rambling clerk in fiction, 1900-1940', *J. British Stud.*, 54, pp. 654-78.
- BLAKEWAY, AMY, 'The sixteenth-century price rise: new evidence from Scotland, 1500-85', *EcHR*, 68, pp. 167-90.
- BLAXILL, LUKE, 'Joseph Chamberlain and the Third Reform Act: a reassessment of the "Unauthorized Programme" of 1885', *J. British Studies*, 54, pp. 88-117.
- BOHSTEDT, JOHN, 'Food riots and the politics of provisions in early-modern England and France, the Irish Famine and World War I', in Davis (ed.), *Crowd actions in Britain and France from the Middle Ages to the modern world*, pp. 101-23.
- BOOTHMAN, LYN, 'Studying the stayers: the stable population of Long Melford, Suffolk, over two hundred years', *Local Population Stud.*, 95, pp. 9-28.
- BOWEN, JAMES P., '"Before the breaking of the day, in a riotous manner and with great shouts and outcries": disputes over common land in Shropshire in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries', *Rural Hist.*, 26, pp. 133-59.
- BOWIE, GAVIN, 'Re-defining farming practices on the Hampshire and Wiltshire chalklands, 1250-1850', *Hampshire Studies*, 70, pp. 136-54.
- , 'Was sheep farming really a "risky business" on the southern chalks in the late medieval period?', *Rural Hist. Today*, 28, pp. 2-3, 7.

- BOYD, GARY A., 'Almost nothing, almost anywhere: the metal barn in Ireland', *The Irish Review*, 51, pp. 1-11.
- BRADBEER, JOHN, 'Early Victorian farming on the culm: using the tithe survey to examine patterns of land use and landscape', *Devon Historian*, 84, pp. 101-16.
- BREARS, PETER, 'Boiling furnaces, smoking chambers and malt kilns in West Country households', in Allan, Alcock and Dawson (eds), *West Country households, 1500-1700*, pp. 99-114.
- , 'Culinary artefacts in West Country households, 1550-1700: form, function and nomenclature', in Allan, Alcock and Dawson (eds), *West Country households, 1500-1700*, pp. 255-70.
- BREEZE, ANDREW, 'Pewsham Forest and Latin *Pagus* "region"', *Wilts. Archaeol. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 108, pp. 185-7.
- BRIGGS, CHRIS, 'Money and rural credit in the later Middle Ages revisited', in Allen and Coffman (eds), *Money, prices, and wages: essays in honour of Professor Nicholas Mayhew*, pp. 129-42.
- , 'Peasants, lords, and commerce: market regulation at Balsham, Cambridgeshire, in the early fourteenth century', in Kowaleski, Langdon and Schofield (eds), *Peasants and lords in the medieval English economy: essays in honour of Bruce M. S. Campbell*, pp. 247-72.
- BRITNELL, RICHARD HUGH, 'Labour turnover and wage rates on the demesnes of Durham Priory, 1370-1410', in Allen and Coffman (eds), *Money, prices, and wages: essays in honour of Professor Nicholas Mayhew*, pp. 158-79.
- , 'Making or buying? Farm equipment and buildings, 1250-1350', in Kowaleski, Langdon and Schofield (eds), *Peasants and lords in the medieval English economy: essays in honour of Bruce M. S. Campbell*, pp. 225-46.
- BROAD, JOHN, 'Making sense of detached kitchens: the implications of documentary evidence from seventeenth-century Wiltshire', *Vernacular Architecture*, 46, pp. 1-7.
- BROWN, A. T., 'Economic life', in Swanson (ed.), *The Routledge history of medieval Christianity, 1050-1500*, pp. 295-308.
- BROWN, DAVID, 'New men of wealth and the purchase of land in Great Britain and Ireland, 1780-1879', *AgHR*, 63, pp. 286-310.
- BROWN, GAVIN, 'Rethinking the origins of homonormativity: the diverse economies of rural gay life in England and Wales in the 1970s and 1980s', *Trans. Institute of British Geographers*, 40, pp. 549-61.
- BRUNT, LIAM, 'Weather shocks and English wheat yields, 1690-1871', *Explorations in Econ. Hist.*, 57, pp. 50-8.
- BRUNT, LIAM and CANNON, EDMUND, 'Variations in the price and quality of English grain, 1750-1914: quantitative evidence and empirical implications', *Explorations in Econ. Hist.*, 58, pp. 74-92.
- BURTON, NATALIE, 'Berkshire County Council and the administration of evacuation, 1938-1945', *Berks. Old and New*, 32, pp. 19-32.
- CAMERON, EWEN A., 'Education in rural Scotland, 1696-1872', in Anderson, Freeman and Paterson (eds), *The Edinburgh history of education in Scotland*, pp. 153-70.
- , 'The Highland Clearances: history, literature and politics', *J. Sydney Soc. for Scottish Hist.*, 15, pp. 67-81.
- , 'Outside the ranks of those who stand for the traditional and the sentimental': Lachlan Grant and economic development', in Cameron and Tindley (eds), *Lachlan Grant of Ballachulish, 1871-1945*, pp. 81-93.
- CAMPBELL, BRUCE, M. S. and BARRY, LORRAINE, 'The population geography of Great Britain c.1290: a provisional reconstruction', in Briggs, Kitson and

- Thompson (eds), *Population, welfare and economic change in Britain, 1290-1834*, pp. 43-78 (2014).
- CASSON, MARK and CASSON, CATHERINE, 'Economic crises in England, 1270-1520: a statistical approach', in Brown, Burn and Doherty (eds), *Crises in economic and social history: a comparative perspective*, pp. 79-110.
- , 'Modelling the medieval economy: money, prices and income in England, 1263–1520', in Allen and Coffman (eds), *Money, prices, and wages: essays in honour of Professor Nicholas Mayhew*, pp. 51-73.
- CHAPMAN, JOHN, 'Sale allotments as a means of covering enclosure costs: the case of Hampshire', *Southern Hist.*, 37, pp. 86-96.
- CHAPMAN, STANLEY and MIDDLETON-SMITH, JANE, 'John Smedley: the establishment of a tradition in fine knitwear (1), c.1750-1874', *Textile Hist.*, 46, pp. 70-98.
- CHISWELL, HANNAH, 'The value of the 1941–1943 National Farm Survey as a method for engagement with farmers in contemporary research', *Area*, 46, pp. 426-34 (2014).
- CLARIDGE, JORDAN and LANGDON, JOHN, 'The composition of *famuli* labour on English demesnes, c.1300', *AgHR*, 63, pp. 187-220.
- CLARKE, HOWARD B., 'Planning and regulation in the formation of new towns and new quarters in Ireland, 1170-1641', in Simms and Clarke (eds), *Lords and towns in medieval Europe: the European historic towns atlas project*, pp. 321-54.
- CLAYTON, MICHAEL, 'Books of the chase', *The Field*, 326, pp. 98-102.
- CLIFFE, DAVID, 'The Reading Natural History Society and its records: the first fifty years, 1881-1931', *Berks. Old and New*, 32, pp. 3-11.
- COFFMAN, D'MARIS and ORMROD, DAVID, 'Corn prices, corn models and corn rents: what can we learn from the English Corn Returns?', in Allen and Coffman (eds), *Money, prices, and wages: essays in honour of Professor Nicholas Mayhew*, pp. 196-210.
- COLE, EDWARD, 'Impetuous torrents: Scottish waterfalls in travellers' narratives, 1769-1830', *Scottish Geog. J.*, 131, pp. 49-66.
- COLEMAN, EDWARD, '"Powerful adversaries": the Knights Templar, landholding and litigation in the lordship of Ireland', in Browne and Ó Clabaigh (eds), *Soldiers of Christ: the Knights Hospitaller and the Knights Templar in medieval Ireland*, pp. 184-94.
- COLEY, DAVID K., 'Money and the plow, or the *Shipman's Tale* of tithing', *Chaucer Rev.*, 49, pp. 449-73.
- COLLINS, LUCY, '"Our sep'rate natures are the same": reading blood sports in Irish poetry of the long eighteenth century', in Kirkpatrick and Faragó (eds), *Animals in Irish literature and culture*, pp. 13-25.
- COSTELLO, EUGENE, 'Post-medieval upland settlement and the decline of transhumance: a case-study from the Galtee Mountains, Ireland', *Landscape Hist.*, 36, pp. 47-69.
- COUSINS, MEL, 'Philanthropy and poor relief before the poor law, 1801-30', in Geary and Walsh (eds), *Philanthropy in nineteenth-century Ireland*, pp. 23-37.
- COUSINS, MICHAEL, 'Shugborough: "a perfect paradise"', *Garden Hist.*, 43, pp. 33-73.
- COWARD, ADAM, 'English anglers, Welsh salmon, and social justice: the politics of conservation in mid nineteenth century Wales', *Welsh Hist. Rev.*, 27, pp. 730-54.
- CREEGEN, ERIC R. and TINDLEY, ANNIE, 'The creation of the crofting townships in Tiree', *J. Scottish Historical Stud.*, 35, pp. 155-88.

- CUNNINGHAM, PATRICK, 'The evolution of cattle and cattle farming systems: the genetic evidence', in Murphy and Stout (eds), *Agriculture and settlement in Ireland*, pp. 1-13.
- CURRAN, DECLAN, 'From the "haggard" to the Hudson: the Irish Famine across many geographical scales', in Curran, Luciuk and Newby (eds), *Famines in European economic history: the last great European famines reconsidered*, pp. 19-47.
- DALLAS, PATSY, BARNES, GERRY and WILLIAMSON, TOM, 'Orchards in the landscape: a Norfolk case study', *Landscapes*, 16, pp. 26-43.
- DALTON, ROGER, 'Derbyshire clergy on the spot: the 1801 Crop Returns', *Derbys. Archaeol. J.*, 135, pp. 117-23.
- DAVIS, JAMES, 'A reassessment of village markets in late medieval England', in Kowaleski, Langdon and Schofield (eds), *Peasants and lords in the medieval English economy: essays in honour of Bruce M. S. Campbell*, pp. 273-98.
- DENNISON, TRACEY K., 'The institutional context of serfdom in England and Russia', in Briggs, Kitson and Thompson (eds), *Population, welfare and economic change in Britain, 1290-1834*, pp. 249-68 (2014).
- DEWINDT, ANNE REIBER, 'Historians and peasant agency: studies of late medieval English peasants', in Drendel (ed.), *Crisis in the later Middle Ages: beyond the Postan-Duby paradigm*, pp. 95-125.
- DI FRANCIS, CHRISTY DANIELLE, "'Weary for the heather and the deer": R. L. Stevenson depicts the Scottish diasporic experience', *Int. Rev. of Scottish Studies*, 40, pp. 61-93.
- DICKSON, DAVID and FLEMING, DAVID, 'Charles O'Hara's observations on County Sligo, 1752-1773', *Analecta Hibernica*, 46, pp. 85-119.
- DOHERTY, CHARLES, 'A road well travelled: the terminology of roads in early Ireland', in Purcell *et al* (eds), *Clerics, kings and Vikings: essays on medieval Ireland in honour of Donnchadh Ó Corráin*, pp. 21-30.
- DOMMETT, TOM, 'Petworth Park's hidden past', *Sussex Archaeol. Coll.*, 153, pp. 83-112.
- DOOLEY, TERENCE A. and MCCARTHY, T., 'The 1923 Land Act: some new perspectives', in Farrell, Knirck and Meehan (eds), *A formative decade: Ireland in the 1920s*, pp. 132-56.
- DOUGLAS, OLIVER, 'Back to basics: rethinking rural collections', Laubrie, Bouvÿ-Thabourey and del Porto (eds), *Agriculture collections: a new dynamic: proceedings, 17th International Congress of Agricultural Museums*, pp. 122-6.
- DRANSFIELD, NEIL, BELL, SEAN and O'NEILL, RICHARD, 'The Anglo-Saxon settlement at Coston Hall, Leicestershire', *Trans. Leics. Archaeol. and Hist. Soc.*, 89, pp. 113-44.
- DUNLEAVEY, JANET, 'Ideal and reality: the principles of the garden city movement and the first council houses in Worcestershire', *Local Historian*, 45, pp. 97-114.
- DYER, CHRISTOPHER, 'A golden age rediscovered: labourers' wages in the fifteenth century', in Allen and Coffman (eds), *Money, prices, and wages: essays in honour of Professor Nicholas Mayhew*, pp. 180-95.
- , 'Lords in a landscape: the Berkeley family and Northfield (Worcestershire)', in Hicks and Clark (eds), *The fifteenth century. XIV: essays presented to Michael Hicks*, pp. 13-38.
- , 'Medieval small towns and the late medieval crisis', in Drendel (ed.), *Crisis in the later Middle Ages: beyond the Postan-Duby paradigm*, pp. 35-52.
- , 'New thinking about medieval settlement and its relevance for Leicestershire', in Elkin (ed.), *Medieval Leicestershire: recent research on the medieval archaeology of Leicestershire*, pp. 1-11.

- , 'Peasant farming in late medieval England: evidence from the tithe estimations by Worcester Cathedral Priory', in Kowaleski, Langdon and Schofield (eds), *Peasants and lords in the medieval English economy: essays in honour of Bruce M. S. Campbell*, pp. 83-112.
- DYMOND, DAVID, 'Surviving the Reformation in a Suffolk parish', *Local Historian*, 45, pp. 178-94.
- FELLOWS JENSEN, GILLIAN, 'Bursting the bounds of the Danelaw', in Hill, Owen-Crocker and Thompson (eds), *Towns and topography: essays in memory of David H. Hill*, pp. 85-92 (2014).
- FEUERSTEIN, ANNA, "'I promise to protect dumb creatures": pastoral power and the limits of Victorian nonhuman animal protection', *Society & Animals*, 23, pp. 148-65.
- FEW, JANET, 'The impact of the Bible Christians in rural North-West Devon - a force for unity or division?', *Devon Historian*, 84, pp. 83-99.
- FIANDER, CHARLOTTE, '100 years of the Women's Institute', *British Farmer & Grower*, November, pp. 39-41.
- FLEMING, ANDREW, 'Yorkshire dykes', *Landscapes*, 16, pp. 18-25.
- FLEMING, SUZANNAH, 'The 'convenience of husbandry' in the adaptation of the 3rd Earl of Shaftesbury's garden and park in Dorset', *Garden Hist.*, 43, pp. 3-32.
- FRANKLIN, WILLIAM, 'Drainage and the town plough', *AgHR*, 63, pp. 311-20.
- FREEMAN, MICHAEL, 'Perceptions of Welshness: tourists' impressions of the material and traditional culture of Wales, 1770-1840', *Folk Life*, 53, pp. 57-71.
- FRENCH, HENRY, 'How dependent were the "dependent poor"? Poor relief and the life-course in Terling, Essex, 1762-1834', *Continuity and Change*, 30, pp. 193-222.
- , 'An irrevocable shift: detailing the dynamics of rural poverty in southern England, 1762-1834: a case study', *EcHR*, 68, pp. 769-805.
- GANT, ROBERT, 'Brecknock Union Workhouse: a census-based profile of inmates 1841-1911', *Brycheiniog*, 46, pp. 83-100.
- GARDINER, MARK, 'The role of transhumance within rundale agriculture', *Ulster Folklife*, 58, pp. 53-63.
- GASKELL, MARTIN, 'Model housing in Victorian Northamptonshire', *Northants. Past and Present*, 68, pp. 47-59.
- GAUNT, RICHARD A., 'Patrician landscapes and the picturesque in Nottinghamshire c.1750-c.1850', *Rural Hist.*, 26, pp. 161-80.
- GAZELEY, IAN and NEWELL, ANDREW, 'Urban working-class food consumption and nutrition in Britain in 1904', *EcHR*, 68, pp. 101-22.
- GAZELEY, IAN, NEWELL, ANDREW and BEZABIH, MINTEWAB, 'The transformation of hunger revisited: estimating available calories from the budgets of late nineteenth century British households', *J. Econ. Hist.*, 75, pp. 512-25.
- GEARY, LAURENCE M., "'The best relief the poor can receive is from themselves": the Society for Promoting the Comforts of the Poor', in Geary and Walsh (eds), *Philanthropy in nineteenth-century Ireland*, pp. 38-58.
- GEDDES, GEORGE and GRANT, KEVIN, 'The plan and the porcupine: dynamism and complexity in the landscape of St Kilda', *Landscapes*, 16, pp. 145-63.
- GEHRKE, CHRISTIAN, 'Fixed capital in agriculture: Richard Jones's critique of Ricardo's theory of rent', *J. History of Economic Thought*, 37, pp. 411-30.
- GEMMILL, ELIZABETH, 'Prices from the Durham obedientiary account rolls, 1278-1367', in Allen and Coffman (eds), *Money, prices, and wages: essays in honour of Professor Nicholas Mayhew*, pp. 74-93.
- GEORGE, THOMAS, 'Female agricultural workers in Wales in the First World War', in Andrews and Lomas (eds), *The home front in Britain: images, myths and forgotten experiences since 1914*, pp. 92-107 (2014).

- GILLESPIE, RAYMOND, 'The changing structure of Irish agriculture in the seventeenth century', in Murphy and Stout (eds), *Agriculture and settlement in Ireland*, pp. 119-38.
- GOOBERMAN, LEON, 'Moving mountains: the reclamation of derelict industrial land in post-war Wales', *Welsh Hist. Rev.*, 27, pp. 528-51.
- GOODWIN-HAWKINS, BRYONNY, 'Mobilities and the English village: moving beyond fixity in rural West Yorkshire', *Sociologia Ruralis*, 55, pp. 167-81.
- GOOSE, NIGEL, 'Gender perspectives on the elderly in town and countryside in Victorian England', in Boehm, Farkas and Zwierlein (eds), *Interdisciplinary perspectives on aging in nineteenth-century culture*, pp. 57-74 (2014).
- GOOSE, NIGEL and YATES, MARGARET, 'Charity and commemoration: a Berkshire family and their almshouse, 1675-1763', in Briggs, Kitson and Thompson (eds), *Population, welfare and economic change in Britain, 1290-1834*, pp. 227-48 (2014).
- GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, JAMES, 'An early medieval horse-harness mount, of Irish manufacture, from Yorkshire', in Purcell *et al* (eds), *Clerics, kings and Vikings: essays on medieval Ireland in honour of Donnchadh Ó Corráin*, pp. 247-50.
- GRANT, ERIC and MUTCH, ALISTAIR, 'Indian wealth and agricultural improvement in Northern Scotland', *J. Scottish Historical Stud.*, 35, pp. 25-44.
- GRAY, ANNIE, 'The myth of "moral" food', *History Today*, 65, pp. 46-7.
- GRAY, PETER, "'The Great British Famine of 1845-50?": Ireland, the UK and peripherality in famine relief and philanthropy', in Curran, Luciuk and Newby (eds), *Famines in European economic history: the last great European famines reconsidered*, pp. 83-96.
- GREEN, KATE, 'Hooray for the jambusters!', *Country Life*, 209, pp. 52-7.
- GRIFFIN, CARL J., 'The culture of combination: solidarities and collective action before Tolpuddle', *Historical J.*, 58, pp. 443-80.
- GRIFFITHS, DAVID, 'Medieval coastal sand inundation in Britain and Ireland', *Medieval Archaeol.*, 59, pp. 103-21.
- GRIFFITHS, ELIZABETH, 'Draining the coastal marshes of north-west Norfolk: the contribution of the Le Stranges at Hunstanton, 1605 to 1724', *AgHR*, 63, pp. 221-42.
- GRIGG, ERIK, 'The early medieval dykes of Britain', in Hill, Owen-Crocker and Thompson (eds), *Towns and topography: essays in memory of David H. Hill*, pp. 103-10 (2014).
- GROCOCK, CHRISTOPHER, "'Ploughing old furrows afresh": the importance of the practical in the study of the Anglo-Saxon world', in Hill, Owen-Crocker and Thompson (eds), *Towns and topography: essays in memory of David H. Hill*, pp. 124-31 (2014).
- GRUNDY, JANE, 'Dairy cattle housing in Lancashire, seventeenth to twenty-first centuries', *Vernacular Architecture*, 46, pp. 26-39.
- HALL, DAVID, 'Ashby St. Ledgers enclosure of 1764', *Northants. Past and Present*, 68, pp. 60-70.
- HANEY, DAVID H., 'Three acres and a cow? Small-scale agriculture as solution to urban impoverishment in Britain and Germany, 1880-1933', in Imbert (ed.), *Food and the city: histories of culture and cultivation*, pp. 17-54.
- HARE, JOHN, 'The nuns of Wintney Priory and their manor of Herriard: medieval agriculture and settlement in the chalklands of north-east Hampshire', *Hampshire Studies*, 70, pp. 191-200.
- , 'Production, specialisation and consumption in late medieval Wessex', in Hicks and Clark (eds), *The fifteenth century. XIV: essays presented to Michael Hicks*, pp. 189-206.

HARLEY, JOSEPH, 'Material lives of the poor and their strategic use of the workhouse during the final decades of the English Old Poor Law', *Continuity and Change*, 30, pp. 71-103.

HARRIS, BERNARD, FLOUD, RODERICK and HONG, SOK CHUL, 'How many calories? Food availability in England and Wales in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries', *Research in Econ. Hist.*, 31, pp. 111-91.

HARRISON, HELEN, 'Dressing well in Derbyshire', *Countryman*, 121, pp. 44-7.

HARRISON, JOHN E., 'The development and content of Stourhead Gardens: recent findings, insights from an eighteenth-century poem and the visit of Carlo Gastone della Torre di Rezzonico in 1787', *Garden Hist.*, 43, pp. 126-43.

HARVEY, A. D., 'Working-class poets and working-class literacy in the later eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries', *Local Historian*, 45, pp. 211-23.

HARVEY, BEN, 'The putative fathers of Swinton, England: illegitimate behaviour under the old poor laws, 1797-1835', *J. Family Hist.*, 40, pp. 373-98.

HARVEY, KATHERINE, 'Food, drink, and the bishop in medieval England, ca. 1100-ca. 1300', *Viator*, 46, pp. 155-76.

HASTINGS, SARAH GENEVIEVE, GREGORY, IAN and ATKINSON, PAUL, 'Explaining geographical variations in English rural infant mortality decline using place-centered reading', *Historical Methods*, 48, pp. 128-40.

HATCHER, JOHN, 'Lordship and villeinage before the Black Death: from Karl Marx to the Marxists and back again', in Kowaleski, Langdon and Schofield (eds), *Peasants and lords in the medieval English economy: essays in honour of Bruce M. S. Campbell*, pp. 113-46.

HAYWARD, MARIA, 'Dressed in blue: the impact of woad on English clothing, c.1350-c.1670', *Costume*, 49, pp. 168-85.

HEALEY, JONATHAN, 'Early poor relief in South Westmorland: the Barony of Kendal Poor Law Returns, 1637', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, 3rd. ser. 15, pp. 75-91.

—, 'Famine and the female mortality advantage: sex, gender and mortality in northwest England, c. 1590-1630', *Continuity and Change*, 30, pp. 153-92.

HEFFERNAN, DAVID, 'Reconstructing the estate of Richard Boyle, first Earl of Cork, c. 1602-43', *History Ireland*, 23, pp. 18-20.

HENNESSY, MARK, 'Adapting a medieval urban landscape in nineteenth-century Ireland: the example of Trim, County Meath', in Simms and Clarke (eds), *Lords and towns in medieval Europe: the European historic towns atlas project*, pp. 483-92.

HENRIKSEN, INGRID, MCLAUGHLIN, EOIN and SHARP, PAUL, 'Contracts and cooperation: the relative failure of the Irish dairy industry in the late nineteenth century reconsidered', *European Rev. Econ. Hist.*, 19, pp. 412-31.

HERBERT, NICHOLAS, 'The squatter and rural settlement in the Georgian Age: Woolridge Common, Hartpury', *Trans. Bristol and Gloucs. Archaeol. Soc.*, 133, pp. 175-206.

HERMENT, LAURENT and RONSIJN, WOUTER, 'Seasonal patterns in food markets in north-west Europe in the second quarter of the nineteenth century: the evidence of periodic markets in France, England and Belgium, 1820 to 1850', *AgHR*, 63, pp. 60-80.

HIGGINS, DAVID M. and MORDHORST, MADS, 'Bringing home the "Danish" bacon: food chains, national branding and Danish supremacy over the British bacon market, c. 1900-1938', *Enterprise and Society*, 16, pp. 141-85.

HIGHAM, N. J., 'The late Anglo-Saxon landscape of western Cheshire: open field, ploughs and the manor within the dykes', in Hill, Owen-Crocker and Thompson (eds), *Towns and topography: essays in memory of David H. Hill*, pp. 132-41 (2014).

- HINDE, ANDREW and FAIRHURST, VIRGINIA, 'Why was infant mortality so high in eastern England in the mid nineteenth century?', *Local Population Stud.*, 94, pp. 48-66.
- HINDLE, STEVE, 'Representing rural society: labor, leisure, and the landscape in an eighteenth-century conversation piece', *Critical Inquiry*, 41, pp. 615-54.
- HOLLAND, SARAH, 'The evolution of a Northern corn market: Doncaster, 1843-1873', *Northern Hist.*, 52, pp. 233-49.
- HOLMES, HEATHER, 'The diffusion of labour-saving technology and technological innovations: English reaping machines in Scotland, 1850 to 1910', *Folk Life*, 53, pp. 89-121.
- , 'A relationship to deliver agricultural innovation in Scotland: Thomas Pirie, George Greig and John Fowler & Co., 1869-1884', *Scottish Business and Industrial History*, 30, pp. 42-72.
- HOLMES, MATTHEW, 'The perfect pest: natural history and the red squirrel in nineteenth-century Scotland', *Archives of Natural History*, 42, pp. 113-25.
- HOOKE, DELLA, 'Beasts, birds and other creatures in pre-Conquest charters and place-names in England', in Bintley and Williams (eds), *Representing beasts in early medieval England and Scandinavia*, pp. 253-82.
- HOPE, ANDREW, 'Animal rights, legal agency, and cultural difference in the *Testament of the Buck*', in Boboc (ed.), *Theorizing legal personhood in late medieval England*, pp. 270-90.
- HORGAN, SHEILA, 'The Bantry Estate, through the lens of its tenant farmers, 1800-1920', *Irish Genealogist*, 14, pp. 253-9.
- HORN, JEFF, 'Machine-breaking and the threat from below in Great Britain and France during the early Industrial Revolution', in Davis (ed.), *Crowd actions in Britain and France from the Middle Ages to the modern world*, pp. 165-78.
- HORNER, ARNOLD, 'A map of Ballyfin demesne 200 years ago', *History Ireland*, pp. 22-5.
- HOYLE, R. W., 'Some commercial implications of English individualism', in Briggs, Kitson and Thompson (eds), *Population, welfare and economic change in Britain, 1290-1834*, pp. 307-32 (2014).
- HUGHES, FRANK, 'The cost of caring: expenditure on county asylum services in Shropshire and Middlesex, 1850-1900', *Local Historian*, 45, pp. 312-20.
- HUGHES, ISABEL, 'Our country lives: presenting our rural heritage for a new generation', in Laubrie, Bouvÿ-Thabourey and del Porto (eds), *Agriculture collections: a new dynamic: proceedings, 17th International Congress of Agricultural Museums*, pp. 111-16.
- HUMPHRIES, JANE and WEISDORF, JACOB, 'The wages of women in England, 1260-1850', *J. Econ. Hist.*, 75, pp. 405-47.
- HUNT, KAREN, 'Mapping local responses to food shortages in World War I', *Local History News*, 116, pp. 6-8.
- INGRAM, HANNAH, 'Crisis and conscious property management: reconstructing the Warwickshire land market, 1284-1345', *Midland Hist.*, 40, pp. 181-200.
- JAMES, FRANK, A., "'Agricultural Chymistry is at present in it's infancy": the Board of Agriculture, The Royal Institution and Humphry Davy', *Ambix*, 62, pp. 363-85.
- JENNINGS, STUART B., 'The anatomy of a Civil War plague in a rural parish: East Stoke, Nottinghamshire, 1646', *Midland Hist.*, 40, pp. 211-19.
- JERVIS, BEN, BRIGGS, CHRIS and TOMPKINS, MATTHEW, 'Exploring text and objects: escheators' inventories and material culture in medieval English rural households', *Medieval Archaeol.*, 59, pp. 168-92.

- JOHNSON, DAVID, 'Chapel-le-Dale, North Yorkshire: the making of an upland landscape', *Landscape Hist.*, 36, pp. 25-45.
- JOHNSON, ERIC D., 'Moated sites and the production of authority in the Eastern Weald of England', *Medieval Archaeol.*, 59, pp. 233-54.
- JONES, RICHARD, 'Familiar ground and pastures new: on-going debates over the origins and development of medieval settlements and landscapes in the English Midlands', *Landscapes*, 15, pp. 165-171 (2014).
- JØRGENSEN, DOLLY, 'Illuminating ephemeral medieval agricultural history through manuscript art', *Agricultural History*, 89, pp. 186-99.
- KELLY, ERIN, 'Chasing the fox and the wolf: hunting in the religious polemic of William Turner', *Reformation*, 20, pp. 113-29.
- KELLY, MARY, "'Tracing "the march of the enemy": regional and local experiences of the Irish Famine', in Curran, Luciuk and Newby (eds), *Famines in European economic history: the last great European famines reconsidered*, pp. 48-82.
- KELLY, MORGAN and Ó GRÁDA, CORMAC, 'Why Ireland starved after three decades: the great famine in cross-section reconsidered', *Irish Economic and Social History*, 42, pp. 53-61.
- KENDALL, GERALDINE, 'Escape to the country', *Museums J.*, 52, pp. 20-5.
- KENNEALLY, RHONA RICHMAN, 'Towards a new domestic architecture: homes, kitchens and food in rural Ireland during the long 1950s', *Proc. Royal Irish Academy, section C*, 115C, pp. 325-47.
- KILBY, SUSAN, 'Mapping peasant discontent: trespassing on manorial land in fourteenth-century Walsham-le-Willows', *Landscape Hist.*, 36, pp. 69-88.
- KING, ELSPETH and ANDREWS, MAGGIE, 'Second World War rationing: creativity and buying to last', in Andrews and Lomas (eds), *The home front in Britain: images, myths and forgotten experiences since 1914*, pp. 185-200 (2014).
- KING, STEVEN, 'Nursing Under the Old Poor Law in Midland and Eastern England 1780-1834', *J. Hist. of Medicine and Allied Sciences*, 70, pp. 588-622.
- KIRKPATRICK, KATHRYN J., 'Quick red foxes: Irish women write the Hunt', in Kirkpatrick and Faragó (eds), *Animals in Irish literature and culture*, pp. 26-41.
- KNIGHT, ABIGAIL, BRANNEN, JULIA and O'CONNELL, REBECCA, 'Re-using community oral history sources on food and family life in the First World War', *Oral Hist.*, 43, pp. 63-72.
- KNIRCK, JASON K., "'A regime of squandermania": the Irish Farmers' Party, agriculture and democracy 1922-27', in Farrell, Knirck and Meehan (eds), *A formative decade: Ireland in the 1920s*, pp. 177-96.
- KOWALESKI, MARYANNE, 'Peasants and the sea in medieval England', in Kowaleski, Langdon and Schofield (eds), *Peasants and lords in the medieval English economy: essays in honour of Bruce M. S. Campbell*, pp. 353-76.
- KUIJT, IAN *et al*, 'Vectors of improvement: the material footprint of nineteenth-through twentieth-century Irish national policy, Inishark, County Galway, Ireland', *Int. J. Historical Archaeol.*, 19, pp. 122-58.
- LA POUTRÉ, HUGO J. P., 'The contribution of legumes to the diet of English peasants and farm servants, c.1300', *AgHR*, 63, pp. 19-38.
- LAMPE, MARCUS and SHARP, PAUL, 'How the Danes discovered Britain: the international integration of the Danish dairy industry before 1880', *European Rev. Econ. Hist.*, 19, pp. 432-53.
- LANGDON, JOHN, 'Bare ruined farms? Extents for debt as a source for landlord versus non-landlord agricultural performance in fourteenth-century England', in Kowaleski, Langdon and Schofield (eds), *Peasants and lords in the medieval English economy: essays in honour of Bruce M. S. Campbell*, pp. 59-82.
- LANGDON, JOHN, KOWALESKI, MARYANNE and SCHOFIELD, PHILLIPP,

'Introduction', in Kowalski, Langdon and Schofield (eds), *Peasants and lords in the medieval English economy: essays in honour of Bruce M. S. Campbell*, pp. xv-xxv.

LANGTON, JOHN, 'Royal and non-royal forests and chases in England and Wales', *Historical Research*, 88, pp. 381-401.

LANHAM, NEIL, 'The double vision of "natural man"', *Folk Life*, 53, pp. 151-71.

LAWRENCE, KEITH, 'How accurate are the nineteenth-century British censuses? Using parliamentary reports as an external standard', *Local Historian*, 45, pp. 224-31.

LEE, JOHN S., 'Crises in the late medieval English cloth trade', in Brown, Burn and Doherty (eds), *Crises in economic and social history: a comparative perspective*, pp. 325-50.

—, 'Decline and growth in the late medieval fenland: the examples of Outwell and Upwell', *Proc. Cambs. Antiq. Soc.*, 104, pp. 137-47.

—, 'Medieval local history from published records: a case-study of the manor, market and church of Masham, Yorkshire', *Local Historian*, 45, pp. 54-67.

LEEWORTHY, DARYL, 'A workers' village: John E. Morgan, the labour movement and the politics of the past in Ynysybwll, 1880-1920', *North American Journal of Welsh Studies*, 9, pp. 11-28 (2014).

LIDDY, CHRISTIAN D., 'Urban enclosure riots: risings of the Commons in English towns, 1480-1525', *Past and Present*, 226, pp. 41-77.

LIVINGSTONE, MARILYN, 'A snapshot in time: the weather as seen in the record of the Nonae (1339-41)', in Kowaleski, Langdon and Schofield (eds), *Peasants and lords in the medieval English economy: essays in honour of Bruce M. S. Campbell*, pp. 324-52.

LONGFOOT, PETER, 'The 1914-18 War: the difficult years, 1916-17', *Steam Plough Times*, 191, pp. 18-22.

LYONS, SUSAN, 'Food plants, fruits and foreign foodstuffs: the archaeological evidence from urban medieval Ireland', *Proc. Royal Irish Academy, section C*, 115C, pp. 111-66.

MACCOTTER, PAUL, 'The medieval rural dean and rural deanery in Ireland', in Purcell *et al* (eds), *Clerics, kings and Vikings: essays on medieval Ireland in honour of Donnchadh Ó Corráin*, pp. 155-68.

MARTIN, JOHN, 'British agriculture in WW1: an "experiment in state control"', *Rural Hist. Today*, 28, pp. 6-7.

MARTÍN-RETORTILLO, MIGUEL and PINILLA, VICENTE, 'Patterns and causes of the growth of European agricultural production, 1950 to 2005', *AgHR*, 63, pp. 132-59.

MATTHEWS, JODIE, 'Mobilising the imperial uncanny: nineteenth-century textual attitudes to travelling Romani people, canal-boat people, showpeople and hop-pickers in Britain', *Nineteenth-Century Contexts*, 37, pp. 359-75.

MATTHIESSEN, PETER *et al*, 'A survey of longhouse structures in the Duddon Valley, Cumbria', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, 3rd ser., 15, pp. 117-38.

MCDONALD, JOHN, 'Entrepreneurship in Wiltshire, England, almost 1,000 years ago', *Cliometrica*, 9, pp. 193-207.

MCENTEE, JOANNE, 'Pecuniary assistance for poverty and emigration: the politics of landed estate management and philanthropy in mid-nineteenth-century Ireland', in Geary and Walsh (eds), *Philanthropy in nineteenth-century Ireland*, pp. 115-32.

MCGAURAN, JOHN-PAUL and OFFER, JOHN, 'Christian political economics, Richard Whately and Irish Poor Law theory', *J. Social Policy*, 44, pp. 43-61.

MCKENNA, KEVIN, 'Charity, paternalism and power on the Clonbrock estates, County Galway, 1834-44', in Geary and Walsh (eds), *Philanthropy in nineteenth-century Ireland*, pp. 97-114.

- MCLAUGHLIN, EOIN, 'Charitable loan fund societies in Ireland, c. 1820-1914', in Geary and Walsh (eds), *Philanthropy in nineteenth-century Ireland*, pp. 59-81.
- , 'Competing forms of cooperation? Land League, Land War and cooperation in Ireland, 1879 to 1914', *AgHR*, 63, pp. 81-112.
- MCMANUS, ANTONIA, 'The Irish hedge school and social change', in **Raftery and Fischer (eds)**, *Educating Ireland: schooling and social change, 1700-2000*, pp. 1-21 (2014).
- MCNAMARA, CONOR, "'The monster misery of Ireland': landlord paternalism and the 1822 famine in the West', in Geary and Walsh (eds), *Philanthropy in nineteenth-century Ireland*, pp. 82-96.
- MILESON, STEPHEN, 'People in houses in South Oxfordshire, 1300-1650', *Vernacular Architecture*, 46, pp. 8-25.
- MILLER, IAN, 'Nutritional decline in post-Famine Ireland, c. 1851-1922', *Proc. Royal Irish Academy, section C*, 115C, pp. 307-23.
- MINNIS, KATE, "'The electric melon": experiments in electro-horticulture at Sherwood Park, Tunbridge Wells, Kent', *Garden Hist.*, 43, pp. 256-72.
- MONK, MICHAEL A., 'Early medieval agriculture in Ireland: the case for tillage', in Purcell *et al* (eds), *Clerics, kings and Vikings: essays on medieval Ireland in honour of Donnchadh Ó Corráin*, pp. 309-22.
- MOODY, DAVID, 'From Hampshire merchant to lord of the manor: the rise of Aaron Moody', *Hampshire Studies*, 70, pp. 169-80.
- MORGAN, JOHN EMRYS, 'Understanding flooding in early modern England', *J. Historical Geography*, 50, pp. 37-50.
- MORGAN-DAVIES, CLAIRE, WILSON, RON and WATERHOUSE, TONY, 'Use or delight? History of conflicting hill land uses in Scotland: a review', *Scottish Geog. J.*, 131, pp. 98-122.
- MORLEY, SHAUN, 'Coal and clothing clubs: an essential component of the parish welfare system, 1834-1910', *Oxoniensia*, 80, pp. 41-56.
- MUNRO, JOHN, "'Money matters": a critique of the Postan thesis on medieval population, prices, and wages', in Drendel (ed.), *Crisis in the later Middle Ages: beyond the Postan-Duby paradigm*, pp. 127-94.
- MURPHY, MARGARET, 'From swords to ploughshares: evidence for Templar agriculture in medieval Ireland', in Browne and Ó Clabaigh (eds), *Soldiers of Christ: the Knights Hospitaller and the Knights Templar in medieval Ireland*, pp. 167-83.
- , 'Manor centres, settlement and agricultural systems in medieval Ireland, 1250-1350', in Murphy and Stout (eds), *Agriculture and settlement in Ireland*, pp. 69-100.
- MURPHY, MARGARET and STOUT, MATTHEW, 'Farming and settlement: an introduction', in Murphy and Stout (eds), *Agriculture and settlement in Ireland*, pp. xvi-xxx.
- MURRAY, STEPHEN, 'Landscape, agriculture and the rural economy of Hockley, Essex, 1840-1916', *Rural Hist.*, 26, pp. 201-26.
- NELSON, GARRETT DASH, 'Walking and talking through *Walks and Talks*: traveling in the English landscape with Frederick Law Olmsted, 1850 and 2011', *J. Historical Geography*, 48, pp. 47-57.
- NEWBY, ANDREW G. and MYLLYNTAUS, TIMO, "'The terrible visitation": famine in Finland and Ireland 1845-68', in Curran, Luciuk and Newby (eds), *Famines in European economic history: the last great European famines reconsidered*, pp. 145-66.
- NEWLAND, PAUL, 'We come, our country's rights to save: English rural landscape and leftist aesthetics in *Comrades*', *Visual Culture in Britain*, 16, pp. 331-47.
- NEWTON, G. D., 'Surface coal mining and graving in Leeds, West Yorkshire', *Folk Life*, 54, pp. 162-70.

- NOY, DAVID, 'Winslow in 1341: the *Nonarum Inquisitiones* and the reliability of medieval tax self-assessment', *Records of Bucks.*, 55, pp. 137-45.
- O'BRIEN, MARK, 'Heresy, rebellion and utopian courage: the English peasant rising of 1381', in Davis (ed.), *Crowd actions in Britain and France from the Middle Ages to the modern world*, pp. 17-30.
- O'CONNELL, HELEN, 'Animal welfare in post-union Ireland', *New Hibernia Rev.*, 19, pp. 34-52.
- O'DONNELL, RONAN, 'The creation of ring-fence farms: some observations from eighteenth- and nineteenth-century Northumberland', *AgHR*, 63, pp. 39-59.
- Ó GRÁDA, CORMAC, 'Neither feast nor famine: England before the Industrial Revolution', in Greif *et al* (eds), *Institutions, innovation, and industrialization: essays in economic history and development*, pp. 7-31.
- O'SULLIVAN, EILIS, 'Irish women and elementary education for the poor in early nineteenth century Ireland', in **Raftery and Fischer (eds)**, *Educating Ireland: schooling and social change, 1700-2000*, pp. 61-90 (2014).
- OGILVIE, SHEILAGH, 'Choices and constraints in the pre-industrial countryside', in Briggs, Kitson and Thompson (eds), *Population, welfare and economic change in Britain, 1290-1834*, pp. 269-306 (2014).
- OKSANEN, ELJAS, 'Trade and travel in England during the long twelfth century', *Anglo-Norman Studies*, 37, pp. 181-204.
- OWEN, DENLEY, 'Llanboidy model village: Powel Bach's legacy', *The Carmarthenshire Antiquary*, 51, pp. 79-86.
- PAGE, CHRIS and VINER, DAVID, 'Panniers to stiff carts: early farm transport in the Isle of Man', *Folk Life*, 53, pp. 122-50.
- PAGE, MARK, 'Hampshire and the parish tax of 1428', in Hicks and Clark (eds), *The fifteenth century. XIV: essays presented to Michael Hicks*, pp. 39-54.
- PARKIN, HARRY, 'The fourteenth-century Poll Tax returns and the study of English surname distribution', *Historical Methods*, 48, pp. 1-12.
- PAROLINI, GIUDITTA, 'The emergence of modern statistics in agricultural science: analysis of variance, experimental design and the reshaping of research at Rothamsted Experimental Station, 1919-1933', *J. History of Biology*, 48, pp. 301-35.
- PEMBERTON, NEIL and WORBOYS, MICHAEL, 'The invention of the basset hound: breed, blood and the late Victorian dog fancy, 1865-1900', *European Rev. of Hist.*, 22, pp. 726-40.
- PETERS, CHERIE N., "'He is not entitled to butter": the diet of peasants and commoners in early medieval Ireland', *Proc. Royal Irish Academy, section C*, 115C, pp. 79-109.
- PHILPOTT, ROBERT A., 'Viking Age Rural Settlement in Lowland North-West England: identifying the Invisible?', in Harding, Griffiths and Royles (eds), *In search of Vikings: interdisciplinary approaches to the Scandinavian heritage of North-West England*, pp. 109-25 (2014).
- POOLE, KRISTOPHER, 'Foxes and badgers in Anglo-Saxon life and landscape', *Archaeol. J.*, 172, pp. 389-422.
- POWELL, ANDREW B., 'A Romano-British settlement with ovens and field system at Theobalds Road, Wivelsfield, East Sussex', *Sussex Archaeol. Coll.*, 153, pp. 47-61.
- POWELL, BOB, 'Driving horses with a single line', *Heavy Horse World*, summer, pp. 68-70.
- , 'Single line driving in Yorkshire', *Heavy Horse World*, autumn, pp. 69-71.
- POWLESLAND, DOMINIC, 'Reflections upon the Anglo-Saxon landscape and settlement of the Vale of Pickering, Yorkshire', in Hill, Owen-Crocker and Thompson (eds), *Towns and topography: essays in memory of David H. Hill*, pp. 111-23 (2014).

- PROBERT, DUNCAN, 'Peasant personal names and bynames from late-eleventh-century Bury St Edmunds', *Nomina*, 37, pp. 35-71 (2014).
- READ, CHARLES, 'The 'repeal year' in Ireland: an economic reassessment', *Historical J.*, 58, pp. 111-35.
- REES, EILUNED, 'Llanwlwcm Farm, Llanybri', *The Carmarthenshire Antiquary*, 51, pp. 35-7.
- REES, GORDON, "'The most miserable scene of universal distress': Irish pamphleteers and the subsistence crisis of the early 1740s", *Studia Hibernica*, 41, pp. 87-108.
- REYNOLDS, SUSAN, 'Tenure and property in medieval England', *Historical Research*, 88, pp. 563-76.
- RIGBY, STEPHEN H., 'Justifying inequality: peasants in medieval ideology', in Kowaleski, Langdon and Schofield (eds), *Peasants and lords in the medieval English economy: essays in honour of Bruce M. S. Campbell*, pp. 173-200.
- RIORDAN, BENDAN, 'Farming and settlement: some dynamic relationships', in Murphy and Stout (eds), *Agriculture and settlement in Ireland*, pp. 162-93.
- RIOUX, SÉBASTIEN, 'Capitalism and the production of uneven bodies: women, motherhood and food distribution in Britain c.1850–1914', *Trans. Institute of British Geographers*, 40, pp. 1-13.
- ROBINSON, LAWRENCE, 'Consumerism in late seventeenth-century Cumbria: comparing Workington and Whitehaven, 1676-1686', *Local Historian*, 45, pp. 195-210.
- ROFFE, DAVID, 'A profession of ignorance: an insight into Domesday procedure in an early reference to the inquest', in Dalton and Luscombe (eds), *Rulership and rebellion in the Anglo-Norman world, c.1066-c.1216: essays in honour of professor Edmund King*, pp. 45-60.
- ROSE, SARAH, 'The Barony of Kendal', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Archaeol. Soc.*, 3rd ser., 15, pp. 45-56.
- ROWLING, JANE E., 'Trust in a masculine space and a community within a community: pre-1950 auction mart culture in Lower Wharfedale, Yorkshire', *Rural Hist.*, 26, pp. 71-99.
- RUSHTON, NEIL STANLEY, 'The forms and functions of monastic poor relief in late medieval and early sixteenth-century England', in Scott (ed.), *Experiences of charity, 1250-1650*, pp. 105-28.
- SALVADORI, NERI and SIGNORINO, RODOLFO, 'Defense versus opulence? An appraisal of the Malthus-Ricardo 1815 controversy on the Corn Laws', *History of Political Economy*, 47, pp. 1521-84.
- SASSON, TEHILA and VERNON, JAMES, 'Practising the British way of famine: technologies of relief, 1770–1985', *European Rev. of History*, 22, pp. 860-72.
- SCHOFIELD, JOHN, 'The appearances of Godolphin, Cornwall, c.1300-c.1630', in Allan, Alcock and Dawson (eds), *West Country households, 1500-1700*, pp. 69-97.
- SCHOFIELD, PHILLIP R., 'Lordship and the early history of peasant land transfer on the estates of the Abbey of Bury St Edmunds', in Kowaleski, Langdon and Schofield (eds), *Peasants and lords in the medieval English economy: essays in honour of Bruce M. S. Campbell*, pp. 201-24.
- , 'M. M. Postan and the peasant economy', in Drendel (ed.), *Crisis in the later Middle Ages: beyond the Postan-Duby paradigm*, pp. 73-93.
- , 'Seals and the peasant economy in England and Marcher Wales, c. 1300', in Solway (ed.), *Medieval coins and seals: constructing identity, signifying power*, pp. 347-58.
- SCOTT, JOHNNY, 'Ware language!', *The Field*, 326, pp. 83-6.

- SEXTON, REGINA, 'Food and culinary cultures in pre-Famine Ireland, *Proc. Royal Irish Academy, section C*, 115C, pp. 257-306.
- SHANAHAN, MADELINE, "'Whipt with a twig rod": Irish manuscript recipe books as sources for the study of culinary material culture, c.1660 to 1830', *Proc. Royal Irish Academy, section C*, 115C, pp. 197-218.
- SHANNON, WILLIAM D., 'Moss rooms and hell holes: the landscape of the Leyland Dispute Maps, 1571-1599', *Landscape Hist.*, 36, pp. 49-68.
- SHAVE, SAMANTHA A., 'The Carnegie dietary survey of interwar Britain', *Local Population Stud.*, 94, pp. 71-9.
- SHAW, DANIEL J., 'An economic perspective on the Irish Tithe War of 1831-1838', *J. European Economic Hist.*, 44, pp. 91-140.
- SHEPARD, ALEXANDRA, 'Crediting women in the early modern English economy', *History Workshop J.*, 79, pp. 1-24.
- SHEPHERD, COLIN, 'Changing tenurial forms and service renders in the north east of Scotland between the fifteenth and the eighteenth centuries: evidence of social development, capitalised agrarianism and ideological change', *Rural Hist.*, 26, pp. 35-69.
- SIMMONS, I. G., 'The landscape development of the Tofts of south-east Lincolnshire, 1100-1650', *Landscape Hist.*, 36, pp. 9-24.
- SIMMS, KATHARINE, 'The origins of the creaght: farming system or social unit?', in Murphy and Stout (eds), *Agriculture and settlement in Ireland*, pp. 101-18.
- SIZER, MICHAEL, 'Murmur, clamor, and tumult: the soundscape of revolt and oral culture in the Middle Ages', *Radical Hist. Rev.*, 121, pp. 9-31.
- SKELTON-STROUD, PAUL, 'Silent soldiers: animals in the Great War', in Liddle (ed.), *Britain goes to war: how the First World War began to reshape the nation*, pp. 228-40.
- SLATER, T. R., 'Lordship, economy and society in English medieval marketplaces', in Simms and Clarke (eds), *Lords and towns in medieval Europe: the European historic towns atlas project*, pp. 213-34.
- SLAVID, RUTH, 'Brenda Colvin archive', *Landscape*, summer, pp. 59-64.
- SLAVIN, PHILIP, 'The fate of the former Templar estates in England, 1308-1330', *Crusades*, 14, pp. 209-35.
- , 'Flogging a dead cow: coping with animal panzootics on the eve of the Black Death', in Brown, Burn and Doherty (eds), *Crises in economic and social history: a comparative perspective*, pp. 111-36.
- , 'Peasant livestock husbandry in late thirteenth-century Suffolk: economy, environment, and society', in Kowaleski, Langdon and Schofield (eds), *Peasants and lords in the medieval English economy: essays in honour of Bruce M. S. Campbell*, pp. 3-26.
- SMITH, J. B., 'Cotqueans, poultry-gropers, dish-clouts,', *Folk Life*, 53, pp. 172-5.
- SMITH, LLINOS BEVERLEY, 'Family, land and inheritance in late medieval Wales: a case study of Llanerch in the Lordship of Dyffryn Clwyd', *Welsh Hist. Rev.*, 27, pp. 417-58.
- SMITH, MELVIN, 'A countryman's journal', *The Countryman*, 121, pp. 71-5.
- SMITH, RICHARD M., 'Dearth and local political responses: 1280-1325 and 1580-1596/97 compared', in Kowaleski, Langdon and Schofield (eds), *Peasants and lords in the medieval English economy: essays in honour of Bruce M. S. Campbell*, pp. 377-406.
- SOLAR, PETER M., 'Why Ireland starved and the big issues in pre-famine Irish economic history', *Irish Economic and Social History*, 42, pp. 62-75.
- SOUGHTON, CATHY, 'George Devey and the Rothschild estate buildings in the Vale of Aylesbury, 1850-1910', *Records of Bucks.*, 55, pp. 261-85.

- STAMPER, ANNE, 'Role of the WI remains strong a century on', *The Countryman*, 121, pp. 30-3.
- STAMPER, PAUL *et al*, 'Founders: Oliver Rackham', *Landscapes*, 16, pp. 182-92.
- STEERE-WILIAMS, JACOB, 'Milking science for its worth: the reform of the British milk trade in the late nineteenth century', *Agricultural History*, 89, pp. 263-88.
- STEVENS, MATTHEW FRANK, 'The great famine in Dyffryn Clwyd, 1315-1322', *Trans Denbighshire Hist. Soc.*, 63, pp. 13-35.
- STOCKER, DAVID *et al*, 'Lincolnshire's Middle Trent Valley: the building stock before enclosure. The case of Manor Farm House, Thorpe-on-the-Hill', *Vernacular Architecture*, 46, pp. 40-65.
- STONE, MARGARET, HOOPER, ANN and TANNER, LESLEY, 'An eighteenth century obsession: the plant collection of the 6th Earl of Coventry at Croome Park, Worcestershire', *Garden Hist.*, 43, pp. 74-125.
- STOUT, GERALDINE, 'The Cistercian grange: a medieval farming system', in Murphy and Stout (eds), *Agriculture and settlement in Ireland*, pp. 26-68.
- , 'St Mary's Abbey, Dublin and its medieval farm suppliers', in Duffy (ed.), *Medieval Dublin XIV: proceedings of the Friends of Medieval Dublin Symposium, 2012*, pp. 146-62.
- STOUT, MATTHEW, 'The early medieval farm', in Murphy and Stout (eds), *Agriculture and settlement in Ireland*, pp. 14-27.
- STOUT, MATTHEW *et al*, 'Collon, Co. Louth: the landscape legacy of an eighteenth-century estate', in Murphy and Stout (eds), *Agriculture and settlement in Ireland*, pp. 139-61.
- TANKARD, DANAE, '"I think myself honestly decked": attitudes to the clothing of the rural poor in seventeenth-century England', *Rural Hist.*, 26, pp. 17-33.
- TARLOW, SARAH and DYNDOR, ZOE, 'The landscape of the gibbet', *Landscape Hist.*, 36, pp. 71-88.
- THOMPSON, S. J., 'Population growth and corporations of the poor, 1660-1841', in Briggs, Kitson and Thompson (eds), *Population, welfare and economic change in Britain, 1290-1834*, pp. 189-226 (2014).
- TOWSEY, MARK, '"Store their minds with much valuable knowledge": agricultural improvement at the Selkirk Subscription Library, 1799-1814', *J. for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 38, pp. 569-84.
- TROOST, LINDA VERONIKA, 'Archery in the long eighteenth century', in Harrow (ed.), *British sporting literature and culture in the long eighteenth century*, pp. 105-24.
- VAN BOCHEVE, CHRISTIAAN, DENEWETH, HEIDI and ZUIJDERDUIJN, JACO, 'Real estate and mortgage finance in England and the Low Countries, 1300-1800', *Continuity and Change*, 30, pp. 9-38.
- VAN CRUYNINGEN, PIET, 'Dealing with drainage: state regulation of drainage projects in the Dutch Republic, France, and England during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries', *EcHR*, 68, pp. 420-40.
- VAUX, HUGH, 'Calthwaite in Inglewood forest; an account of some copyhold and leasehold lands, 1557-1665', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Archaeol. Soc.*, 3rd ser., 15, pp. 229-33.
- VERDON, NICOLA, '100 years of the WI', *Rural Hist. Today*, 29, pp. 1-2.
- WADE-MARTINS, SUSANNA, 'The rural parson in Victorian England', *Rural Hist. Today*, 29, pp. 4-6.
- WALSER, ROBERT YOUNG, 'Dreg songs lost ...and found', *Folk Life*, 53, pp. 19-35.

- WALTER, JOHN, 'The Politics of protest in seventeenth-century England', in Davis (ed.), *Crowd actions in Britain and France from the Middle Ages to the modern world*, pp. 58-79.
- WATT, TIMOTHY D., 'Taxation riots and the culture of popular protest in Ireland, 1714-1740', *Eng. Hist. Rev.*, 130, pp. 1418-48.
- WEBB, CHRIS, 'Early field systems and enclosures on Selborne Hill', *Hampshire Studies*, 70, pp. 102-35.
- WEIKERT, KATHERINE, 'The biography of a place: Faccombe Netherton, Hampshire, c. 900-1200', *Anglo-Norman Studies*, 37, pp. 253-79.
- WELLS-FURBY, BRIDGET, 'The origin of the 'Name and Arms' clause and the development of the lineage culture in fourteenth-century England', *Nottingham Medieval Studies*, 59, pp. 77-111.
- , 'Sir Richard de la Ryvere (d.1334-37): a Berkshire bastard', *Southern Hist.*, 37, pp. 1-19.
- WHALEY, DIANA, 'The other millennium: English place-naming after the Norman Conquest', *English Place-Name Soc. J.*, 46, pp. 5-31.
- WHELEHAN, NIALL, 'Revolting peasants: Southern Italy, Ireland, and cartoons in comparative perspective, 1860-1882', *International Review of Social Hist.*, 60, pp. 1-35.
- WHITE, BONNIE, 'Food protests and the (in)equality of sacrifice in First World War Devon', *Local Historian*, 45, pp. 19-32.
- WHITTET, RICHARD, HOPE, JOSEPH and ELLIS, CHRISTOPHER J., 'Open structured woodland and the ecological interpretation of Scotland's ancient woodland inventory', *Scottish Geog. J.*, 131, pp. 67-77.
- WHITTLE, ELISABETH, 'The earliest recorded tomato in Britain, in Wales', *GHS News*, 95, pp. 24-6.
- WHITTLE, JANE, 'The food economy of lords, tenants, and workers in a medieval village: Hunstanton, Norfolk, 1328-48', in Kowaleski, Langdon and Schofield (eds), *Peasants and lords in the medieval English economy: essays in honour of Bruce M. S. Campbell*, pp. 27-58.
- WHYTE, NICOLA, 'Senses of place, senses of time: landscape history from a British perspective', *Landscape Res.*, 40, pp. 925-38.
- WIENFORT, MONIKA, 'Constitutionalism, inheritance, and orders of property: land laws in nineteenth-century Britain and Germany', in Grotke and Prutsch (eds), *Constitutionalism, legitimacy, and power: nineteenth-century experiences*, pp. 143-62 (2014).
- WILLIAMS, JEAN, 'Olympism and pastoralism in British sporting literature', in Harrow (ed.), *British sporting literature and culture in the long eighteenth century*, pp. 35-54.
- WILLIAMS, SAMANTHA, 'Support for the elderly during the 'crisis' of the English Old Poor Law', in Briggs, Kitson and Thompson (eds), *Population, welfare and economic change in Britain, 1290-1834*, pp. 129-52 (2014).
- WILLIAMSON, TOM, 'The fields of Hertfordshire: archaeological, documentary and topographic investigations', in Lockyear (ed.), *Archaeology in Hertfordshire: Recent research: a festschrift for Tony Rook*, pp. 275-301.
- WINCHESTER, ANGUS J. L., "'By ancient right or custom": the local history of common land in a European context', *Local historian*, 45, pp. 266-85.
- WOOLGAR, CHRIS, 'The language of food and cooking', in Carruthers (ed.), *Language in medieval Britain: networks and exchanges*, pp. 33-47.
- WRIGHT, DUNCAN W., 'The Church and the land: settlement, economy, and power in early medieval England', in **Sánchez-Pardo** and Shapland (eds), *Churches and*

social power in early medieval Europe: integrating archaeological and historical approaches, pp. 367-86.

—, 'Early medieval settlement and social power: the middle Anglo-Saxon "home farm"', *Medieval Archaeol.*, 59, pp. 24-46.

—, 'Shaping rural settlements: the early medieval legacy to the English village', *Landscapes*, 16, pp. 105-25.

WRIGHT, JULIAN, 'Finding Northford: Dartington's lost manor', *Devonshire Assoc. Rep. and Trans.*, 147, pp. 253-72.

YOUNG, HELEN, 'Contributing to the community debate: understanding social change in Scotland during the twentieth century', *Local Historian*, 45, pp. 321-35.

ZYLBERBERG, DAVID, 'Fuel prices, regional diets and cooking habits in the English Industrial Revolution (1750-1830)', *Past and Present*, 229, pp. 91-122.

2014

ALLAN, JOHN, 'Breton woodworkers in the immigrant communities of south-west England, 1500-1550', *Post-Medieval Archaeol.*, 48, pp. 320-56.

ATKIN, MARY, 'A study of "radman villages" recorded in Domesday Book in western Shropshire', *Shropshire Hist. and Archaeol.*, 89, pp. 15-26.

AUSTIN, PETER, 'Coppice management in South-East Hertfordshire, 1550-1910', *Local Historian*, 44, pp. 180-200.

AUER, CHRISTIAN, 'L'aide apportée aux victimes de la famine dans les hautes terres d'Ecosse entre 1847 et 1850 ou le travail comme vecteur de contrôle social', in Findlay (ed.), *The work ethic and the Scots* (2013).

BAILEY, KEITH, 'Anglo-Saxon Granborough', *Records of Bucks.*, 54, pp. 75-82.

BAILEY, MARK, 'The ploughman', in Rigby, S. (ed.), *Historians on Chaucer: The 'General Prologue' to the Canterbury Tales*, pp. 352-67.

—, 'The transformation of customary tenures in southern England, c.1350 to c.1500', *AgHR*, 62, pp. 210-30.

BALL, GEOFFREY, 'Blyth and Pawsey, Agricultural Engineers of Saffron Walden: from iron founders to computers', *Saffron Walden Hist. Soc.*, 28, pp. 8-11.

BARBER, BRIAN, 'Theophilus Shelton (1645-1717), a Yorkshire estate steward, attorney and gentleman architect', *Yorks. Archaeol. J.*, 86, pp. 213-27.

BARDSLEY, SANDY, 'Peasant women and inheritance of land in fourteenth-century England', *Continuity and Change*, 29, pp. 297-324.

BARKER, KATHERINE, 'The Dorset county boundary at Biddlesgate, between the parishes of Cranborne (Dorset) and Damerham (Hampshire from 1885; formerly Wiltshire)', *Proc. Dorset Natural Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.*, 135, pp. 325-33.

BEBB, RICHARD, 'The theatre of the Welsh farmer's domestic life', *Vernacular Architecture*, 45, pp. 29-53.

BECKETT, JOHN, 'The Victoria County History in the Midlands', *Midland Hist.*, 39, pp. 133-43.

—, 'The Victoria County History in Yorkshire: the past, the present and the future', *Northern Hist.*, 51, pp. 330-43.

BEGLANE, FIONA, 'Theatre of power: the Anglo-Norman park at Earlsark, Co Galway, Ireland', *Medieval Archaeol.*, 58, pp. 307-17.

BELL, ANTHONY J., 'The 1915 Tredegar estate sales in Breconshire', *Brycheiniog*, 45, pp. 21-53.

BELLAMY, PETER S. *et al*, 'Investigations on the Studland Circles by the Dorset Alum and Copperas Industries Project', *Proc. Dorset Natural Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.*, 135, pp. 297-310.

- BENCHIMOL, ALEX, 'Foreseeing the Famine? William Cobbett's Irish writings', in Lyons, Maley and Miller (eds), *Romantic Ireland from Tone to Gonne; fresh perspectives on nineteenth-century Ireland*, pp. 10-20 (2013).
- BERRY, DOMINIC, 'The plant breeding industry after pure line theory: lessons from the National Institute of Agricultural Botany', *Stud. Hist. and Philosophy of Biological and Biomedical Sciences*, 46, pp. 25-37.
- BEZANT, JEMMA, 'Revising the monastic 'grange': problems at the edge of the Cistercian world', *J. Medieval Monastic Stud.*, 3, pp. 51-70.
- BIBBY, PETER, 'Reconstructing urbanization of a Pennine fringe township through computational chaining of land tax records: Mottram in Longdendale, 1784-1830', *International J. of Humanities and Arts Computing*, 8, pp. 125-86.
- BIEBRACH, RHIANYDD, "'The fairest abbay of al Wales": Neath Abbey and its estates', *J. Medieval Monastic Stud.*, 3, pp. 97-118.
- BIRD, JERRY, 'Mumming plays in Hardy's Wessex', *Proc. Dorset Natural Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.*, 135, pp. 86-148.
- BIRD, POLLY, "'Open and closed villages": a new methodology for assessing landownership concentration', *Local Historian*, 44, pp. 35-50.
- BIRRELL, JEAN, 'Manorial costumals reconsidered', *Past and Present*, 224, pp. 3-37.
- BOWEN, JAMES P., 'Cottage and squatter settlement and encroachment on common waste in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries: some evidence from Shropshire', *Local Population Stud.*, 93, pp. 11-32.
- , 'Spaces of experience and horizons of expectation: the implications of extreme weather events, past, present and future', *Rural Hist. Today*, 27, pp. 4-5.
- BOWIE, GAVIN, 'Reflections on bedwork watermeadows', *Rural Hist. Today*, 27, pp. 6-7.
- , 'Walking and working sheep on the south central chalk uplands in the late medieval and early modern periods', *Rural Hist. Today*, 26, pp. 2-3.
- BRADBEER, JOHN, 'Early Victorian farming on the Culm: using the tithe survey to examine patterns of land-holding and tenure', *Devon Historian*, 83, pp. 59-76.
- BREEZE, ANDREW, 'Britons and Kersoe', *Trans. Worcs. Archaeol. Soc., third ser.*, 24, pp. 141-2.
- BRESALIER, MICHAEL and WARBOYS, MICHAEL, "'Saving the lives of our dogs": the development of canine distemper vaccine in interwar Britain', *British J. for the Hist. of Science*, 47, pp. 305-34.
- BRIGGS, CHRIS, 'English serfdom, c.1200-c.1350: towards and institutionalist analysis', in Cavaciocchi (ed.), *Schiavitu e servaggio nell'economia europea, secc. XI-XVIII*, pp. 13-32.
- , 'Introduction: law courts, contracts and rural society in Europe, 1200-1600', *Continuity and Change*, 29, pp. 3-18.
- , 'Understanding Edwardian villagers' use of law: some manor court litigation evidence', *Reading Medieval Studies*, 40, pp. 117-39.
- BRITNELL, W. J., 'Cairns, coneys and commoners on Llanellwedd Rocks, Radnorshire', *Archaeologia Cambrensis*, 162, pp. 147-273.
- BROCKINGTON, R. A., 'The Dacre inheritance in Cumbria, (1569-1601)', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, 14, pp. 291-8.
- BROOKS, GRAHAM, 'Some observations on limekilns in east Cumberland', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, third ser., 14, pp. 307-8.
- BROWN, A. T., 'Estate management and institutional constraints in pre-industrial England: the ecclesiastical estates of Durham, c.1400-1640', *EcHR*, 67, pp. 699-719.
- BROWN, JONATHAN, 'A plough for champions', *Heavy Horse World*, autumn, pp. 26-7.

- , 'Photography and the rural press, 1880-1939', *Rural Hist.*, 25, pp. 223-41.
- , 'Taking care of drawings', *Business Archives*, 109, pp. 1-12.
- BROWN, THOMAS W., 'The records of an old Devonshire custom, and its revival', *Devonshire Assoc. Report and Trans.*, 146, pp. 103-20.
- BRUCE, RORY KNIGHT, 'Where boots are made for hunting', *Country Life*, 208, pp. 62-5.
- BRUNT, LIAM and CANNON, EDMUND, 'Measuring integration in the English wheat market, 1770–1820: new methods, new answers', *Explorations in Econ. Hist.*, 52, pp. 111-30.
- BURNETTE, JOYCE, "Agriculture, 1700-1870," in Floud, Johnson, and Humphries, (eds), *The Cambridge economic history of modern Britain*, new ed.
- BULL, PHILIP, 'Writing about Irish land against the background of Northern Ireland', in Campbell and Varley (eds), *Land questions in modern Ireland*, pp. 80-6 (2013).
- CAMPBELL, BRUCE M. S., 'Land markets and the morcellation of holdings in pre-Plague England and pre-Famine Ireland', in Béaur *et al* (eds), *Property rights, land markets and economic growth in the European countryside (13th-20th centuries)*, pp. 197-218 (2013).
- , 'Unit land values as a guide to agricultural land productivity: the example of medieval England', in Béaur and Chevet (eds), *Measuring agricultural growth, land and labour productivity in Western Europe from the Middle Ages to the twentieth century*, pp. 25-50.
- CAMPBELL, BRUCE M. S and BARRY, L., 'The population geography of Great Britain c.1290: a provisional reconstruction', in Briggs, Kitson and Thompson (eds), *Population, welfare and economic change in Britain, 1290-1834*, pp. 43-78.
- CARTER, PAUL, 'Joseph Bramley of East Stoke, Nottinghamshire: a late victim of crusade against outdoor relief', *Family and Community Hist.*, 17, pp. 36-46.
- CASEY, BRIAN, 'Matt Harris and the Irish land question, 1876-1882', *Rural Hist.*, 25, pp. 183-201.
- CASSON, JANET, 'Women's landownership in England in the nineteenth century', in Casson and Hashimzade (eds), *Large databases in economic history: research methods and case studies*, pp. 200-21 (2013).
- CASSON, MARK *et al*, 'Railways and local population growth: Northamptonshire and Rutland, 1801-91', in Casson and Hashimzade (eds), *Large databases in economic history: research methods and case studies*, pp. 165-99 (2013).
- CHAPMAN, JOHN, 'Winners and losers: who gained from land auctions at parliamentary enclosures in England?', *AgHR*, 62, pp. 278-93.
- CHASSEAUD, PETER, 'A mirror to Armageddon: the landscape of Sussex in the First World War: trench systems, defence plans and military training in Sussex, 1914-1918', *Sussex Archaeol. Coll.*, 152, pp. 153-87.
- CHESTER-KADWELL, BRENDAN, 'A reappraisal of eleventh-century settlement in the eastern High Weald', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 135, pp. 105-30.
- CLAMMER, DAVID, 'Driving the country: counter-invasion planning in Dorset, 1793-1803', *J. Soc. for Army Historical Research*, 92, pp. 286-304.
- CLARK, CHARLES GORDON, 'Forestry Commission social policy as illustrated by Brecon (later Brycheiniog) Forest', *Brycheiniog*, 45, pp. 101-13.
- CLAYTON, MICHAEL, 'From British ditches to foreign trenches', *The Field*, 324, pp. 94-7.
- CLOUT, HUGH, 'Reflections on *The draining of the Somerset Levels*', *Geographical J.*, 180, pp. 338-41.

- COATES, RICHARD, 'The place name *Trottiscliffe*', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 134, pp. 294-7.
- COLLINGE, PETER, 'A genteel hand in the malt business: Barbara Ford (1755–1840) of Ashbourne', *Midland Hist.*, 39, pp. 110-32.
- COLLINS, E. J. T., 'The Great War in the Berkshire countryside', *Berks. Old and New*, 31, pp. 13-31.
- COLLINS, TRACY, 'Timolin: un caso de estudio, el patrimonio de un monasterio en la Irlanda tardomedieval', *Anuario de Estudios Medievales*, 44, pp. 51-80.
- COLVIN, CHRISTOPHER L. and MCLAUGHLIN, EOIN, 'Raiffeisenism abroad: why did German cooperative banking fail in Ireland but prosper in the Netherlands', *EcHR*, 67, pp. 492-516.
- CONFORD, PHILIP, 'H. J. Massingham's plot of earth', *The Organic Grower*, spring, pp. 34-5.
- , 'Professor Lindsay Robb', *The Organic Grower*, autumn, pp. 34-5.
- CONNELL, ANDREW, 'When and how did Appleby Fair begin?', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, third ser., 14, pp. 309-11.
- COOPER, IAN, 'The speed and efficiency of the Tudor south-west's royal post-stage service', *History*, 99, pp. 754-74.
- COOPER, KATE, 'Early Market Overton: fact and fiction', *Rutland Record*, 34, pp. 147-54.
- COSS, PETER, 'Neifs and villeins in later medieval England', *Reading Medieval Studies*, 40, pp. 192-202.
- COUSINS, MICHAEL, 'Ditchley Park – from park to pleasure ground', *Garden Hist.*, 41, pp. 40-74 (2013).
- CORPORAAL, MARGUÉRITE and KING, JASON, 'Irish global migration and memory: transnational perspectives of Ireland's Famine exodus', *Atlantic Stud.*, 11, pp. 301-20.
- CREEGEEN, ERIC R., 'A West Highland census of 1779: social and economic trends on the Argyll Estate', *Northern Scotland*, 5, pp. 75-105.
- CROOK, DAVID, 'Old and new wapentakes in thirteenth and fourteenth-century Nottinghamshire', *Trans. Thoroton Soc.*, 118, pp. 61-78.
- CROOM, JANE N., 'Courts, yards and houses: enclosing, enhancing and servicing the medieval and early modern great house c.1050-c.1750', *Local Historian*, 44, pp. 90-114.
- CROUCH, DAVID, 'Caville Manor and the enterprise of the twelfth-century Bishops of Durham', *Yorks. Archaeol. J.*, 86, pp. 124-37.
- CUNNINGHAM, JOHN B., 'From the Broads to the Lakelands: English plantation in Fermanagh', in Scott and Dooher (eds), *Plantation: aspects of seventeenth-century Ulster society*, pp. 46-54 (2013).
- DAVIES, ISABEL and ROWLAND, BETH, '80 years of farming history', *Farmers Weekly*, 162, pp. 27-44.
- DAVIS, T., 'Woodland workers in late medieval Keston', *Bromleag*, 2, pp. 24-9.
- DELANEY, ENDA, 'Migration and diaspora', in Jackson (ed.), *The Oxford handbook of modern Irish history*, pp. 126-47.
- DESMAREST, CLARISSE GODARD, 'The work ethic in the improvement of Scottish houses and landscapes of the 18th century', in Findlay (ed.), *The work ethic and the Scots* (2013).
- DIAPER, JEREMY, 'The *New English Weekly* and the British organic husbandry movement: a reassessment', *Agricultural Hist.*, 88, pp. 336-53.
- DICKSON, DAVID, 'Famine and economic change in eighteenth-century Ireland', in Jackson (ed.), *The Oxford handbook of modern Irish history*, pp. 422-38.

- DIXON, PIERS, 'Survey and excavations at Alnhamsholes deserted medieval village, on the Rowhope Burn, Alnham Moor, Northumberland', *Archaeologia Aeliana*, fifth ser., 43, pp. 169-220.
- DONNACHIE, IAN L., "'Overwhelmed with poverty, divisions and distress": Robert Owen's tour of Ireland, 1822-3', *History Ireland*, 22, pp. 24-7.
- DOOLEY, TERENCE A., 'Land and the people', in Jackson (ed.), *The Oxford handbook of modern Irish history*, pp. 107-25.
- DOOLITTLE, MEGAN, 'The duty to provide: fathers, families and the workhouse in England, 1880-1914', in Althammer, Gestrich and Gründler (eds.), *The welfare state and the "deviant poor" in Europe, 1870-1933*, pp. 58-77, 232-6.
- DOYE, GEOFFREY, "'How the money rolls in": the great social evil in late Victorian North Devon', *Devonshire Assoc. Report and Trans.*, 146, pp. 173-94.
- DYER, CHRISTOPHER, 'England's economy in the fifteenth century', in Clark (ed.), *Exploring the evidence: commemoration, administration and the economy*, pp. 201-25.
- , 'The material world of English peasants, 1200-1540: archaeological perspectives on rural economy and welfare', *AgHR*, 62, pp. 1-22.
- EBBATSON, ROGER, 'Women in the field', in Goodman and Mathieson (eds), *Gender and space in rural Britain, 1840-1920*, pp. 15-23.
- ECKARDT, HELLA, MÜLDNER, GUNDULA and LEWIS, MARY, 'People on the move in Roman Britain', *World Archaeol.*, 46, pp. 534-50.
- EGAN, SARAH, 'National identity and cultural resonance in English foxhunting movements', *National Identities*, 16, pp. 71-90.
- EGERTON, WILLIAM, 'How the Newburghs of Lulworth came to own Sutton Poyntz', *Proc. Dorset Natural Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.*, 135, pp. 46-55.
- ELLIOTT, BRENT, 'The Royal Horticultural Society's War Relief Fund, 1914-20', *Garden Hist.*, 42, pp. 107-17.
- ERICSSON-PENFOLD, CHRISTEN, 'Gertrude Jekyll: cultivating the gendered space of the Victorian garden for professional success', in Goodman and Mathieson (eds), *Gender and space in rural Britain, 1840-1920*, pp. 117-29.
- EVANS, DAVID, "'Pick it up and eat it": food rationing during the First World War', *Genealogists' Magazine*, 31, pp. 273-5.
- EVANS, GWYNETH, 'The drowning of Cwmtâf and the impact on the way of life of its inhabitants', *Brycheiniog*, 45, pp. 115-44.
- EVANS, MEGAN and JONES, PETER, "'A stubborn, intractable body": resistance to the workhouse in Wales, 1834-1877', *Family and Community Hist.*, 17, pp. 101-21.
- EVANS, WILLIAM and LAWRENCE, ROBERT, 'William Taylor's agricultural experiment: Eastwood Manor Farm, East Harptree', *Som. Archaeol. and Natural Hist.*, 157, pp. 104-13.
- FALVEY, HEATHER, 'Assessing an early modern Fenland population; Whittlesey (Cambridgeshire)', *Local Population Stud.*, 92, pp. 7-23.
- FENWICK, HELEN and TURNER, MICHAEL, 'Beresford's lost villages', *Rural Hist. Today*, 27, pp. 1, 3.
- FILTNESS, DAVID, 'Poverty's policeman', *History Today*, 64, pp. 32-9.
- FITZGERALD, PATRICK, 'When the British came to Ulster: migration, memory and myth', in Scott and Doohar (eds), *Plantation: aspects of seventeenth-century Ulster society*, pp. 1-12 (2013).
- FITZSIMONS, FIONA, 'Records of the Irish Land Commission', *History Ireland*, 22, p. 49.
- FLYNN, ROBERT K., 'The Morphett family's experience of gavelkind in the eighteenth century', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 134, pp. 301-4.

- FORD, ANDREW, 'Richard of Cornwall and Marlow's medieval deer park', *Records of Bucks.*, 54, pp. 117-23.
- FOTHERGILL, BROOKLYNNE TYR, 'The husbandry, perception and 'improvement' of turkeys in Britain, 1500–1900', *Post-Medieval Archaeol.*, 48, pp. 207-28.
- FRANCIS, JILL, "'My littlew gardine at Dasset Paled": Sir Thomas Temple and his garden at Burton Dasset in Warwickshire, c.1630', *Garden Hist.*, 41, pp. 21-30 (2013).
- FREETHEY, RON, 'The birth of the Land Army', *The Countryman*, 120, pp. 42-5.
- GARDINER, ANDREW, 'The 'dangerous' women of animal welfare: how British veterinary medicine went to the dogs', *Social Hist. of Medicine*, 27, pp. 466-87.
- GARDINER, MARK, 'An archaeological approach to the development of the late medieval peasant house', *Vernacular Architecture*, 45, pp. 16-28.
- , 'The distribution and adoption of the byre-house (longhouse) in late medieval Britain', in Boháčová (ed.), *Medieval Europe in Motion: Festschrift for Jan Klápště*, pp. 145-62.
- GAZELEY, IAN and VERDON, NICOLA, 'The first poverty line? Davies' and Eden's investigation of rural poverty in the late 18th-century England', *Explorations in Econ. Hist.*, 51, pp. 94-108.
- GERHOLD, DORIAN, 'The development of stage coaching and the impact of turnpike roads, 1653-1840', *EcHR*, 67, pp. 818-45.
- GHOSH, SHAMI, 'The imperial abbey of Ellwangen and its tenants: a study of the polyptych of 1337', *AgHR*, 62, pp. 187-209.
- GILES, KATE, 'Ways of living in medieval England', in Giles and Kristiansen (eds), *Dwellings, Identities and Homes: European Housing Culture from the Viking Age to the Renaissance*, pp. 13-28.
- GILLESPIE, RAYMOND, 'The Gaelic Irish and the Ulster Plantation', in Scott and Dooher (eds), *Plantation: aspects of seventeenth-century Ulster society*, pp. 13-31 (2013).
- GILMOUR, NICK *et al*, 'Middle Bronze Age enclosures in the Norfolk Broads: a case study at Ormesby St Michael, England', *Proc. Prehistoric Soc.*, 80, pp. 141-57.
- GODFREY, JOHN, 'Landscapes of war and peace: Sussex, the South Downs and the Western Front 1914-18', *Sussex Archaeol. Coll.*, 152, pp. 189-209.
- GODLEY, ANDREW, 'The emergence of agribusiness in Europe and the development of the Western European broiler chicken industry, 1945 to 1973', *AgHR*, 62, pp. 315-36.
- GOODMAN, GEMMA, 'At work and at play: Charles Lee's *Cynthia in the West*', in Goodman and Mathieson (eds), *Gender and space in rural Britain, 1840–1920*, pp. 41-53.
- GOODMAN, GEMMA and MATHIESON, CHARLOTTE, 'Introduction: gender and space in rural Britain, 1840-1920', in Goodman and Mathieson (eds), *Gender and space in rural Britain, 1840–1920*, pp. 1-14.
- GOOSE, NIGEL, 'Accommodating the elderly poor: almshousers and the mixed economy of welfare in England in the second millennium', *Scandinavian Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 62, pp. 35-57.
- GRAHAM, ALAN, 'Buttle Lane, Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset: archaeological evidence of the shrinking of the village perhaps following the Black Death of 1348', *Somt. Archaeol. and Natural Hist.*, 157, pp. 114-9.
- GRAY, DAVID, 'Peatland and the Ulster-Scottish culture of North-East Ireland in Thomas Beggs's *Rathlin*', *Scottish Literary Rev.*, 6, pp. 49-66.
- GRAY, JANE, 'The circulation of children in rural Ireland during the first half of the twentieth century', *Continuity and Change*, 29, pp. 399-421.

GRAY, PETER, 'The development of official knowledge about Irish rural society in the nineteenth century', in Vivier, (ed.), *The golden age of state enquiries: rural enquiries in the nineteenth century: from fact gathering to political instrument*, pp. 59-74.

—, 'Famine and land, 1845-80', in Jackson (ed.), *The Oxford handbook of modern Irish history*, pp. 544-61.

GREGORY, JON and SPOONER, SARAH, 'Pathways to history', *Rural Hist. Today*, 27, pp. 2-3.

GRIFFIN, CARL J., "'Some inhuman wretch': animal maiming and the ambivalent relationship between rural workers and animals", *Rural Hist.*, 25, pp. 133-60.

GRIFFIN, TREVOR, 'The Butterley gangroad', *Derbys. Arch. J.*, 134, pp. 221-52.

GRITT, A. J., "'Co-operation and conflict in the development of the south-west Lancashire landscape": a comment', *Landscape Hist.*, 35, pp. 77-80.

GRÜNDLER, JENS, "'Degeneracy" and "Moral Imbecility": local implementation of medical discourses on deviancy in Scottish poor relief administration', in Althammer, Gestrich and Gründler (eds.), *The welfare state and the "deviant poor" in Europe, 1870-1933*, pp. 175-90.

HAILWOOD, MARK, "'The honest tradesman's honour": occupational and social identity in seventeenth-century England', *Trans. Royal Hist. Soc.*, 24, pp. 79-103.

HALL, DAVID, 'Arthingworth parliamentary enclosure, 1766-8', *Northants. Past and Present*, 67, pp. 57-65.

HARRIS, HARRIET, 'Farm diversification in mid-Victorian Cumbria: the daybook of William and John Barrow of Coniston 1847-59', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, third ser., 14, pp. 231-49.

HARRIS, MAX, 'Seventeenth-century alehouse keepers in Upton upon Severn', *Trans. Worcs. Arch. Soc.*, third ser., 24, pp. 159-72.

HART, J. W., 'Boundaries of Dorset', *Proc. Dorset Natural Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.*, 135, pp. 316-20.

—, 'Hampreston: a parish in the counties of Dorset and Hampshire', *Proc. Dorset Natural Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.*, 135, pp. 311-15.

HARTE, JEREMY, 'Just enough: petty crime at Quarter Sessions in three Surrey parishes, 1780-1820', *Surrey Hist.*, 13, pp. 1-15.

HAYMAN, RICHARD, "'All impetuous rage": the cult of waterfalls in eighteenth-century Wales', *Landscapes*, 15, pp. 23-43.

HEALEY, JONATHAN, 'The northern manor and the politics of neighbourhood: Dilston, Northumberland, 1558-1640', *Northern Hist.*, 51, pp. 221-41.

HEY, DAVID, 'The medieval origins of south Pennine farms: the case of Westmondhalgh Bierlow', *AgHR*, 62, pp. 23-39.

HILL, TRACEY, 'Festivals', in Hadfield, Dimmock and Shinn (eds), *The Ashgate research companion to popular culture in early modern England*, pp. 43-58.

HITCHCOCK, TIM, CRYMBLE, ADAM and FALCINI, LOUISE, 'Loose, idle and disorderly: vagrant removal in late eighteenth-century Middlesex', *Social Hist.*, 39, pp. 509-27.

HOOFNAGLE, WENDY MARIE, 'Taming the wilderness: the exploration of Anglo-Norman kingship in the *Vie de Saint Gilles*', *Haskins Soc. J.*, 25, pp. 165-86.

HOPKINS, PETER, 'Hide Hill in Malden and the de Malden family', *Surrey Archaeol. Coll.*, 98, pp. 141-51.

HOWARTH, JEREMY, 'Sir William Smyth: North Buckinghamshire landowner, soldier, lawyer, property dealer and entrepreneur', *Records of Bucks.*, 54, pp. 151-67.

HOWES, LAURA L., 'Chaucer's forests, parks and groves', *Chaucer Rev.*, 49, pp. 125-33.

HOWKINS, ALUN, 'The use and abuse of the English commons, 1845-1914', *Hist. Workshop J.*, 78, pp. 107-32.

HOWSON, TIM, 'A pair of late medieval two-cell houses in an Essex village, and a regional context for the building type', *Vernacular Architecture*, 45, pp. 67-80.

HOYLE, R. W., 'The Shambles in Settle Marketplace, its date and builder', *Yorks. Archaeol. J.*, 86, pp. 228-36.

HUGHES, FRANK, 'Was lunacy and idiocy a rural or an urban condition? A comparison of two county asylum services, 1845-1900', *Local Historian*, 44, pp. 301-11.

JACKSON, VICTORIA and KISSOCK, JONATHAN, 'The medieval landscape: Llanelen, near Abergavenny', *The Monmouthshire Antiquary*, 29, pp. 3-8 (2013).

JAKUBOWICZ, KARINA, 'From England to Eden: gardens, gender and knowledge in Virginia Woolf's *The Voyage Out*', in Goodman and Mathieson (eds), *Gender and space in rural Britain, 1840-1920*, pp. 131-43.

JAMES, KEVIN, 'The Swinford Charter (S579): a more complex origin for Oldswinford?', *Trans. Worcs. Arch. Soc.*, third ser., 24, pp. 121-40.

JEFFERY, SALLY, 'The formal gardens at Moor Park in the seventeenth and early eighteenth centuries', *Garden Hist.*, 42, pp. 157-77.

JONES, ANTHEA, 'Records of the Lloyd George survey of land values: comparisons and insights from Gloucestershire', *Local Historian*, 44, pp. 201-19.

JONES, DAVID, 'Keeping the beat', *Land & Business*, November, pp. 23-4.

KELLY, MORGAN and Ó GRÁDA, CORMAC, 'Living standards and mortality since the Middle Ages', *EcHR*, 67, pp. 358-81.

KILDAY, ANNE-MARIE, "'Criminally poor?'" Investigating the link between crime and poverty in eighteenth century England', *Cultural and Social Hist.*, 11, pp. 507-26.

KING, STEVEN, 'Nursing under the Old Poor Law in Midland and Eastern England, 1780-1834', *J. Hist. of Medicine and Allied Sciences*, 69, pp. 1-35.

KIRK, ROBERT G., 'The invention of the "stressed animal" and the development of a science of animal welfare, 1947-86', in Cantor and Ramsden (eds), *Stress, shock, and adaptation in the twentieth century*, pp. 241-63.

KISSOCK, JONATHAN, 'Llannau, llysoedd, and llociau: identifying the early medieval landscape of Gower', *Landscape Hist.*, 35, pp. 5-20.

KOWALESKI, MARYANNE, 'Medieval people in town and country: new perspectives from demography and bioarchaeology', *Speculum*, 89, pp. 573-600.

LAGRAM-TAYLOR, ROSE, 'From minster to priory: St. Milburga's, Wenlock', *Shropshire Hist. and Archaeol.*, 89, pp. 1-14.

LAKE, JEREMY, EDWARDS, BOB and BANNISTER, NICOLA R., 'Farmscapes and landscapes in Kent', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 134, pp. 105-39.

LAMPE, MARKUS and SHARP, PAUL, 'Greasing the wheels of rural transformation? Margarine and the competition for the British butter market', *EcHR*, 67, pp. 769-92.

LANE, BARRY, 'The origin of Old Auster tenements in Somerset', *Somt. Archaeol. and Natural Hist.*, 157, pp. 52-6.

LANE, FINTAN, 'William Thompson, bankruptcy and the west Cork estate, 1808-34', *Irish Hist. Stud.*, 153, pp. 24-39.

LANGTON, JOHN, 'Forest fences: enclosures in a pre-enclosure landscape', *Landscape Hist.*, 35, pp. 5-30.

LAVELLE, RYAN, 'Royal control and the disposition of estates in tenth-century England: reflections on the charters of King Eadwig (955-959)', *Haskins Soc. J.*, 23, pp. 23-50.

LENNON, BEN, 'A study of the trees of Savernaker Forest and Tottenham Park, Wiltshire, using statistical analysis of stem diameter', *Garden Hist.*, 42, pp. 234-56.

- LEONG, ELIZA S., 'The transitional rural in Alicia Little's *My Diary in a Chinese Farm*', in Goodman and Mathieson (eds), *Gender and space in rural Britain, 1840–1920*, pp. 145–59.
- LETICHE, JOHN M., 'High levels of unemployment in the mercantilist era', *J. Hist. of Economic Thought*, 36, pp. 237–51.
- LEVITT, RUTH, "'A noble present of fruit': a transatlantic history of pineapple cultivation", *Garden Hist.*, 42, pp. 106–19.
- LUNN, DAVID, 'The enclosure of the open fields of Wetwang, 1803–1806', *East Yorks. Historian*, 15, pp. 49–61.
- LYNCH, KAREN, "'Happily situated in an elegant style": the development of the Bretton Hall landscape, c.1760–1830', *Garden Hist.*, 41, pp. 75–95 (2013).
- MACCOTTER, PAUL, 'Diocese of Achonry: church, land, and history', *Peritia*, 24–25, pp. 241–65.
- MACDONALD, IAIN G., 'Mewburn 'diaries' unearthed', *Genealogists' Mag.*, 31, pp. 178–81.
- MACKIE, CATRIONA, 'Crossing the threshold: negotiating space in the vernacular houses of the Isle of Lewis', *Archaeol. J.*, 171, pp. 312–39.
- , 'Social reform and segregation: tenant housing in the Isle of Lewis, 1795–1900', *Vernacular Architecture*, 45, pp. 54–66.
- MACRAILD, DONALD M., 'Emigration, 1800–1920', in Jackson (ed.), *The Oxford handbook of modern Irish history*, pp. 562–81.
- MADDOCK, ALISON, 'The provenance and dating of Colt Hoare's accounts of Bitham Mill and the hundred perambulation in the Westbury volume of *Modern Wiltshire*', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 107, pp. 251–2.
- MALIM, TIM, 'Fleam Dyke, Fen Ditton: a reappraisal of excavated evidence from 2006–7', *Proc. Cambs. Antiq. Soc.*, 103, pp. 107–15.
- MARK-FITZGERALD, EMILY, 'Famine memory and the gathering of stones: genealogies of belonging', *Atlantic Stud.*, 11, pp. 419–35.
- MARSHALL, GARRY, 'Chesham after the Black Death', *Records of Bucks.*, 54, pp. 125–34.
- MARTIN, BRIAN, 'Beyond the bag', *Country Life*, 208, pp. 64–7.
- MARTIN, JOHN, 'The state directed food production campaign and the farming community, 1939–45', *Family and Community Hist.*, 17, pp. 47–63.
- , 'Wartime farm revisited', *Rural Hist. Today*, 26, pp. 6–7.
- MATHIESON, CHARLOTTE, "'Wandering like a wild thing": rurality, women and walking in George Eliot's *Adam Bede* and *The Mill on the Floss*', in Goodman and Mathieson (eds), *Gender and space in rural Britain, 1840–1920*, pp. 87–102.
- MCCULLOCH, LYNSEY, "'Drowned lands": Charles Kingsley's *Hereward the Wake* and the maculation of the English Fens', in Goodman and Mathieson (eds), *Gender and space in rural Britain, 1840–1920*, pp. 73–85.
- MCCUTCHAN, JANET, 'The diffusion of steam technology in England: ploughing engines, 1859–1930', in Casson and Hashimzade (eds), *Large databases in economic history: research methods and case studies*, pp. 222–45 (2013).
- MCGEEVOR, SOPHIE, 'How well did the nineteenth century census record women's 'regular' employment in England and Wales? A case study of Hertfordshire in 1851', *History of the Family*, 19, pp. 489–512.
- MCGOWAN, MARK, 'Remembering Canada: the place of Canada in the memorializing of the Great Irish Famine', *Atlantic Stud.*, 11, pp. 365–82.
- MCGRATH, KATE, 'Peasant anger and violence in the writings of Orderic Vitalis', *Cerae*, 1, pp. 90–116.
- MCINTOSH, MARJORIE K., 'Poor relief in Elizabethan English communities: an analysis of Collectors' accounts', *EcHR*, 67, pp. 331–57.

- MCKINSTRY, SAM, DING, YING YONG and LIVINGSTONE, RON, 'Anatomy of a rural meat operation: the family values/firm strategy nexus at Jackson's of Symington c.1890-1981', *Business Hist.*, 56, pp. 1143-68.
- MCMAHON, COLIN, 'Recrimination and reconciliation: Great Famine memory in Liverpool and Montreal at the turn of the twentieth century', *Atlantic Stud.*, 11, pp. 344-64.
- MCMULLEN, A. JOSEPH, 'Rewriting the ecclesiastical landscape of early medieval Northumbria in the Lives of Cuthbert', *Anglo-Saxon England*, 43, pp. 57-98.
- MEAD, GEOFFREY, "'Scattered squalor quickly defied any concerted plan": Sweet Hill, Patcham, 1921-1925', *Sussex Archaeol. Coll.*, 152, pp. 211-24.
- MEREDITH, DAVID and OXLEY, DEBORAH, 'Food and fodder: feeding England, 1700-1900', *Past and Present*, 222, pp. 163-214.
- MERRICK, PHOEBE, 'Horses for the Great War', *Local Historian*, 44, pp. 220-41.
- MIDDLETON, RICHARD, 'The Royal Horticultural Society's 1864 botanical competition', *Archives of Natural Hist.*, 41, pp. 25-44.
- MILLS, CATHERINE, SIMPSON, IAN and ADDERLEY, W. PAUL, 'The lead legacy: the relationship between historical mining, pollution and the post-mining landscape', *Landscape Hist.*, 35, pp. 47-72.
- MINNIS, JOHN, 'A Lost Elysium? The motor car and England in the inter-war years', *Local Historian*, 44, pp. 266-76.
- MONTGOMERY, KATHERINE F., "'I never liked long walks": gender, nature and Jane Eyre's rural wandering', in Goodman and Mathieson (eds), *Gender and space in rural Britain, 1840-1920*, pp. 103-16.
- MOORE, TOM, 'The birth of a capital? Bagendon 'Oppidum' and the impact of Rome on the British countryside', in Breeze, (ed.), *The impact of Rome on the British countryside: a conference organized by the Royal Archaeological Institute, Chester, 11-13 October 2013*, pp. 26-30.
- MOORE-COLYER, RICHARD, 'Sir George Stapledon and the Cahn Hill Improvement Scheme: a dream turned reality', *Rural Hist.*, 25, pp. 79-99.
- MORRISON, SARA, 'Good stewardship and the challenges of managing the Stuart Royal Forests in England, 1603-1714', *J. Markets and Morality*, 17, pp. 405-27.
- MÜLLER, MIRIAM, 'Communal structures, lordship and peasant agency in thirteenth and early fourteenth century medieval England: some comparative observations', in Aparisi and Royo (eds), *Beyond lords and peasants: rural elites and economic differentiation in pre-modern Europe*, pp. 69-86.
- NELSON E. CHARLES, 'Additions to Philip Henry Gosse's bibliography: letters to newspapers and horticultural periodicals 1864-1879', *Archives of Natural Hist.*, 41, pp. 172-5.
- NETZLOFF, MARK, 'Work', in Hadfield, Dimmock and Shinn (eds), *The Ashgate research companion to popular culture in early modern England*, pp. 163-76.
- NEVILLE, JULIA, 'Cottage hospitals and communities in rural East Devon, 1919-39', in Lucey and Crossman (eds), *Healthcare in Ireland and Britain from 1850: voluntary, regional and comparative perspectives*, pp. 117-38.
- NEWMAN, CHARLOTTE, 'To punish or protect: the New Poor Law and the English workhouse', *Int. J. Hist. Archaeol.*, 18, pp. 122-45.
- O'BRIEN, KAREN, 'Companions of heart and hearth: hardship and the changing structure of the family in Early Modern English townships', *J. Family Hist.*, 39, pp. 183-203.
- Ó CARRAGÁIN, TOMÁS, 'The archaeology of ecclesiastical estates in early medieval Ireland: a case study of the kingdom of Fir Maige', *Peritia*, 24-25, pp. 266-312.

- O'DONNELL, RONAN, 'Conflict, agreement and landscape change: methods of enclosure of the Northern English countryside', *J. Hist. Geog.*, 44, pp. 109-21.
- Ó HANNRACHÁIN, TADHG, 'Plantation, 1580-1641', in Jackson (ed.), *The Oxford handbook of modern Irish history*, pp. 291-314.
- O'NEIL, SUSAN, 'The Shotwick Court Rolls 1338-1344: a snapshot of peasant life and manorial administration in fourteenth-century Cheshire', *J. Chester Archaeol. Soc.*, 84, pp. 111-27.
- O'NEILL, TIMOTHY, 'An eviction in Kinnitty: republican social agitation and the new Fianna Fáil Government, 1932-1933', *Études Irlandaises*, 39, pp. 105-17.
- Ó TUATHAIGH, GEARÓID, 'Land questions in modern Ireland', in Campbell and Varley (eds), *Land questions in modern Ireland*, pp. 80-6 (2013).
- OLDLAND, JOHN, 'Wool and cloth production in late medieval and early Tudor England', *EcHR*, 67, pp. 25-47.
- OPITZ, DONALD L., "'Back to the land": Lady Warwick and the movement for women's collegiate agricultural education', *AgHR*, 62, pp. 119-45.
- ORAM, RICHARD D., 'Between a rock and a hard place: climate, weather and the rise of the Lordship of the Isles', in Oram (ed.), *The Lordship of the Isles*, pp. 40-61.
- ORR, D. ALAN, 'Sir John Davies's agrarian law for Ireland', *J. of the History of Ideas*, 75, pp. 91-112.
- PADEL, OLIVER JAMES, 'The boundary of Tywarnhayle (Perranzabuloe) in A.D. 960', *J. Royal Institution of Cornwall*, pp. 69-92.
- PALMER, JUNE, 'Sir Claude Scott and the development of Lytchett Manor in the nineteenth century', *Proc. Dorset Natural Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.*, 135, pp. 33-45.
- PEARSON, MICHAEL, 'Austwick Hall, near Settle, Yorkshire: a Victorian gentleman's garden', *Garden Hist.*, 41, pp. 31-9 (2013).
- PEPLOW, STEPHEN, 'The 1846 repeal of the Corn Laws: insights from a classification Tree approach', *Int. J. of Humanities and Arts Computing*, 8, pp. 187-203.
- POWELL, BOB, 'Lest we (also) forget...The horses of the First World War', *Heavy Horse World*, summer, pp. 66-8.
- POWLESLAND, DOMINIC, 'The Iron Age to Anglo-Saxon landscape of the Vale of Pickering', in Breeze (ed.), *The impact of Rome on the British countryside: a conference organized by the Royal Archaeological Institute, Chester, 11-13 October 2013*.
- PRIBYL, KATHLEEN, 'The study of the climate of medieval England: a review of historical climatology's past achievements and future potential', *Weather*, 69, pp. 116-20.
- PROBERT, REBECCA, "'A Banbury story": cohabitation and marriage among the Victorian poor in "notorious Neithrop"', *Local Historian*, 44, pp. 290-300.
- PURDUE, OLWEN, "'A gigantic system of casual pauperism": the contested role of the workhouse in late nineteenth-century Belfast' in Althammer, Gestrich and Gründler (eds.), *The welfare state and the "deviant poor" in Europe, 1870-1933*, pp. 42-57.
- QUINAULT, ROLAND E., 'Unofficial frontiers: Welsh-English borderlands in the Victorian period', in Readman, Radding Murrieta and Bryant (eds), *Borderlands in world history, 1700-1914*, pp. 279-92.
- RAILTON, MARTIN D., 'Peter Gate, Cumwhinton: archaeological investigation of a medieval rural site', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, third ser., 14, pp. 63-102.
- RAILTON, MARTIN D *et al*, 'Peter Gate, Cumwhinton: archaeological investigation of a medieval rural site', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, third ser., 14, pp. 63-102.

- READMAN, PAUL, 'Living a British borderland: Northumberland and the Scottish Borders in the long nineteenth century', in Readman, Radding Murrieta and Bryant (eds), *Borderlands in world history, 1700-1914*, pp. 169-91.
- REECE, RICHARD and BROXTON, PETER, 'S-shaped strips under Cirencester', *Trans. Bristol and Gloucs. Archaeol. Soc.*, 132, pp. 125-9.
- RICHARDS, J. D *et al*, 'Cottam, Cowlam and environs: an Anglo-Saxon estate on the Yorkshire Wolds', *Archaeol. J.*, 170, pp. 201-71.
- RICHARDSON, FRANCES, 'Women farmers of Snowdonia, 1750-1900', *Rural Hist.*, 25, pp. 161-81.
- RICHARDSON, SHAUN and DENNISON, ED, 'A wall with a view? The gardens at Ravensworth Castle, North Yorkshire', *Landscape Hist.*, 35, pp. 21-38.
- RIPPON, STEPHEN, WAINWRIGHT, ADAM and SMART, CHRIS, 'Farming regions in medieval England: the archaeobotanical and zooarchaeological evidence', *Medieval Archaeol.*, 58, pp. 195-255.
- ROSS, ALASDAIR, 'Ghille Chattan Mhor and Clann Mhic an Tòisich lands in the Clann Dhomhnail Lordship of Lochaber', in Oram (ed.), *The Lordship of the Isles*, pp. 101-22.
- ROULSTON, WILLIAM, 'The archaeological fabric of a manor in the Ulster Plantation: Dunnalong, County Tyrone', in Scott and Dooher (eds), *Plantation: aspects of seventeenth-century Ulster society*, pp. 32-45 (2013).
- ROWLING, JANE E., 'Changing roles, new self-perceptions: rural women in lower Wharfedale, 1914-1951', *Oral Hist.*, 42, pp. 95-108.
- , 'From "one of the country's greatest assets" to alienation and anger: voices of the lower Wharfedale farming community in the twentieth century', *Family and Community Hist.*, 17, pp. 21-35.
- RUGG, JULIE, 'The Burial Laws Amendment Act of 1880 and strategies of evasion in rural North Yorkshire', *Northern Hist.*, 51, pp. 113-30.
- SATCHELL, JULIE, 'The Wadeway: investigation of the medieval crossing point from Langstone Village to Hayling Island', *Proc. Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc.*, 69, pp. 131-60.
- SAUER, ELIZABETH, 'Riot and rebellion', in Hadfield, Dimmock and Shinn (eds), *The Ashgate research companion to popular culture in early modern England*, pp. 267-82.
- SCHNEIDER, ERIC B., 'Prices and production: agricultural supply response in fourteenth-century England', *EcHR*, 67, pp. 66-91.
- SCHOFIELD, PHILLIPP R., 'Rural families in medieval Europe', in Lansing and English (eds), *A companion to the medieval world*, pp. 111-29 (2013).
- SCHWARTZ, ROBERT M., 'Agricultural change and politics in late nineteenth century Britain', in Vivier, (ed.), *The golden age of state enquiries: rural enquiries in the nineteenth century: from fact gathering to political instrument*, pp. 110-26.
- SCHWARTZ, ROBERT M. and THÉVENIN, THOMAS, 'Railways and agriculture in France and Great Britain, 1850 to 1914', in Gregory and Geddes (eds), *Towards special humanities: historical GIS and spatial history*, pp. 4-34.
- SEWELL, PAULA, 'Miss Ellen Willmott of Warley Place, Essex: eminent gardener, horticulturist and garden photographer', *Garden Hist.*, 42, pp. 89-105.
- SHEETZ-NGUYEN, JESSICA A., 'The case for charity: "But if I were you, I should certainly go into the workhouse"', in Button and Sheetz-Nguyen (eds), *Victorians and the case for charity: essays on responses to English poverty by the state, the church and the literati*, pp. 21-41.
- , "'Father of the orphan, his helper and his judge": Roman Catholic response to the English Poor Law system', in Button and Sheetz-Nguyen (eds), *Victorians and the*

case for charity: essays on responses to English poverty by the state, the church and the literati, pp. 225-48.

SHIPLEY, PETER, 'A Georgian country gentleman and his world: the diaries of John Frewen Turner of Cold Overton Hall, 1781-1805', *Leics. Archaeol. and Hist. Soc. Trans.*, 88, pp. 111-39.

SKELTON, LEONA JAYNE, 'The uncomfortable path from forestry to tourism in Kielder, Northumberland: a socially dichotomous village?', *Oral Hist.*, 42, pp. 81-93.

SLAVIN, PHILIP, 'Ecology, warfare and famine in early fourteenth-century British Isles: a small prolegomenon to a big topic', in Benito i Monclús (ed.), *Guerra y carestía en la Edad Media*, pp. 87-102.

—, 'Market failure during the Great Famine in England and Wales (1315–1317)', *Past and Present*, 222, pp. 9-49.

—, 'Warfare and ecological destruction in early fourteenth-century British Isles', *Environmental Hist.*, 19, pp. 528-50.

SLOAN, BARRY, "'Between two civilizations": George Sturt's constructions of loss and change in village life', in Goodman and Mathieson (eds), *Gender and space in rural Britain, 1840–1920*, pp. 25-40.

SMITH, HELEN, 'Gendered labour', in Hadfield, Dimmock and Shinn (eds), *The Ashgate research companion to popular culture in early modern England*, pp. 177-92.

SMITH, PETER, 'Beyond the sea wall: the case of the fishermen of Burnham Marshes', *Norfolk Archaeol.*, 47, pp. 37-44.

SMITH, THOMAS M., 'Warping and parliamentary enclosure: the example of north-west Lindsey, Lincolnshire', *AgHR*, 62, pp. 83-97.

SQUIRES, ANTHONY, 'Leighfield Forest: woodlands and landscape in the sixteenth and early seventeenth centuries', *Rutland Record*, 34, pp. 155-79.

SQUIER, JOHN, 'The history of a Surrey smallholding: Normandy Hill Farm and Quinta Cottage, Normandy', *Surrey Hist.*, 13, pp. 16-27.

STANNARD, DAVID, 'The timing of the destruction of Eccles Juxta Mare', *Norfolk Archaeol.*, 47, pp. 45-54.

STEAD, DAVID R., 'Irish agriculture and agricultural policy during the hot, dry summer of 1976', *AgHR*, 62, pp. 337-59.

STEERE-WILLIAMS, JACOB, 'A conflict of analysis: analytical chemistry and milk adulteration in Victorian Britain', *Ambix*, 61, pp. 279-98.

STONE, DAVID, 'The impact of drought in early fourteenth-century England', *EcHR*, 67, pp. 435-62.

STRUM, HARVEY, 'Pennsylvania and Irish famine relief, 1846–1847', *Pennsylvania Hist.*, 81, pp. 277-99.

SULLIVAN, CERI, 'Property', in Hadfield, Dimmock and Shinn (eds), *The Ashgate research companion to popular culture in early modern England*, pp. 295-308.

SUTHERLAND, LEE-ANN *et al*, 'Beyond crofting: assessing change on Scotland's small-scale holdings', *Scottish Geog. J.*, 130, pp. 223-42.

TANKARD, DANAE, 'Form and function in the late medieval rural house: an example from the Weald and Downland Open Air Museum, Sussex' in Giles and Kristiansen (eds), *Dwellings, Identities and Homes: European Housing Culture from the Viking Age to the Renaissance*, pp. 64-74.

—, 'Interpreting an early seventeenth-century cottage at the Weald and Downland Open Air Museum', *The Historian*, 122, pp. 38-41.

TAYLOR, CHRISTOPHER, 'The house and garden of Henry Winstanley, Littlebury, Essex', *Landscape Hist.*, 35, pp. 39-52.

TAYLOR, DAVID, 'Protest and consent in the policing of the "wild" West Riding of Yorkshire, c.1850-1875: "the police v. the people"', *Northern Hist.*, 51, pp. 290-310.

TESSARI, ALESSANDRA and GODLEY, ANDREW, 'Made in Italy. Made in Britain. Quality, brands and innovation in the European poultry market, 1950–80', *Business Hist.*, 56, pp. 1057–83.

THOMAS, COLIN, 'Marriage distances in Merioneth, 1741–1835: the evidence from parish registers', *J. Merioneth Historical and Record Soc.*, 17, pp. 50–63.

THORN, FRANK, 'The ancient territories of Frome and Bruton in Somerset', *Somt. Archaeol. and Natural Hist.*, 157, pp. 1–51.

TINDLEY, ANNIE and HAYNES, HEATHER, 'The River Helmsdale and Strath Ullie c.1780–c.1820: a historical perspective of societal and environmental influences on land management', *Scottish Geographical J.*, 130, pp. 35–50.

TINDLEY, ANNIE and HAYNES, HEATHER, 'The River Helmsdale and Strath Ullie c.1830–c.1920: a historical perspective of societal and environmental influences on river management', *Scottish Geographical J.*, 130, pp. 86–98. 10.1080/14702541

TINDLEY, ANNIE and WODEHOUSE, ANDREW, 'The role of social networks in agricultural innovation: the Sutherland reclamations and the Fowler steam plough, c.1855–c.1885', *Rural Hist.*, 25, pp. 203–22.

TOMOS, MERFYN WYN, 'A memorandum book (1662–74) of Humffrey Hughes, Gwerclas: an overview', *J. Merioneth Historical and Record Soc.*, 17, pp. 1–25.

VEALE, LUCY, 'Knowing weather in place: the Helm Wind of Cross Fell', *J. Hist. Geog.*, 45, pp. 25–37.

VERDON, NICOLA, 'The state of the rural poor: the agricultural labourer and the Royal Commission on Labour in 1890s England', in Vivier, (ed.), *The golden age of state enquiries: rural enquiries in the nineteenth century: from fact gathering to political instrument*, pp. 127–74.

WADDINGTON, KEIR, "'in a country every way by nature favourable to health": landscape and public health in Victorian rural Wales', *Canadian Bull. of Medical Hist.*, 31, pp. 183–204.

WALTON, ELIZABETH, 'Great shoots' heady days', *The Field*, 323, pp. 38–45.

WALTON, SAMANTHA, "'Going out, going alone": modern subjectivities in rural Scotland, 1900–21', in Goodman and Mathieson (eds), *Gender and space in rural Britain, 1840–1920*, pp. 55–71.

WARDE, PAUL and WILLIAMSON, TOM, 'Fuel supply and agriculture in post-medieval England', *AgHR*, 62, pp. 61–82.

WARREN, ALLEN, 'Researching the country house, estate and community during the Great War', *Local History News*, 112, pp. 5–7.

WATERS, THOMAS, "'They seem to have all died out": witches and witchcraft in Lark Rise to Candleford and the English countryside, c.1830–1930', *Historical Research*, 87, pp. 134–53.

WEILER, P., 'Labour and the land: the making of the Community Land Act, 1976', *Contemporary British Hist.*, 27, pp. 389–420.

WELLS-FURBY, BRIDGET, 'Margaret Styward and the curious case of the 1398 Elmington declarations', *Trans. Bristol and Gloucs. Archaeol. Soc.*, 132, pp. 131–45.

WHELAN, DAVID A. and O'KEEFFE, TADHG, 'The House of Ussher: histories and heritages of improvement, conspicuous consumption, and eviction on an early nineteenth-century Irish estate', *Int. J. of Historical Archaeol.*, 18, pp. 700–25.

WHELEHAN, NIALL, 'Youth, generations and collective action in nineteenth-century Ireland and Italy', *Comparative Stud. in Society and Hist.*, 56, pp. 934–66.

WHITAKER, JANE, 'An old Arcadia: the gardens of William Herbert, 1st Earl of Pembroke, at Wilton, Wiltshire', *Garden Hist.*, 42, pp. 141–56.

WHITE, ROGER, 'The Wroxeter Hinterland project: exploring the relationship between country and town', in Breeze (ed.), *The impact of Rome on the British*

countryside: a conference organized by the Royal Archaeological Institute, Chester, 11-13 October 2013.

WHITTLE, JANE, 'Enterprising widows and active wives: women's unpaid work in the household economy of early modern England', *History of the Family*, 19, pp. 283-300.

WILIAM, EURWYN, "'To keep the Devil at bay"? Ephemeral floor decoration in Wales during the nineteenth and early twentieth centuries', *Folk Life*, 52, pp. 152-75.

WILLIAMS, T., 'Rhydfendigaid: who blessed the ford and gave the village its name?', *Ceredigion*, 18, pp. 41-53.

WITHINGTON, PHIL, 'Food and drink', in Hadfield, Dimmock and Shinn (eds), *The Ashgate research companion to popular culture in early modern England*, pp. 149-62.

WOOD, ANDY, "'Some banglyng about the customes": popular memory and the experience of defeat in a Sussex village, 1549-1640', *Rural Hist.*, 25, pp. 1-14.

WOODS, ABIGAIL, 'Science, disease and dairy production in Britain, c.1927 to 1980', *AgHR*, 62, pp. 294-314.

WOODS, ABIGAIL and BRESALIER, MICHAEL, 'One health, many histories', *Veterinary Record*, 174, pp. 650-4.

WOOLNOUGH, GUY, 'Blood sports in Victorian Cumbria: policing cultural change', *J. Victorian Culture*, 19, pp. 278-94.

WOUDSTRA, JAN, 'The influence of Robert Marnock on Bretton Hall, 1825-34', *Garden Hist.*, 41, pp. 96-115 (2013).

WRIGLEY, E. A., 'Urban growth in early modern England: food, fuel and transport', *Past and Present*, 225, pp. 79-112.

WYATT, GILL, 'Migration and mobility in the Isle of Thanet in the late Elizabethan/early Jacobean period (c.1560-c.1620)', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 135, pp. 93-103.

YATES, MARGARET, CAMPBELL, ANNA and CASSON, MARK, 'Local property values in fourteenth- and fifteenth- century England', in Casson and Hashimzade (eds), *Large databases in economic history: research methods and case studies*, pp. 124-45 (2013).

2013

ADAMS, SIMON LESTER, "'The Queenes Majestie is now become a great huntress": Elizabeth I and the chase', *Court Historian*, 18, pp. 143-64.

AGATE, ANDREW *et al.*, 'Early medieval settlement at Mothecombe, Devon: the interaction of local, regional and long-distance dynamics', *Archaeol. J.*, 169, pp. 343-94.

ALLEN, PETER and ASHTON, GEOFF, 'The interpretation of field walking finds from Bingham in the post-medieval to modern periods', *Trans. Thoroton Soc.*, 117, pp. 55-72.

ANG, J. B., BANERJEE, R. and MADSEN, J. B., 'Innovation and productivity advances in British agriculture: 1620-1850', *Southern Econ. J.*, 80, pp. 162-86.

ASLET, CLIVE, 'Cobbett: still a man for all seasons', *Country Life*, 207, pp. 68-71.

ATKIN, M. A., 'Medieval land use in the ancient parish Kirkby Kendal', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, 13, pp. 117-38.

ATKINS, PETER JOSEPH, 'Vinegar and sugar: the early history of factory-made jams, pickles and sauces in Britain', in Oddy and Drouard (eds), *The food industries of Europe in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries*, pp. 41-54.

- ATKINS, PETER JOSEPH and ROBINSON, PHILIP, 'Bovine tuberculosis and badgers in Britain: relevance of the past', *Epidemiology and Infection*, 141, pp. 1437-1444.
- AUSTIN, PETER, 'Pollards in early-modern South East Hertfordshire', *Local Historian*, 43, pp. 138-58.
- BAILEY, KEITH, 'Buckinghamshire in 1327: the evidence from the lay subsidy returns', *Records of Bucks.*, 53, pp. 115-34.
- BALDWIN, JOHN R., 'Harvesting seabirds and their eggs on the Irish Sea islands: (part 5: Rathlin, a twentieth-century survival)', *Folk Life*, 51, pp. 75-93.
- BALL, GEOFFREY, 'The "War Ag" in Saffron Walden district during the Second World War', *Saffron Walden Hist. Soc. J.*, 26, pp. 21-7.
- BARCLAY, KATIE, 'Farmwives, domesticity and work in late nineteenth-century Ireland', *Rural Hist.*, 24, pp. 143-60.
- BARLOW, GEORGE, 'The interrelationship between freemen and manors in late Anglo-Saxon Suffolk', *Proc. Suffolk Institute Archaeol. and Hist.*, 43, pp. 52-67.
- BARTON, P. G., 'Welshpool Livestock Market', *Montgomeryshire Coll.*, 101, pp. 155-6.
- BECKETT, JOHN, 'Writing Northamptonshire's history: the early VCH in the county', *Northants. Past and Present*, 66, pp. 56-69.
- BEKAR, CLIFF T. and REED, CLYDE G., 'Land markets and inequality: evidence from medieval England', *European Rev. of Econ. Hist.*, 17, pp. 294-317.
- BEZANT, JEMMA, 'The medieval grants to Strata Florida Abbey: mapping the agency of lordship', in Burton and Stöber (eds), *Monastic Wales: new approaches*, pp. 73-87.
- BOND, JAMES, 'The endowments and estates of Dorchester Abbey', in Henig, Paine and Rhodes (eds), *Preserving and presenting the past in Oxfordshire and beyond: essays in Memory of John Rhodes*, pp. 9-18.
- BORLIK, TODD ANDREW, 'Caliban and the fen demons of Lincolnshire: the Englishness of Shakespeare's *Tempest*', *Shakespeare*, 9, pp. 21-51.
- BOWEN, JAMES P., 'From medieval deer park to an enclosed agricultural and developing industrial landscape: the post-medieval evolution of Lilleshall Park, Shropshire', *Midland Hist.*, 38, pp. 194-212.
- BOWIE, GAVIN, 'Vetches in medieval farming', *Rural Hist. Today*, 24, pp. 1, 8.
- BRADLEY, JOSEPH M., 'When the past meets the present: the Great Irish Famine and Scottish football', *Éire-Ireland*, 48, pp. 230-45.
- BRASSLEY, PAUL, LOBLEY, MATT, WINTER, MICHAEL and HARVEY, DAVID, 'Accounting for agriculture: the origins of the Farm Management Survey', *AgHR*, 61, pp. 135-53.
- BREEZE, ANDREW, 'Corton, Dovercourt, and Celtic fish-weirs', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 106, pp. 263-4.
- BRIGGS, KEITH, 'The two Ebbsfleets in Kent', *English Place-Name Soc. J.*, 44, pp. 5-9.
- , 'Watermills called *Twygrind*', *English Place-Name Soc. J.*, 44, pp. 10-11.
- BROAD, JOHN, 'Farmers and improvement, 1780-1840', in Hoyle (ed.), *The farmer in England, 1650-1980*, pp. 165-92.
- BROADBERRY, STEPHEN, CAMPBELL, BRUCE M. S. and VAN LEEUWEN, BAS, 'When did Britain industrialise? The sectoral distribution of the labour force and labour productivity in Britain, 1381-1851', *Explorations in Econ. Hist.*, 50, pp. 16-27.
- BROADWAY, JAN, 'Gloucester gardeners, 1650-1763', *Trans. Bristol and Gloucs. Archaeol. Soc.*, 131, pp. 209-20.

- BROOKS, CHRISTOPHER WILSON, 'The agrarian problem in revolutionary England', in Whittle (ed.), *Landlords and tenants in Britain, 1440-1660: Tawney's Agrarian problem revisited*, pp. 183-99.
- BROOKS, GRAHAM, 'A Pennine fox trap', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Archaeol. Soc.*, 13, pp. 260-1.
- BROWN, ALEX, 'From Iron Age to Early Medieval : detecting the ecological impact of the Romans on the landscape of South-East Wales', *Britannia*, 44, pp. 250-7.
- BROWN, JONATHAN, 'Horse-drawn farm implements: an introduction', *Heavy Horse World*, spring, pp. 50-3.
- BROWN, MARTIN, 'Baler twine and old rope: museums of agriculture and rural life', in Henig, Paine and Rhodes (eds), *Preserving and presenting the past in Oxfordshire and beyond: essays in Memory of John Rhodes*, pp. 157-63.
- BRUNT, LIAM and CANNON, EDMUND, 'The truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth: the English Corn Returns as a data source in economic history, 1770–1914', *European Rev. of Econ. Hist.*, 17, pp. 318-39.
- BUCKLEY, ALLEN, 'Poor relief in post-Reformation Camborne Parish', *J. Royal Institution of Cornwall*, pp. 69-86.
- BUCKNELL, CLARE, 'The mid-eighteenth-century Georgic and agricultural improvement', *J. for Eighteenth-Century Stud.*, 36, pp. 335-52.
- BURHOLT, VANESSA, SCHARF, THOMAS and WALSH, KIERAN, 'Imagery and imaginary of islander identity: older people and migration in Irish small-island communities', *J. Rural Stud.*, 31, pp. 1-12.
- BURNETTE, JOYCE, 'The seasonality of English agricultural employment: evidence from farm accounts, 1740-1850', in Hoyle (ed.), *The farmer in England, 1650-1980*, pp. 135-64.
- BURNS, R. ARTHUR, 'Beyond the 'Red Vicar': community and Christian Socialism in Thaxted, Essex, 1910–84', *Hist. Workshop J.*, 75, pp. 101-24.
- BURROW, J. A., "'A foot land': *Piers Plowman* B 13.371", *Notes and Queries*, 60, pp. 359-61.
- CAMERON, EWEN, "'A record to be proud of?'" A comparative approach to post-clearance recovery in Scotland', in Cameron (ed.), *Recovering from the clearances: land struggle, resettlement, and community ownership in the Hebrides*, pp. 37–58.
- CAMERON, JEAN and CAVILL, PAUL, 'Kelham, Thurgarton wapentake, Nottinghamshire', *English Place-Name Soc. J.*, 44, pp. 66-72.
- CAMPBELL, FERGUS J., "'Killing time" in rural Ireland, c.1881–2013', *Irish Stud. Rev.*, 21, pp. 274-92.
- CARTER, HAROLD, 'The Welsh language in a Cardiganshire village at the turn of the nineteenth century', *Ceredigion*, 17, pp. 87-103.
- CASSON, MARK, 'The determinants of local population growth: a study of Oxfordshire in the nineteenth century', *Explorations in Econ. Hist.*, 50, pp. 28-45.
- CHADWICK, ADRIAN M., 'Some fishy things about scales: macro- and micro-approaches to later prehistoric and Romano-British field systems', *Landscapes*, 14, pp. 13-32.
- CHARNLEY, BERRIS, 'Managing knowledge in 'systematised plant breeding': Mendelism and British agricultural science, 1900-1930', in Dutfield and Arapostathis (eds), *Knowledge management and intellectual property: concepts, actors and practices from the past to the present*, pp. 200-15.
- CLARK, DAVID, 'The medieval peasant house – towards a new paradigm?', *Vernacular Architecture*, 44, pp. 1-5.
- CLARK, GREGORY, '1381 and the Malthus delusion', *Explorations in Econ. Hist.*, 50, pp. 4-15.
- CLAYTON, MICHAEL, 'Leaders in the hunting field', *The Field*, 321, pp. 61-3.

- , 'We need a national museum of hunting', *The Field*, 322, pp. 101-3.
- COATES, RICHARD, 'The place-name *Awre*', *Trans. Bristol and Gloucs. Archaeol. Soc.*, 131, pp. 234-7.
- CONDON, DENIS, "'Brightening the dreary existence of the Irish peasant": cinema transforms leisure in provincial Ireland', *Early Popular Visual Culture*, 11, pp. 126-39.
- CONFORD, PHILIP, 'Compost in Caledonia: the work of Robert L. Stuart, organic pioneer', in Hoyle (ed.), *The farmer in England, 1650-1980*, pp. 325-50.
- COOGAN, TIM PAT, 'Ireland's path to desolation', *Hist. Today*, 63, pp. 44-6.
- COTTON, C., 'Enclosure of Thrussington', *Leics. Historian*, 49, pp. 26-32.
- CRAGOE, MATTHEW, 'Cockney sportsmen? Recreational shooting in London and beyond, 1800-1870', in Jones, Macola and Welch (eds), *A cultural history of firearms in the age of empire*, pp. 73-100.
- CRAGOE, MATTHEW and MCDONAGH, BRIONY, 'Parliamentary enclosure, vermin and the cultural life of English parishes', *Continuity and Change*, 28, pp. 27-50.
- CREIGHTON, OLIVER, CUNNINGHAM, PENNY and FRENCH, HENRY, 'Peopling polite landscapes: community and heritage at Poltimore, Devon', *Landscape Hist.*, 34, pp. 61-86.
- CROLL, ANDY, 'Poverty, mass unemployment and welfare', in Williams, Croll and Griffiths (eds), *The Gwent county history; v. 5: The twentieth century*, pp. 207-27.
- CROOK, DAVID, 'The anatomy of a knightly homicide in rural Nottinghamshire, 1295', *Nottingham Medieval Stud. J.*, 57, pp. 69-88.
- , 'The Royal Forest of Leicestershire: c.1122 to 1235', *Trans. Leics. Archaeol. and Hist. Soc.*, 87, pp. 137-59.
- CROSBY, ALAN, 'Piety and charity, 1480-1580: the evidence of probate records from four Surrey parishes', *Local Historian*, 43, pp. 26-43.
- CROSSMAN, VIRGINIA, 'Workhouse medicine in Ireland: a preliminary analysis, 1850-1914', in Reinartz and Schwarz (eds), *Medicine and the workhouse*, pp. 123-39.
- CROWE, HILARY, "'Murmurs of discontent": the upland response to the plough campaign, 1916-1918', in Hoyle (ed.), *The farmer in England, 1650-1980*, pp. 263-93.
- CRUMMY, NINA, 'Attitudes to the hare in town and country', in Eckardt and Rippon (eds), *Living and working in the Roman world: essays in honour of Michael Fulford on his 65th birthday*, pp. 111-27.
- CUMMINS, DANIEL, 'The social significance of tithes in eighteenth-century England', *Eng. Hist. Rev.*, 128, pp. 1129-54.
- CURTHOYS, JUDITH, 'Enclosure and the changing landscape of Hillesden', *Records of Bucks.*, 53, pp. 181-200.
- DAVIES, JOHN, 'Montgomery, 1224 to 1332: a new town in the Central March of Wales', *Montgomeryshire Coll.*, 101, pp. 19-56.
- DAVIS, ANGELA, 'Women's experiences of combining childcare and careers in postwar Oxfordshire, c.1940-1990', *Local Historian*, 43, pp. 14-25.
- DENNISON, MATTHEW, 'Hearts in oak', *The Field*, 322, pp. 141-4.
- DEWEY, PETER, 'The landowner as scientific farmer: James Mason and the Eynsham Hall estate, 1866-1903', in Hoyle (ed.), *The farmer in England, 1650-1980*, pp. 221-40.
- DEWITTE, SHARON and SLAVIN, PHILIP, 'Between famine and death: England on the eve of the Black Death – evidence from paleoepidemiology and manorial accounts', *J. Interdisciplinary Hist.*, 44, pp. 37-60.
- DIAPER, JEREMY, 'The *Criterion*: an inter-war platform for agricultural discussion', *AgHR*, 61, pp. 282-300.

- DODGSON, JOHN, 'Gregory King and the economic structure of early modern England: an input-output table for 1688', *EcHR*, 66, pp. 993-1016.
- DONALDSON, LESLEY E., "'The family wage': a factor in migration?", in Purdue (ed.), *Belfast: the emerging city, 1850-1914*, pp. 211-34.
- DUNN, MUNRO, 'The doocots of the Scottish Borders', *Vernacular Building*, 36, pp. 7-22.
- DURBACH, NADJA, 'Roast beef, the New Poor Law, and the British nation, 1834-63', *J. British Stud.*, 52, pp. 963-89.
- DYER, CHRISTOPHER, 'The agrarian problem, 1440-1520', in Whittle (ed.), *Landlords and tenants in Britain, 1440-1660: Tawney's Agrarian problem revisited*, pp. 19-34.
- , 'L'industrie rurale en Angleterre des années 1200 a 1550: géographie, sociologie et organisation de la production et des marchés', in Verna, Minovez and Hilaire-Pérez (eds.), *Les industries rurales dans l'Europe médiévale et moderne*, pp. 43-61.
- , 'Living in peasant houses in late medieval England', *Vernacular Arch.*, 44, pp. 19-27.
- DYSON, RICHARD, 'The extent and nature of pauperism in five Oxfordshire parishes, 1786-1832', *Continuity and Change*, 28, pp. 421-49.
- ECCLES, AUDREY, "'Furiously mad": vagrancy law and a sub-group of the disorderly poor', *Rural Hist.*, 24, pp. 25-40.
- ENGLISH, JUDIE, 'Markwick and Monktonhook: the Wealden manors of Waverley Abbey', *Surrey Arch. Coll.*, 97, pp. 185-90.
- EVANS, DAVID GARETH, 'Denbighshire market town economies in the Stuart era, part 2', *Trans Denbighshire Hist. Soc.*, 61, pp. 55-88.
- FALVEY, HEATHER, 'Marking the boundaries: William Jordan's 1633 pre-enclosure survey of Duffield Frith (Derbyshire)', *AgHR*, 61, pp. 1-18.
- , 'The politics of enclosure in Elizabethan England: contesting 'neighbourship' in Chinley (Derbyshire)', in Whittle (ed.), *Landlords and tenants in Britain, 1440-1660: Tawney's Agrarian problem revisited*, pp. 67-84.
- FIELD, JACOB F., 'Domestic service, gender, and wages in rural England, c.1700-1860', *EcHR*, 66, pp. 249-72.
- FITZPATRICK, DAVID PATRICK, 'Protestant depopulation and the Irish Revolution', *Irish Hist. Stud.*, 152, pp. 643-70.
- FORREST, MARK, 'Economic change in late medieval Dorset: an analysis of evidence from the lay subsidies', *Proc. of the Dorset Natural and Archaeol. Soc.*, 134, pp. 68-82.
- , 'Women manorial officers in late medieval England', *Nottingham Medieval Stud.*, 57, pp. 47-67.
- FOTHERINGHAM, A. STEWART, KELLY, MARY H. and CHARLTON, MARTIN, 'The demographic impacts of the Irish famine: towards a greater geographical understanding', *Trans. Institute of British Geographers*, 38, pp. 221-37.
- FRANCIS, JILL, "'Fit and answerable to the degree they hold?": the gardens of Sir Thomas Temple at Burton Dassett in Warwickshire and Sir Richard Leveson at Trentham Hall in Staffordshire, c.1630', *Midland Hist.*, 38, pp. 131-51.
- FRENCH, H. R., 'Living in poverty in eighteenth-century Terling', in Hindle, Shepard and Walter (eds), *Remaking English society: social relations and social change in Early Modern England*, pp. 281-315.
- FROST, GINGER S., 'Claiming justice: paternity affiliation in South Wales, 1870-1900', *Rural Hist.*, 24, pp. 177-98.
- , 'Under the guardians' supervision: illegitimacy, family, and the English poor law, 1870-1930', *J. Family Hist.*, 38, pp. 122-39.

- FUDGE, ERICA, 'Looking for livestock in wills, 1620–1635', *Essex J.*, 48, pp. 49-54.
- , 'Milking other men's beasts', *History and Theory*, 52, pp. 13-28.
- GALLOWAY, JAMES A., 'Coastal flooding and socioeconomic change in Eastern England in the later Middle Ages', *Environment and Hist.*, 19, pp. 173-207.
- , 'Storms, economics and environmental change in an English coastal wetland: the Thames Estuary c.1250-1550', in Thoen *et al*, *Landscapes or seascapes? The history of the coastal environment in the North Sea area reconsidered*, pp. 379-96.
- GANT, ROBERT, 'Railway villages in south east Monmouthshire, 1850-1965', *Local Population Stud.*, 90, pp. 49-73.
- GARDINER, MARK, 'The sophistication of Anglo-Saxon timber buildings', in Bintley and Shapland (eds), *Trees and timber in the Anglo-Saxon world*, pp. 45-77.
- , 'Stacks, barns and granaries in Early and High Medieval England: crop storage and its social and economic implications', in Vigil-Escalera, Bianchi and Quirós Castillo, (eds), *Horrea, barns and silos: storage and incomes in early medieval Europe*, pp. 23-38.
- GARRETT-GOODYEAR, CHARLES, 'Common law and manor courts: lords, copyholders and doing justice in early Tudor England', in Whittle (ed.), *Landlords and tenants in Britain, 1440-1660: Tawney's Agrarian problem revisited*, pp. 35-51.
- GAUNT, ANDY and WRIGHT, JAMES, 'A romantic royal retreat, and an idealised forest in miniature: the designed landscape of medieval Clipstone, at the heart of Sherwood Forest', *Trans. Thoroton Soc.*, 117, pp. 39-54.
- GAUTIER, ALBAN, 'Cooking and cuisine in late Anglo-Saxon England', *Anglo-Saxon England*, 41, pp. 373-406.
- GAZELEY, IAN and HORRELL, SARA, 'Nutrition in the English agricultural labourer's household over the course of the long nineteenth century', *EcHR*, 66, pp. 757-84.
- GAZELEY, IAN and NEWELL, ANDREW, 'The First World War and working-class food consumption in Britain', *European Rev. of Econ. Hist.*, 17, pp. 71-94.
- GEARY, LAURENCE M., "'The noblest offering that nation ever made to nation': American philanthropy and the Great Famine in Ireland', *Éire-Ireland*, 48, pp. 103-28.
- , 'William Carleton: famine, disease and Irish society', *History Ireland*, 21, pp. 28-431.
- GIBBON, MICHAEL, 'A survey of Cyfeiliog made for Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, pt. III: freeholders in the parish of Llanwrin', *Montgomeryshire Coll.*, 101, pp. 63-78.
- GILLESPIE, RAYMOND, 'The early modern economy, 1600-1780', in Kennedy and Ollerenshaw (eds), *Ulster since 1600: politics, economy, and society*, pp. 12-26.
- GILMORE, JOHN T., 'Irus and his jovial crew: representations of beggars in Vincent Bourne and other eighteenth-century writers of Latin verse', *Rural Hist.*, 24, pp. 41-57.
- GODDARD, R., 'Coal mining in medieval Nottinghamshire: consumers and producers in a nascent industry', *Trans. Thoroton Soc.*, 116, pp. 95-116.
- GOODARE, JULIAN, 'In search of the Scottish agrarian problem', in Whittle (ed.), *Landlords and tenants in Britain, 1440-1660: Tawney's Agrarian problem revisited*, pp. 100-16.
- GOODCHILD, JOHN, 'Colliers' wages in the West Riding coalfield c. 1610-1930', *British Mining*, 96, pp. 2-15.

GOOSE, NIGEL, 'Child employment prospects in nineteenth-century Hertfordshire in perspective: varieties of childhood?', in Goose and Honeyman (eds), *Childhood and child labour in industrial England: diversity and agency, 1750-1900*, pp. 157-214.

GREEN, DAVID R. and OWENS, ALASTAIR, 'Geographies of wealth: real estate and personal property ownership in England and Wales, 1870-1902', *EcHR*, 66, pp. 848-72.

GREEN, JUDITH A., 'Forest laws in England and Normandy in the twelfth century', *Historical Research*, 86, pp. 416-31.

GREEN, MILES, 'A deer park at Seagrave's Farm, Penn', *Records of Bucks.*, 53, pp. 135-49.

GREENE, ELIZABETH M., 'Before Hadrian's Wall: early communities at Vindolanda and on the northern frontier', in Collins and Symonds (eds), *Breaking down boundaries: Hadrian's wall in the 21st century*, pp. 17-32.

GREER, ALAN, 'Agriculture and rural policy since 1914', in Kennedy and Ollerenshaw (eds), *Ulster since 1600: politics, economy, and society*, pp. 275-90.

GRIFFITHS, ELIZABETH, 'Improving landlords or villains of the piece? A case study of early seventeenth-century Norfolk', in Whittle (ed.), *Landlords and tenants in Britain, 1440-1660: Tawney's Agrarian problem revisited*, pp. 166-82.

GRITT, ANDREW J., 'The farming and domestic economy of a Lancashire smallholder: Richard Latham and the agricultural revolution, 1724-67', in Hoyle (ed.), *The farmer in England, 1650-1980*, pp. 101-34.

—, 'Marriage, family and property accumulation during the agricultural revolution: a case study of a Lancashire parish, 1700-1850', *Local Historian*, 43, pp. 105-21.

HAMILTON, J. and THOMAS, R., 'Pannage, pulses and pigs: isotopic and zooarchaeological evidence for changing pig management practices in later medieval England', *Medieval Archaeol.*, 56, pp. 234-59.

HARDWICK, KIT, 'Lower Ashes, Stansfield revisited, 1614-2013', *Trans. Halifax Antiquarian. Soc.*, 21, pp. 18-36.

HARE, JOHN, 'Inns, innkeepers and the society of later medieval England, 1350-1600', *J. Medieval Hist.*, 39, pp. 477-97.

HARGREAVES, JOHN A., 'Representations of Yorkshire Luddism: image and reality, 1812-2012', *Trans. Halifax Antiquarian. Soc.*, 21, pp. 67-82.

HARRIS, BOB, 'Landowners and urban society in eighteenth-century Scotland', *Scottish Historical Rev.*, 92, pp. 231-54.

HART, CLAUDE, 'The 5th Lord Berwick and the Attingham Herefords', *Rural Hist. Today*, 24, pp. 6-7.

HEALEY, JONATHAN, 'Grain trading, law and the moral economy of dearth: some evidence from the Elizabethan Lake District', *Local Population Stud.*, 91, pp. 68-76.

—, 'The landholding structure of a northern manor: Troutbeck, c.1250-1800', *Local Population Stud.*, 90, pp. 28-48.

HEERY, MICHAEL, 'A compassionate community? Poor relief in Westbury-on-Trym, 1656-1698', *Local Historian*, 43, pp. 44-56.

HENSTOCK, A. and ALLEN, P., 'Bingham Hall and the Porter family: a new interpretation of the "deserted medieval village" at Crow Close, Bingham, Nottinghamshire', *Trans. Thoroton Soc.*, 116, pp. 95-116.

HEY, DAVID, 'The domestic economy of the seventeenth- and eighteenth century Holmfirth textile industry', *Yorks. Archaeol. J.*, 85, pp. 160-74.

—, 'Townfields, roysds and shaws: the medieval landscape of a South Pennine township', *Northern Hist.*, 50, pp. 216-38.

HILLMAN, ANNE, 'Peat use in the Barony of Kendal, common ofturbary and the Levens anomal', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, 13, pp. 139-50.

- HINDLE, STEVE, 'Work, reward and labour discipline in late seventeenth-century England', in Hindle, Walter and Shepard (eds), *Remaking English society: social relations and social change in early modern England*, pp. 255-80.
- HINTON, DAVID ALBAN, 'Demography: from Domesday and beyond', *J. Medieval Hist.*, 39, pp. 146-78.
- HIPKIN, STEPHEN, 'The conduct of the coastal metropolitan corn trade during the later seventeenth century: an analysis of the evidence of the Exchequer port books', *AgHR*, 61, pp. 206-43.
- HIPKIN, STEPHEN and PITTMAN, SUSAN, "'A grudge among the people': commercial conflict, conspiracy, petitioning and poaching in Cranbrook, 1594-1606", *Rural Hist.*, 24, pp. 101-25.
- HITCHCOCK, DAVID, 'Editorial: poverty and mobility in England, 1600-1850', *Rural Hist.*, 24, pp. 1-8.
- HITCHCOCK, TIM, 'The London vagrancy crisis of the 1780s', *Rural Hist.*, 24, pp. 59-72.
- HOLMES, HEATHER, 'Agricultural implement makers in Scotland during the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries', *Folk Life*, 51, pp. 44-74.
- HOLT, JENNIFER S., 'The financial rewards of winning the battle for secure customary tenure', in Whittle (ed.), *Landlords and tenants in Britain, 1440-1660: Tawney's Agrarian problem revisited*, pp. 133-49.
- , 'A new view of the Fells: Sarah Fell of Swarthmoor and her cashbook', in Hoyle (ed.), *The farmer in England, 1650-1980*, pp. 43-68.
- HONEYMAN, KATRINA, 'Compulsion, compassion and consent: parish apprenticeship in early-nineteenth century England', in Goose and Honeyman (eds), *Childhood and child labour in industrial England: diversity and agency, 1750-1900*, pp. 71-96.
- HOOKE, DELLA, 'Old English *wald*, *weald* in place-names', *Landscape Hist.*, 34, pp. 33-49.
- HORN, PAMELA, 'Lady Astor and the gardeners at Cliveden: 1920s-1950s', *Records of Bucks.*, 53, pp. 269-80.
- HORNER, DAN, "'If the evil now growing around us be not staid": Montreal and Liverpool confront the Irish Famine migration as a transnational crisis in urban governance', *Histoire Sociale*, 46, pp. 349-66.
- HORRELL, SARA and OXLEY, DEBORAH, 'Bargaining for basics? Inferring decision making in nineteenth-century British households from expenditure, diet, stature, and death', *European Rev. of Econ. Hist.*, 17, pp. 147-70.
- HORSFIELD, W. T. *et al*, 'The building stones of Oxfordshire villages', *Oxoniensia*, 78, pp. 115-26.
- HOWELL, DAVID W., 'The land question in nineteenth-century Wales, Ireland and Scotland: a comparative study', *AgHR*, 61, pp. 83-110.
- HOYLE, R. W., 'Introduction: recovering the farmer', in Hoyle (ed.), *The farmer in England, 1650-1980*, pp. 1-42.
- , 'Why was there no crisis in England in the 1690s?', in Hoyle (ed.), *The farmer in England, 1650-1980*, pp. 69-100.
- HUDSON, PAT, 'Une nouvelle approche des industries rurales et du processus d'industrialisation en Grande-Bretagne', in Verna, Minovez and Hilaire-Pérez (eds), *Les industries rurales dans l'Europe médiévale et modern*, pp. 245-64.
- HUGHES, ANNMARIE, "'A clear understanding of our duty": Labour women in rural Scotland, 1919-1939', *Scottish Labour Hist.*, 48, pp. 136-57.
- HUMPHRIES, JANE, 'Care and cruelty in the workhouse: children's experiences of residential poor relief in eighteenth- and nineteenth- century England', in Goose and

- Honeyman (eds), *Childhood and child labour in industrial England: diversity and agency, 1750-1900*, pp. 115-34.
- , 'The lure of aggregates and the pitfalls of the patriarchal perspective: a critique of the high wage economy interpretation of the British industrial revolution', *EcHR*, 66, pp. 693-714.
- HUNTLEY, JACQUI, "'The world is a bundle of hay': investigating land management for animal fodder around Vindolanda, based on plant remains", in Collins and Symonds (eds), *Breaking down boundaries: Hadrian's wall in the 21st century*, pp. 33-51.
- JARRIGE, FRANÇOIS, 'Le genre des bris de machines: violence et mécanisation à l'aube de l'ère industrielle (Angleterre-France, 1750-1850)', *Clio: Femmes, Genre, Histoire*, 38, pp. 17-40.
- JOHNSON, DAVID S., 'Lime burning and the uses of lime in the historic county of Westmoreland and along the Pennine edge of Cumberland', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Archaeol. Soc.*, 13, pp. 191-214.
- JOHNSTON, HAMISH, 'The Dickson nurserymen unravelled', *Book of the Old Edinburgh Club*, 9, pp. 123-7.
- JONES, ERIC LIONEL, 'Economics without history: objections to the rights hypothesis', *Continuity and Change*, 28, pp. 323-46.
- JØRGENSEN, DOLLY, 'Running amuck? Urban swine management in late medieval England', *Agricultural Hist.*, 87, pp. 429-51.
- KEIBEK, SEBASTIAN and SHAW-TAYLOR, LEIGH, 'Early modern rural by-employments: a re-examination of the probate inventory evidence', *AgHR*, 61, pp. 244-81.
- KELLY, MORGAN and Ó GRÁDA, CORMAC, 'Numerare est errare: agricultural output and food supply in England before and during the Industrial Revolution', *J. Econ. Hist.*, 73, pp. 1132-63.
- KENNEDY, LIAM, MILLER, KERBY A. and GURRIN, BRIAN, 'People and population change, 1600-1914', in Kennedy and Ollerenshaw (eds), *Ulster since 1600: politics, economy, and society*, pp. 58-73.
- KENNEDY, LIAM and SOLAR, PETER MICHAEL, 'The rural economy, 1780-1914', in Kennedy and Ollerenshaw (eds), *Ulster since 1600: politics, economy, and society*, pp. 160-76.
- KING, STEVEN, 'Poverty, medicine, and the workhouse in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries: an afterword', in Reinartz and Schwarz (eds), *Medicine and the workhouse*, pp. 228-52.
- LAMBKIN, BRIAN, FITZGERALD, PATRICK and TREW, JOHANNE DEVLIN, 'Migration in Belfast history: trajectories, letters, voices', in Purdue (ed.), *Belfast: the emerging city, 1850-1914*, pp. 235-69.
- LAMBRECHT, THIJS, 'English individualism and continental altruism? Servants, remittances, and family welfare in eighteenth-century rural Europe', *European Rev. of Econ. Hist.*, 17, pp. 190-209.
- LANHAM, NEIL, 'The oral mindset, language, and inherited skill of the natural storyteller', *Folk Life*, 51, pp. 147-68.
- LEMER-FLEURY, ALICE, 'Le gouvernement britannique et l'émigration des Highlanders: entre réécriture de l'histoire et construction d'un mythe', *Études Écossaises*, 16, pp. 71-90.
- LLOYD, AVIS, 'The Wiltshire dendrochronology project, 2009-2011: summary of results', *Vernacular Arch.*, 44, pp. 62-73.
- LLOYD, DAVID, 'The Clachan and the Chartists: Irish models for Feargus O'Connor's land plan', *Irish Rev.*, 47, pp. 28-43.

- LLOYD, PAUL S., 'Making waterfowl safe to eat: medical opinion, cookbooks and food purchases in early seventeenth-century England', *Food and Hist.*, 11, pp. 35-55.
- LOFT, PHILIP, 'Political arithmetic and the English land tax in the reign of William III', *Hist. J.*, 56, pp. 321-43.
- MACGILLIVRAY, N., 'Dr John Mackenzie (1803-86): proponent of scientific agriculture and opponent of Highland emigration', *J. Scottish Historical Stud.*, 33, pp. 81-100.
- MACGREGOR, ARTHUR, "'The first great show": the English Agricultural Society at Oxford in 1839', in Henig, Paine and Rhodes (eds), *Preserving and presenting the past in Oxfordshire and beyond: essays in Memory of John Rhodes*, pp. 45-51.
- MACRAIL, DONALD M. and SMITH, MALCOLM, 'Migration and emigration, 1600-1945', in Kennedy and Ollerenshaw (eds), *Ulster since 1600: politics, economy, and society*, pp. 140-59.
- MADGWICK, RICHARD *et al.*, 'Fallow deer (*Dama dama*) management in Roman South-East Britain', *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences*, 5, pp. 111-22.
- MALLALIEU, HUON, 'When cows had corners and fat was beautiful', *Country Life*, 207, pp. 80-2.
- MANSFIELD, NICK, 'The Yeomanry: Britain's 19th-century paramilitaries', *Hist. Today*, 63, pp. 8, 10-17.
- MARGHAM, J., 'Early medieval meeting places in an island landscape', *Proc. Isle of White Natural Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.*, 27, pp. 5-26.
- MARSHALL, GARRY, 'The View of Frankpledge in the Chilterns', *Records of Bucks.*, 53, pp. 103-13.
- MARTELL, CHARLES, 'The Gloucestershire Long Plough: its survival since ancient times', *Heavy Horse World*, winter, pp. 62-6.
- MARTIN, JOHN, 'Rex Paterson (1903-1978): pioneer of grassland dairy farming and agricultural innovator', in Hoyle (ed.), *The farmer in England, 1650-1980*, pp. 295-324.
- MARTINS, SUSANNA WADE, 'Farmers of the Holkham estate', in Hoyle (ed.), *The farmer in England, 1650-1980*, pp. 193-220.
- MATTHEWS, JODIE, "'Tsiganes on the brain": the "last gypsy" as a case of archive fever', *Immigrants and Minorities*, 31, pp. 289-316.
- MAYHEW, N. J., 'Prices in England, 1170-1750', *Past and Present*, 219, pp. 3-39.
- MCCAILL, MICHAEL W., 'Estate Acts of Parliament, 1740-1800', *Parliamentary Hist.*, 32, pp. 148-68.
- MCDONAGH, BRIONY, 'Fragments from a medieval archive: the life and death of Sir Robert Constable', *J. Hist. Geog.*, 42, pp. 50-61.
- , 'Making and breaking property: negotiating enclosure and common rights in sixteenth-century England', *Hist. Workshop J.*, 76, pp. 32-56.
- , 'Negotiating enclosure in sixteenth-century Yorkshire: the South Cave dispute, 1530-1536', in Whittle (ed.), *Landlords and tenants in Britain, 1440-1660: Tawney's Agrarian problem revisited*, pp. 52-66.
- MCGRATH, CONOR, 'Charles Weller Kent: the UK's first 'Parliamentary Lobbyist', (1913-16)?', *J. Legislative Stud.*, 19, pp. 98-117.
- MCWILLIAMS, FELICITY, 'A sense of place in Bucklebury: mapping the collections of the Museum of English Rural Life', *Berks. Old and New*, 30, pp. 32-40.
- MILES, DANIEL, 'Houses not hovels' *Country Life*, 207, pp. 64-6.
- MILLER, IAN, 'Feeding in the workhouse: the institutional and ideological functions of food in Britain, ca.1834-70', *J. British Stud.*, 52, pp. 940-62.
- MILLER, S., 'The lost publications of the Folklore Society', *Folklore*, 124, pp. 226-35.

- MILNER, MATTHEW, 'The physics of holy oats: vernacular knowledge, qualities, and remedy in fifteenth-century England', *J. Medieval and Early Modern Stud.*, 43, pp. 219-45.
- MINOLETTI, PAUL, 'The importance of ideology: the shift to factory production and its effect on women's employment opportunities in the English textile industries, 1760-1850', *Continuity and Change*, 28, pp. 121-46.
- MONK, MICK, 'Viking Age agriculture in Ireland and its settlement context', in Reynolds and Webster (eds), *Early medieval art and archaeology in the northern world: studies in honour of James Graham-Campbell*, pp. 685-718.
- MOODY, DAVID, 'Nomansland 1780-1860: a squatter colony on the edge of the New Forest', *Wilts. Archaeol. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 106, pp. 30-51.
- MOORE-COLYER, RICHARD, 'The Dovey Land Drainage Tile Association, 1847-52', *Ceredigion*, 17, pp. 13-26.
- MORRIN, JEAN, 'The transfer to leasehold on Durham Cathedral estate, 1541-1626', in Whittle (ed.), *Landlords and tenants in Britain, 1440-1660: Tawney's Agrarian problem revisited*, pp. 117-32.
- MORRISON, SARA, 'Fee trees and rogue verderers in early eighteenth century Sherwood Forest', *Trans. Thoroton Soc.*, 117, pp. 97-108.
- MULDREW, CRAIG, 'L'importance du filage comme activité rurale en Angleterre, 1550-1770', in Verna, Minovez and Hilaire-Pérez (eds), *Les industries rurales dans l'Europe médiévale et moderne*, pp. 167-80.
- MÜLLER, MIRIAM, 'Peasant women, agency and status in mid -thirteenth to late fourteenth - century England: some reconsiderations', in Beattie and Stevens (eds), *Married women and the law in premodern Northwest Europe*, pp. 91-113.
- MURPHY, WILLIAM, 'Sport in a time of revolution: Sinn Féin and the Hunt in Ireland, 1919', *Éire-Ireland*, 48, pp. 112-47.
- NAISMITH, RORY, 'Payments for land and privilege in Anglo-Saxon England', *Anglo-Saxon England*, 41, pp. 277-342.
- NELLES, M. D., 'Vagrancy in Hampshire and the unsuccessful response of the authorities, 1770-1870', *Southern Hist.*, 35, pp. 77-97.
- NELSON, E. CHARLES, 'Charles Whitlaw (né Whitly) (1771-1850): botanist, horticulturist, charlatan and quack', *Archives of Natural Hist.*, 40, pp. 94-110.
- NEWMAN, CHARLOTTE, 'An archaeology of poverty: architectural innovation and pauper experience at Madeley Union Workhouse, Shropshire', *Post-Medieval Archaeol.*, 47, pp. 359-77.
- O'CONNELL, HELEN, '"At our potatoes": recipes for normality in post-union Ireland', *Éire-Ireland*, 48, pp. 49-78.
- Ó FAOLEÁN, GEARÓID, 'Death and taxes: tobacco-growing in Ireland', *History Ireland*, 21, pp. 40-1.
- Ó GRÁDA, CORMAC, 'Varieties of Irish Famine death', in Kelly and Lyons (eds), *Death and dying in Ireland, Britain and Europe: historical perspectives*, pp. 203-20.
- ODDY, DEREK J., 'From roast beef to chicken nuggets: how technology changed meat consumption in Britain in the twentieth century', in Oddy and Drouard (eds), *The food industries of Europe in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries*, pp. 231-46.
- OLIVER, STUART, 'Liquid materialities in the landscape of the Thames: mills and weirs from the eighth century to the nineteenth century', *Area*, 45, pp. 223-9.
- OLDLAND, JOHN RUPERT, 'Cistercian clothing and its production at Beaulieu Abbey, 1269-70', in Netherton and Owen-Crocker (eds), *Medieval clothing and textiles*; v. 9, pp. 73-96.
- OOSTHUIZEN, SUSAN, 'The emperor's old clothes: the origins of medieval nucleated settlements and their open fields', *Medieval Settlement Res.*, 28, pp. 96-8.

- , 'A "truth universally acknowledged"?: morphology as an indicator of medieval planned market towns', *Landscape Hist.*, 34, pp. 51-80.
- OPITZ, DONALD L., '"A triumph of brains over brute": women and science at the Horticultural College, Swanley, 1890-1910', *Isis*, 104, pp. 30-62.
- ORAM, RICHARD, 'Estuarine environments and resource exploitation in Eastern Scotland c. 1125 to c. 1400: a comparative study of the Forth and Tay estuaries', in Thoen *et al* (eds), *Landscapes or seascapes? The history of the coastal environment in the North Sea area reconsidered*, pp. 355-77.
- ORMROD, DAVID, 'Agrarian capitalism and merchant capitalism: Tawney, Dobb, Brenner and beyond', in Whittle (ed.), *Landlords and tenants in Britain, 1440-1660: Tawney's Agrarian problem revisited*, pp. 200-15.
- OTTAWAY, SUSANNAH R., 'The elderly in the eighteenth-century workhouse', in Reinartz and Schwarz (eds), *Medicine and the workhouse*, pp. 40-57.
- PACKER, IAN, 'Land reform and by-elections, 1885-1914: do by-elections matter?', in Otte and Readman (eds), *By-elections in British politics, 1832-1914*, pp. 201-25.
- PAGE, MARK, 'Manor courts and the retirement of customary tenants on the Bishop of Winchester's estate before the Black Death', *Southern Hist.*, 35, pp. 23-43.
- PARK, JULIE, 'The poetics of enclosure in *Sense and Sensibility*', *Stud. in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, 42, pp. 237-69.
- PERKYNS, AUDREY, 'Occupation patterns in six Kentish parishes, 1841-81', *Local Population Stud.*, 91, pp. 44-62.
- PERRIE, MAUREEN, 'Hobby farming among the Birmingham bourgeoisie: the Cadburys and the Chamberlains on their suburban estates, c.1880-1914', *AgHR*, 61, pp. 111-34.
- PIERSE, ROBERT, 'Fifty years in a rural law practice', in Hogan and Kenny (eds), *Changes in practice and law: a selection of essays by members of the legal profession to mark twenty-five years of the Irish Legal History Society*, pp. 50-68.
- PINCOMBE, IAN, 'The rural economy', in Williams, Croll and Griffiths (eds), *The Gwent county history; v. 5: The twentieth century*, pp. 102-25.
- PITTMAN, SUSAN, 'Disparkment: a case study for Elizabethan and Jacobean parks in Kent', *Southern Hist.*, 35, pp. 44-76.
- PLUMB, ALISON and MARSH, DAVID, 'Beyond party discipline: UK Parliamentary voting on fox hunting', *British Politics*, 8, pp. 313-32.
- PLUSKOWSKI, ALEKSANDER, 'The castle and the warren: medieval East Anglian fur culture in context', in Bates and Liddiard (eds), *East Anglia and its North Sea world in the Middle Ages*, pp. 152-73.
- POOLE, KRISTOPHER, 'Engendering debate: animals and identity in Anglo-Saxon England', *Medieval Archaeol.*, 57, pp. 61-82.
- POSTLES, DAVID, '"[T]he estates of sundry of my tenauntes": landholding in Loughborough in "Tawney's century"', *Trans. Leics. Archaeol. and Hist. Soc.*, 87, pp. 191-206.
- PRATT, DAVID, 'Demesne exemption from royal taxation in Anglo-Saxon and Anglo-Norman England', *Eng. Hist. Rev.*, 128, pp. 1-34.
- PRATT, TONY, 'Lackham's rights to the River Avon and various 19th century *contre-temps*', *Wilts. Archaeol. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 106, pp. 257-62.
- RIPPON, STEPHEN, 'Farming regions in Roman Britain: "low merishe grounds" and the integration of wetland and dryland economies in the Trinovantian *civitas*', in Eckardt and Rippon (eds), *Living and working in the Roman world: essays in honour of Michael Fulford on his 65th birthday*, pp. 129-53.
- , 'Historic landscape character and sense of place', *Landscape Res.*, 38, pp. 179-202.

- , 'Human impact on the coastal wetlands of Britain in the medieval period', in Thoen *et al*, *Landscapes or seascapes? The history of the coastal environment in the North Sea area reconsidered*, pp. 333-51.
- RIPPON, STEPHEN *et al*, 'The fields of Britannia: continuity and discontinuity in the pays and regions of Roman Britain', *Landscapes*, 14, pp. 33-53.
- ROBERTS, M. J., 'Gladstonian liberalism and environment protection, 1865-76', *English Hist. Rev.*, 128, pp. 292-322.
- RODDY, SARAH, 'Spiritual imperialism and the mission of the Irish race: the Catholic Church and emigration from nineteenth-century Ireland', *Irish Hist. Stud.*, 152, pp. 600-19.
- ROEBUCK, PETER, 'Cattle droving through Cumbria, 1707-12: new evidence from the Musgrave Estate', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Archaeol. Soc.*, 13, pp. 256-9.
- ROGERS, EDMUND, 'A "small free trade oasis"?: agriculture, tariff policy, and the Danish example in Great Britain and Ireland, c. 1885-1911', *Scandinavian J. of Hist.*, 38, pp. 42-64.
- ROUTT, DAVID, 'The late medieval countryside: England's rural economy and society, 1275-1500', *History Compass*, 11, pp. 474-85.
- ROSS, ALASDAIR, 'Two surveys of vernacular buildings and tree usage in the lordship of Strathavon, Banffshire, 1585, 1616', in Scottish History Society, *Miscellany of the Scottish History Society*, v. 14, pp. 1-60.
- ROWLANDS, DAVID W., 'Agriculture in Montgomeryshire in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries', *Montgomeryshire Coll.*, 100 (2012), pp. 255-74.
- SANDALL, SIMON, 'Industry and community in the Forest of Dean, c. 1550-1832', *Family and Community Hist.*, 16, pp. 87-99.
- SANDERS, JULIE, 'The Pennyles Pilgrimage of John Taylor: poverty, mobility and performance in seventeenth-century literary circles', *Rural Hist.*, 24, pp. 9-24.
- SAPOZNIK, ALEXANDRA, 'The productivity of peasant agriculture: Oakington, Cambridgeshire, 1360-99', *EcHR*, 66, pp. 518-44.
- , 'Resource allocation and peasant decision making: Oakington, Cambridgeshire, 1360-99', *AgHR*, 61, pp. 187-205.
- SAUNDERS, PETER, 'General Pitt Rivers: a letter, Old Sarum and citizens' rights', *Wilts. Archaeol. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 106, pp. 252-6.
- SAYER, KAREN, 'Animal machines: the public response to intensification in Great Britain, c.1960-c.1973', *Agricultural Hist.*, 87, pp. 473-501.
- , 'The experience of farm women during World War Two', *Rural Hist. Today*, 24, pp. 2-3.
- , "'His footmarks on her shoulders": the place of women within poultry keeping in the British countryside, c.1880 to c.1980', *AgHR*, 61, pp. 301-29.
- SCHNEIDER, ERIC B., 'Real wages and the family: adjusting real wages to changing demography in pre-modern England', *Explorations in Econ. Hist.*, 50, pp. 99-115.
- SCHOFIELD, J. E., 'Wolves in Ireland: a natural and cultural history', *Scottish Geog. J.*, 129, pp. 57-8.
- SCHOFIELD, PHILLIPP, 'Peasants, litigation and agency in medieval England: the development of law in manorial courts in the late thirteenth and early fourteenth centuries', in Burton, Schofield and Weiler (eds), *Thirteenth century England XIV. Proceedings of the Aberystwyth and Lampeter Conference, 2011*, pp. 15-26.

SEAL, CHRISTINE, 'Social care in Northern England: the almshouses of County Durham, Northumberland, Cumberland and Westmorland in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries', *Family and Community Hist.*, 16, pp. 45-65.

SHANNON, WILLIAM D., 'Risks and rewards in wasteland enclosure: lowland Lancashire c.1500-1650', in Whittle (ed.), *Landlords and tenants in Britain, 1440-1660: Tawney's Agrarian problem revisited*, pp. 150-65.

SHARP, BUCHANAN, 'Royal paternalism and the moral economy in the reign of Edward II: the response to the Great Famine', *EcHR*, 66, pp. 628-47.

SHARP, PAUL and WEISDORF, JACOB, 'Globalization revisited: market integration and the wheat trade between North America and Britain from the eighteenth century', *Explorations in Econ. Hist.*, 50, pp. 88-98.

SHAVE, SAMANTHA A., "'Immediate death or a life of torture are the consequences of the system': the Bridgwater Union scandal and policy change", in Reinartz and Schwarz (eds), *Medicine and the workhouse*, pp. 164-91.

—, 'The impact of Sturges Bourne's poor law reforms in rural England', *Hist. J.*, 56, pp. 399-429.

SHAW, HELEN and WHYTE, IAN, 'Land management and biodiversity through time in upper Ribblesdale, North Yorkshire, UK: understanding the impact of traditional management', in Rotherham (ed.), *Cultural severance and the environment: the ending of traditional and customary practice on commons and landscapes managed in common*, pp. 311-21.

SHEAIL, JOHN, 'Pesticides and the British environment: an agricultural perspective', *Environment and Hist.*, 19, pp. 87-108.

SHIMADA, LIA D. and JOHNSTON, MARK, 'Tracing the Troubles through the trees: conflict and peace in the urban forest of Belfast, Northern Ireland', *J. War and Culture Stud.*, 6, pp. 40-57.

SIMMONS, I. G., 'Rural landscapes between the East Fen and the Tofts in south-east Lincolnshire', *Landscape Hist.*, 34, pp. 81-90.

SKELTON, ROSAMUND E., 'Herefordshire: the evidence for and against medieval dispersed settlement', *Trans. Woolhope Naturalists' Field Club*, 59 (2012), pp. 27-55.

SLAVIN, PHILIP, 'Landed estates of the Knights Templar in England and Wales and their management in the early fourteenth century', *J. Hist. Geog.*, 42, pp. 36-49.

SMART, PAT, 'Corn for sale! The markets and corn exchanges in Reading and Wokingham', *Berks. Old and New*, 30, pp. 21-31.

SMITH, ANTHONY, "'The land and its people': reflections on artistic identification in an age of nations and nationalism", *Nations and Nationalism*, 19, pp. 87-106.

—, "'A man of substance of witte age and goode": Simon Dicon, a fifteenth-century Norfolk bailiff', *Norfolk Archaeol.*, 46, pp. 481-91.

SMITH, J. B., 'Some indigenous fruits and berries and their harvesting in the mirror of language and tradition', *Folk Life*, 51, pp. 33-43.

SMITH, LEONARD D., "'A sad spectacle of hopeless mental degradation": the management of the insane in West Midlands workhouses, 1815-60', in Reinartz and Schwarz (eds), *Medicine and the workhouse*, pp. 103-22.

SNELL, K. D. M., 'In or out of their place: the migrant poor in English art, 1740-1900', *Rural Hist.*, 24, pp. 73-100.

SOLAR, PETER M. and HENS, LUC, 'Land under pressure: the value of Irish land in a period of rapid population growth, 1730-1844', *AgHR*, 61, pp. 40-62.

STONE, ADAM and WILLIAMSON, TOM, "'Pseudo-Ancient Woodland" and the *Ancient Woodland Inventory*', *Landscapes*, 14, pp. 141-54.

STYLES, JOHN, 'Spinners and the law: regulating yarn standards in the English worsted industries', 1550-1800, *Textile Hist.*, 44, pp. 145-70.

- SUGGETT, RICHARD, 'Peasant houses and identity in medieval Wales', *Vernacular Arch.*, 44, pp. 6-18.
- SYKES, NAOMI, CARDEN, RUTH and HARRIS, K., 'Changes in the size and shape of fallow deer: evidence for the movement and management of a species', *Int. J. of Osteoarchaeology*, 23, pp. 55-68.
- TADMOR, NAOMI, 'Where was Mrs Turner? Governance and gender in an eighteenth-century village', in Hindle, Walter and Shepard (eds) *Remaking English society: social relations and social change in early modern England*, pp. 89-112.
- TATE, DOUGLAS, 'The sporting life: 1853 and all that', *The Field*, 321, pp. 54-7.
- TAYLOR, CHRISTOPHER, 'Moat, park, manor house, rectory, palace and village: elements of the landscape at Doddington, Cambridgeshire', *Landscape Hist.*, 34, pp. 27-42.
- TAYLOR, JEREMY, 'Encountering Romanitas: characterising the role of agricultural communities in Roman Britain', *Britannia*, 44, pp. 171-90.
- TENNYSON, ROBERT, 'From unanimity to proportionality: assent standards and the parliamentary enclosure movement', *Law and Hist. Rev.*, 31, pp. 199-231.
- THOMAS, ALICE, 'Rivers of Gold? The coastal zone between the Humber and the Wash in the Mid Saxon period', *Anglo-Saxon Stud. in Archaeol. and Hist.*, 18, pp. 97-118.
- THOMAS, JOHN, 'Excavations within a developing Iron Age and Roman agricultural landscape at Warren Farm, Lockington', *Trans. Leics. Archaeol. and Hist. Soc.*, 87, pp. 85-135.
- THOMAS, LIZ, 'The evolving moral and physical geometry of childhood in Ulster workhouses, 1838-55', *Childhood in the Past*, 6, pp. 22-51.
- THOMAS, RICHARD, HOLMES, MATILDA and MORRIS, JAMES TRISTAN, "'So bigge as bigge may be": tracking size and shape change in domestic livestock in London (AD 1220-1900)', *J. Archaeol. Science*, 40, pp. 3309-25.
- THOMPSON, PETER, 'From Darwin to biodiversity', *The Field*, 321, pp. 64-6.
- THORNE, MIKE, 'Two early Ferguson implements described', *The Ferguson Club J.*, 73, pp. 18-23.
- TIZZARD, MIKE, 'Christchurch's Port Mill rediscovered', *Proc. Dorset Natural Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.*, 134, pp. 200-2.
- TOMKINS, ALANNAH, 'Workhouse medical care from working-class autobiographies, 1750-1834', in Reinartz and Schwarz (eds), *Medicine and the workhouse*, pp. 86-102.
- TORRANCE, JOHN, 'Branscombe 1280-1340: a medieval landscape', *Devon Historian*, 82, pp. 35-50.
- TRINGHAM, NIGEL, 'The 1655 petition against the inclosure of Needwood forest', *Trans. Staffs. Archaeol. and Hist. Soc.*, 46, pp. 72-96.
- TURNER, SAM, 'Landscape archaeology', in Howard, Thompson and Waterton (eds), *The Routledge companion to landscape studies*, pp. 131-142.
- VAUGHAN-LEWIS, MAGGIE and VAUGHAN-LEWIS, WILLIAM, 'Aylsham Old Hall at Old Market', *Norfolk Archaeol.*, 46, pp. 433-51.
- VEEN, MARIJKE VAN, HILL, ALISTAIR and LIVARDA, ALEXANDRA, 'The archaeobotany of medieval Britain (c. ad 450-1500): identifying research priorities for the 21st century', *Medieval Archaeol.*, 57, pp. 151-82.
- VERDON, NICOLA, 'How women packed a punch when it came to working horses', *Heavy Horse World*, summer, pp. 46-8.
- , 'The "Lady farmer": gender, widowhood and farming in Victorian England', in Hoyle (ed.), *The farmer in England, 1650-1980*, pp. 241-62.

- VERNEY, CAROLINE and FEW, JANET, 'Is blood thicker than water? Farm servants and the family in nineteenth-century north Devon', *Local Population Stud.*, 91, pp. 10-26.
- VITALA, ESA-JUSSI, 'The discovery of the Faustmann Formula in natural resource economics', *History of Political Economy*, 45, pp. 523-48.
- WADDINGTON, KEIR, "'We don't want any German sausages here!' Food, fear, and the German nation in Victorian and Edwardian Britain', *J. British Stud.*, 52, pp. 1017-42.
- WAKEHAM, GAIL and BRADLEY, PHILLIPA, 'A Romano-British malt house and other remains at Weedon Hill, Aylesbury', *Records of Bucks.*, 53, pp. 1-44.
- WALES, TIM, "'Living at their own hands": policing poor households and the young in early modern rural England', *AgHR*, 61, pp. 19-39.
- , 'The parish and the poor in the English Revolution', in Taylor and Tapsell (eds), *The nature of the English Revolution revisited: essays in honour of John Morrill*, pp. 53-80.
- WALKER, BRIAN MERCER, 'Villain, victim or prophet?: William Gregory and the Great Famine', *Irish Hist. Stud.*, 152, pp. 579-99.
- WARD, MARY, 'The wooded landscape of Old English poetry', *Landscape Hist.*, 34, pp. 23-32.
- WARNER, AMY, 'Finding the aristocracy, 1780-1880: a case study of rural Sussex', *Southern Hist.*, 35, pp. 98-126.
- WEILER, PETER, 'Labour and the land: the making of the Community Land Act, 1976', *Contemporary British Hist.*, 27, pp. 389-420.
- WHITTLE, JANE, 'Conclusions', in Whittle (ed.), *Landlords and tenants in Britain, 1440-1660: Tawney's Agrarian problem revisited*, pp. 216-21.
- , 'Introduction: Tawney's agrarian problem revisited', in Whittle (ed.), *Landlords and tenants in Britain, 1440-1660: Tawney's Agrarian problem revisited*, pp. 1-18.
- , 'Rural economies', in Bennett and Karras (eds) *The Oxford handbook of women and gender in medieval Europe*, pp. 311-26.
- WHITWORTH, ALAN, 'The dovecotes and pigeon houses of Ireland', *Columbarium*, 9, pp. 2-12.
- , 'Suffolk dovecotes and pigeon houses', *Columbarium*, 9, pp. 14-6.
- WHYTE, IAN D., 'Owners and occupiers: subtenancy and subtenants in Watermillock, Cumberland c.1760-c.1840: a case study', *Northern Hist.*, 50, pp. 77-92.
- WHYTE, NICOLA, 'An archaeology of natural places: trees in the early modern landscape', *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 76, pp. 499-517.
- WILD, A. M., 'Capability Brown, the aristocracy, and the cultivation of the eighteenth-century British landscaping industry', *Enterprise and Society*, 14, pp. 237-70.
- WILD, ROD and MOIR, ANDY, 'Key dating features for timber-framed dwellings in Surrey', *Vernacular Arch.*, 44, pp. 46-61.
- WILLIAMS, SAMANTHA, 'Unmarried mothers and the new poor law in Hertfordshire', *Local Population Stud.*, 91, pp. 27-43.
- WILLIAMSON, TOM, 'Landscape into art: painting and place-making in England, c.1760-1830', in Arnold and Corbett (eds), *A companion to British art: 1600 to the present*, pp. 373-96.
- WILLMOTT, HUGH B. and BRYSON, ALAN, 'Changing to suit the times: a post-Dissolution history of Monk Bretton Priory, South Yorkshire', *Post-Medieval Archaeol.*, 47, pp. 136-63.

- WILSON, JOHN, 'A note on the growing of flax and the manufacture of linen in the Lochmaben area', *Trans. Dumfriesshire and Galloway Natural Hist. and Antiquarian Soc.*, 87, pp. 195-6.
- WILSON, TANIA, 'The history of Black Mill, St. Martin's Hill, Canterbury', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 133, pp. 277-90.
- WINCHESTER, ANGUS J., 'The landscape encountered by the first tourists', in Walton and Wood (eds), *The making of a cultural landscape: the English Lake District as tourist destination, 1750-2010*, pp. 49-68.
- , 'Property rights, "good neighbourhood" and sustainability: the management of common land in England and Wales, 1235-1965', in Bavel and Thoen (eds), *Rural societies and environments at risk: ecology, property rights and social organisation in fragile areas (middle ages-twentieth century)*, pp. 309-29.
- WINTER, ANNE and LAMBRECHT, THIJS, 'Migration, poor relief and local autonomy: settlement policies in England and the Southern Low Countries in the eighteenth century', *Past and Present*, 218, pp. 91-126.
- WITCHER, ROBERT, 'On Rome's ecological contribution to British flora and fauna: landscape, legacy and identity', *Landscape Hist.*, 34, pp. 5-26.
- WOOD, ANDY, 'Deference, paternalism and popular memory in early modern England', in Hindle, Walter and Shepard (eds) *Remaking English society: social relations and social change in early modern England*, pp. 233-54.
- , 'The loss of Athelstan's gift: the politics of popular memory in Malmesbury, 1607-1633', in Whittle (ed.), *Landlords and tenants in Britain, 1440-1660: Tawney's Agrarian problem revisited*, pp. 85-99.
- WOODS, ABIGAIL, 'From practical men to scientific experts: British veterinary surgeons and the development of government scientific expertise, c. 1878-1919', *History of Science*, 51, pp. 457-80.
- , 'Is prevention better than cure? The rise and fall of veterinary preventive medicine, c.1950-1980', *Social Hist. of Medicine*, 26, pp. 113-31.
- WORTH, RACHEL, 'Clothing the landscape: change and the rural vision in the work of Thomas Hardy (1840-1928)', *Rural Hist.*, 24, pp. 199-215.
- YARDLEY, MIKE, 'Shooting outside the box', *The Field*, May, pp. 42-5.
- YATES, MARGARET, 'The market in freehold land, 1300-1509: the evidence of feet of fines', *EcHR*, 66, pp. 579-600.
- , 'Married women and their landholdings: the evidence from feet of fines, 1310-1509', *Continuity and Change*, 28, pp. 163-85.

2012

- ADDYMAN, TOM, 'Papple steading, Whittingehame, East Lothian', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 13, pp. 6-15.
- AGATE, A. *et al*, 'Early medieval settlement at Mothercombe, Devon: the interaction of local, regional and long-distance dynamics', *Archaeol. J.*, 169, pp. 343-94.
- ALCOCK, NAT, 'Warwickshire and Leicestershire: Stoneleigh and Diseworth', in Alcock and Miles, *The medieval peasant house in Midland England*, pp. 143-52.
- ALCOCK, NAT and MILES, DAN, 'An early fifteenth-century Warwickshire cruck house using joggled halvings', *Vernacular Arch.*, 43, pp. 19-27.
- ALCOCK, NAT and TRENCH, JOHN CHENEVIX, 'Buckinghamshire and Long Crendon', in Alcock and Miles, *The medieval peasant house in Midland England*, pp. 118-29.

- ANTONETTI, NINA, 'William Andrews Nesfield and the origins of the landscape architect', *Landscape Hist.*, 33, pp. 69-86.
- ARMSTRONG, PHILIP, 'Samuel Butler's sheep', *J. Victorian Culture*, 17, pp. 442-53.
- ASTON, MICK *et al*, 'Medieval farming in Winscombe parish in north Somerset', *Som. Archaeol. and Natural Hist.*, 155, pp. 79-144.
- ATKINS, ROB and WEBSTER, MICHAEL, 'Medieval corn-driers discovered on land probably once part of Repton Manor, Ashford', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 132, pp. 275-89.
- BAILEY, KEITH, 'Buckinghamshire field-names: acre and home', *Records of Bucks.*, 52, pp. 235-41.
- , 'Doves, culvers and pigeons: a manorial status symbol', *Records of Bucks.*, 52, pp. 230-4.
- BAILEY, MARK, 'Introduction: England in the age of the Black Death', in Bailey and Rigby (eds), *Town and countryside in the age of the Black Death: essays in honour of John Hatcher*, pp. 19-37.
- BALDWIN, JOHN R., 'Harvesting seabirds and their eggs on the Irish Sea islands (part 4: environmental and cultural influences)', *Folk Life*, 50, pp. 51-71.
- BALL, GEOFFREY, 'The medieval park at Little Walden', *Saffron Walden Hist. J.*, 24, pp. 11-17.
- BALLARD, PHILLADA, 'The Culham Court Estate, Wargrave, Berkshire: part two', *Berks. Old and New*, 29, pp. 19-31.
- BANISTER, KATE, 'Salads and ornamentals: a short history of the Lea Valley nursery industry', in Spring (ed.), *Hertfordshire garden history, volume 2: gardens pleasant, groves delicious*, pp. 202-30.
- BARCLAY, KATIE, 'Place and power in Irish farms at the end of the nineteenth century', *Women's Hist. Rev.*, 21, pp. 571-88.
- BATHE, GRAHAM, 'The Savernake Horn', *Wilts. Archaeol. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 105, pp. 168-81.
- BATTYE, KATHLEEN M., 'Scythe makers and other metal workers in the parish of Norton, 1533-1750', *Tools & Trades*, 14, pp. 46-77.
- BEACHAM, PETER, 'The inspiration of Devon: landscape, seascape and townscape', *Devonshire Assoc. Rep. and Trans.*, 144, pp. 1-14.
- BECKETT, JOHN, 'Rethinking the English village', *The Local Historian*, 42, pp. 301-11.
- BIGGAM, CAROLE P., 'The true staff of life: the multiple roles of plants', in Hyer and Owen-Crocker (eds), *The material culture of daily living in the Anglo-Saxon world* (2011), pp. 23-48, 311-19.
- BISMAN, JAYNE E., 'Budgeting for famine in Tudor England, 1527-1528: social and policy perspectives', *Accounting Hist. Rev.*, 22, pp. 105-26.
- BISHOP, WENDY, 'Whetham, Wiltshire: a Switzer garden?', *Garden Hist.*, 40, pp. 72-81.
- BONNYMAN, BRIAN, 'Agrarian patriotism and the landed interest: the Scottish Society of Improvers in the Knowledge of Agriculture', 1723-1746', in Stapelbroek and Marjanen (eds), *The rise of economic societies in the eighteenth century*, pp. 26-51.
- BORSAY, PETER, 'Town or country? British spas and the urban-rural interface', *J. Tourism Hist.*, 4, pp. 155-69.
- BOWDEN, MARK and MCOMISH, DAVID, 'A British tradition? Mapping the archaeological landscape', *Landscapes*, 12, pp. 20-40.
- BOWEN, JAMES P., 'An historic case of foot and mouth? Attempts to control the spread of animal disease in the sixteenth century', *Rural Hist. Today*, 23, pp. 6-7.

- BOWER, JACQUELINE, 'The Wotton survey: the lands of a Kent gentry family in the sixteenth century', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 132, pp. 259-74.
- BRADSHAW, PENNY, 'Cumbrians and their "ancient kingdom": landscape, literature and regional identity', in Convery, Corsane and Davis (eds), *Making sense of place: multidisciplinary perspectives*, pp. 33-42.
- BREATHNACH, CIARA, 'Medicalizing the female reproductive cycle in rural Ireland, 1926-56', *Hist. Res.*, 85, pp. 674-90.
- BRETT, COLIN J., 'Green Ore and Whitnell: medieval and post-medieval landholdings and topography on Mendip', *Som. Archaeol. and Natural Hist.*, 155, pp. 145-61.
- BRITNELL, RICHARD H., 'Blackwell Hall', 'Boston Fair', 'Markets and Fairs', 'St Ives Fair', 'Stamford Fair', 'Stourbridge Fair', and 'Winchester Fair' in Owen-Crocker, Coatsworth and Hayward (eds), *Encyclopaedia of medieval dress and textiles c.450-1450*, pp. 73, 362-4, 543-7, 566.
- , 'The coal industry in the later Middle Ages: the Bishop of Durham's estates', in Bailey and Rigby (eds), *Town and countryside in the age of the Black Death: essays in honour of John Hatcher*, pp. 439-72.
- , 'The proliferation of markets revisited', in Davies and Galloway (eds.), *London and beyond: essays in honour of Derek Keene*, pp. 49-66.
- BROAD, JOHN, 'La dynamique du pouvoir dans les villages anglais du XIXe siècle: logement et protection sociale', in Jessenne (ed.), *Clochemerle ou république villageoise? La conduite municipale des affaires villageoises en Europe XVIIIe-XXe siècle*, pp.123-137.
- , 'Permanence and impermanence in housing provision for the eighteenth-century rural poor in England', in Shammas (ed.), *Investing in the early modern built environment: Europeans, Asians, settlers and indigenous societies*, pp. 95-118.
- BURCHARDT, JEREMY, 'Historicizing counterurbanization: in-migration and the reconstruction of rural space in Berkshire (UK), 1901-51', *J. Hist. Geog.*, 38, pp. 155-66.
- , 'State and society in the English countryside: the Rural Community Movement, 1918-39', *Rural Hist.*, 23, pp. 81-106.
- BURNETT, JOHN A. *et al*, 'Scottish migrants in the northern Irish Sea industrial zone', 1841-1911: preliminary patterns and perspectives', *Northern Hist.*, 49, pp. 75-98.
- BURNETTE, JOYCE, 'Child day-labourers in agriculture: evidence from farm accounts, 1740-1850', *Economic Hist. Rev.*, 65, pp. 1077-99.
- CALLEJA, E. J., ILBERY, B. and MILLS, P. R., 'Agricultural change and the rise of the British strawberry industry, 1920-2009', *J. Rural Stud.*, 28, pp. 603-11.
- CAMERON, EWEN, '"An agrarian Star Chamber": the Scottish Land Court to 1955', in Scottish Land Court, *No ordinary Court: 100 years of the Scottish Land Court*, pp. 21-33.
- CAMPBELL, BRUCE M. S., 'Grain yields on English demesnes after the Black Death', in Bailey and Rigby (eds), *Town and countryside in the age of the Black Death: essays in honour of John Hatcher*, pp. 121-74.
- CAMPBELL, STUART, 'A medieval hunting leash mount from Palnure, Dumfries and Galloway: analysis and discussion', *Trans. Dumfriesshire and Galloway Natural Hist. and Antiq. Soc.*, 85 (2011), pp. 164-7.
- CARPENTER, CHRISTINE, 'The lesser landowners and the inquisitions *post mortem*', in Hicks (ed.), *The fifteenth-century inquisitions post mortem: a companion*, pp. 47-78.

- CASELLA, ELEANOR C., “‘That's just a family thing, you know’: memory, community kinship, and social belonging in the Hagg Cottages of Cheshire, North-West England”, *Int. J. Hist. Archaeol.*, 16, pp. 284-99.
- CAUNCE, STEPHEN A., ‘The hiring fairs of Northern England, 1890-1930: a regional analysis of commercial and social networking in agriculture’, *Past and Present*, 217, pp. 213-46.
- CHISHOLM, MICHAEL, ‘Water management in the Fens before the introduction of pumps’, *Landscape Hist.*, 33, pp. 45-68.
- CHISHOLM, MICHAEL and STICKLER, PHILIP, ‘William Hayward's 1604 map of the Fens’, *Proc. Camb. Antiq. Soc.*, 101, pp. 161-72.
- CLARK, GREGORY, UMMINS, JOSEPH and SMITH, BROCK, ‘Malthus, wages and preindustrial growth’, *J. Econ. Hist.*, 72, pp. 364-92.
- CLARK, KATHLEEN, ‘What the nurserymen did for us: the roles and influence of the nursery trade on the landscapes and gardens of the eighteenth century’, *Garden Hist.*, 40, pp. 17-33.
- CLELLAND, S. E., ‘Prehistoric to post-medieval occupation at Dowd's Farm, Hedge End, Hampshire’, *Hampshire Stud.*, 67, pp. 142-73.
- COMEAU, RHIANNON, ‘From tref (gordd) to tithe: identifying settlement patterns in a north Pembrokeshire parish’, *Landscape Hist.*, 33, pp. 29-44.
- COMERFORD, VINCENT, ‘Grievance, scourge, or shame? The complexity of attitudes to Ireland's great famine’, in Noack, Janssen, and Comerford (eds), *Holodomor and Gorta Mór: histories, memories and representations of famine in Ukraine and Ireland*, pp. 51-76.
- CONNELL, CHARLES W., ‘The voice of the poor and the tin ear of nineteenth-century English medievalism’, in Kosso and Scott (eds), *Poverty and prosperity in the Middle Ages and the Renaissance*, pp. 155-76.
- CONNOR, DILECE and HINDE, ANDREW, ‘Mortality in town and countryside in early modern England’, *Local Population Stud.*, 89, pp. 54-67.
- COOK, ELIZABETH H., ‘The vocal stump: the politics of tree-felling in Swift's “On cutting down the old thorn at Market Hill”’, in Auricchio, Cook and Pacini (eds), *Invaluable trees: cultures of nature, 1660-1830*, pp. 119-33.
- CORPORAAL, MARGUÉRITE, ‘A land of milk and honey? The representation of migration and diaspora in literary memories of the Great Famine, 1860-1885’, *The Irish Rev.*, 44, pp. 4-19.
- COSGROVE, PATRICK, ‘The controversy and consequences of John Redmond's estate sale under the Wyndham Land Act, 1903’, *Hist. J.*, 55, pp. 75-96.
- COUSINS, MICHAEL, ‘Ditchley Park – pioneering planting...’, *Garden Hist.*, 40, pp. 117-56.
- COX, OLIVER, ‘A mistaken iconography? Eighteenth-century visitor accounts of Stourhead’, *Garden Hist.*, 40, pp. 98-116.
- CRAVEN, MAXWELL and DALTON, ROGER, ‘Rural landscapes between the East Fen and the Tofts in south-east Lincolnshire’, *Derbys. Archaeol. J.*, 132, pp. 177-87.
- CREIGHTON, OLIVER HAMILTON and BARRY, TERENCE B., ‘Seigneurial and elite sites in the medieval landscape’, in Christie, and Stamper (eds), *Medieval rural settlement: Britain and Ireland, AD 800-1600* (2011), pp. 63-80.
- CRONIN, MAURS, ‘Oral history, oral tradition and the great famine’, in Noack, Janssen, and Comerford (eds), *Holodomor and Gorta Mór: histories, memories and representations of famine in Ukraine and Ireland*, pp. 231-44.
- CULLEN, PAUL and JONES, RICHARD, ‘Manure and middens in English place-names’, in Jones (ed.), *Manure matters: historical, archaeological and ethnographic perspectives*, pp. 97-108.

- CURRIE, CHRISTOPHER, 'Medieval peasant houses in the Vale of White Horse, Oxfordshire', in Alcock and Miles, *The medieval peasant house in Midland England*, pp. 129-43.
- CURTH, LOUISE H., '"The most excellent of animal creatures": health care for horses in early modern England', in Edwards, Enenkel and Graham (eds), *The horse as cultural icon: the real and symbolic horse in the early modern world*, pp. 217-40.
- CURTIS, MAVIS, 'Nineteenth century customs and the maintenance of social equilibrium in an Oxfordshire village', *The Local Historian*, 42, pp. 198-207.
- CUSTODIS, JOHANN, 'Employing the enemy: the contribution of German and Italian Prisoners of War to British agriculture during and after the Second World War', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 60, pp. 243-65.
- DALGLISH, CHRIS, 'Scotland's medieval countryside: evidence, interpretation, perception', in Christie and Stamper (eds), *Medieval rural settlement: Britain and Ireland, AD 800-1600* (2011), pp. 270-87.
- DALTON, ROGER, 'Farm reportage in the *Derbyshire Advertiser*, 1910-1915: an assessment and interpretation', *The Local Historian*, 42, pp. 223-35.
- DAVIS, HENRY and WALTON, STEVEN A., 'Exploring the St. Paul's Domesday Ale recipe: medieval brewing praxis and modern recreation', *AVISTA Forum J.*, 21, pp. 18-33.
- DAVIS, JAMES, 'Selling food and drink in the aftermath of the Black Death', in Bailey and Rigby (eds), *Town and countryside in the age of the Black Death: essays in honour of John Hatcher*, pp. 351-406.
- DAVIS, ROGER, 'The effects of enclosure on ancient roads: a case study of Weeton Township, Lower Wharfedale', *Yorks. Archaeol. J.*, 84, pp. 188-204.
- DAY, CATHY, 'Geographical mobility in Wiltshire, 1754-1914', *Local Population Stud.*, 88, pp. 50-75.
- DENMAN, DEREK, 'The published topographical work of John Housman, from 1793 to 1800, and its relevance to Cumbrian identities', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Archaeol. Soc.*, 12, pp. 217-30.
- DESMAREST, CLARISSE G., 'Financing the cost of an eighteenth-century Scottish estate', *Études Écossaises*, 15, pp. 145-63.
- DICKSON, MORGAN, 'The role of drinking horns in medieval England', *AVISTA Forum J.*, 21, pp. 42-7.
- DODGSHON, ROBERT, 'The clearances and the transformation of the Scottish countryside', in Devine and Wormald (eds), *The Oxford handbook of modern Scottish history*, pp. 130-58.
- DRIBE, MARTIN, OLSSON, MATS and SVENSSON, PATRICK, 'If the landlord so wanted ...family, farm production, and land transfers in the manorial system', *Economic Hist. Rev.*, 65, pp. 746-69.
- DUFFETT, RACHEL, 'A taste of Army life: food, identity and the rankers of the First World War', *Cultural and Soc. Hist.*, 9, pp. 251-68.
- DYER, CHRISTOPHER, 'Did peasants need markets and towns, in late medieval England?', in Davies and Galloway (eds.), *London and beyond: essays in honour of Derek Keene*, pp. 25-47.
- , 'The experience of being poor in late medieval England', in Scott (ed.), *Experiences of poverty in late medieval and early modern Europe*, pp. 19-39.
- , 'Harold Fox: his contribution to our understanding of the past', in Turner and Silvester (eds), *Life in medieval landscapes: people and places in the Middle Ages*, pp. 8-14.
- , 'The inventory of William Akclum and its context', in Wrathmell (ed.), *A history of Wharram and its neighbours*, pp. 342-9.

- , 'The late medieval village of Wharram Percy: farming the land', in Wrathmell (ed.), *A history of Wharram and its neighbours*, pp. 312-27.
- , 'The late medieval village of Wharram Percy: living and consuming', in Wrathmell (ed.), *A history of Wharram and its neighbours*, pp. 327-40.
- , 'Medieval peasant buildings, 1250-1550: documents and historical significance', in Alcock and Miles, *The medieval peasant house in Midland England*, pp. 106-18.
- , 'Poverty and its relief in late medieval England', *Past and Present*, 216, pp. 41-78.
- , 'The value of fifteenth-century Inquisitions *post mortem* for economic and social history', in Hicks (ed.), *The fifteenth-century inquisitions post mortem: a companion*, pp. 97-116.
- , 'Was Bidford-on-Avon a town in the middle ages?', *Warks. Hist.*, 15, pp. 93-110.
- DYER, CHRISTOPHER and EVERSON, PAUL, 'The development of the study of medieval settlements, 1880-2010', in Christie and Stamper (eds), *Medieval rural settlement: Britain and Ireland, AD 800-1600* (2011), pp. 11-30.
- DYER, CHRISTOPHER and LILLEY, KEITH, 'Town and countryside: relationships and resemblances', in Christie and Stamper (eds), *Medieval rural settlement: Britain and Ireland, AD 800-1600* (2011), pp. 81-99.
- DYMOND, DAVID, 'Terriers, tithes and farming', *Proc. Suffolk Institute Archaeol. and Hist.*, 42, pp. 434-54.
- DZIENNIK, MATTHEW P., 'Whig tartan: material culture and its use in the Scottish Highlands, 1746-1815', *Past and Present*, 217, pp. 117-47.
- EDWARDS, BOB, 'Three Hampshire barns', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 13, pp. 16-19.
- EDWARDS, PETER R., 'Image and reality: upper class perceptions of the horse in early modern England', in Edwards, Enenkel and Graham (eds), *The horse as cultural icon: the real and symbolic horse in the early modern world*, pp. 281-306.
- ELLIOTT, MICHAEL A., 'Monastic asceticism and the rationalization of beer making in the Middle Ages', *AVISTA Forum J.*, 21, pp. 55-61.
- EVANS, DAVID G., 'Denbighshire market town economies in the Stuart era - part 1', *Trans Denbighshire Hist. Soc.*, 60, pp. 19-67.
- EVELEIGH, SYDNEY, 'Bridges on the turnpike road from Wendover to Buckingham', *Records of Bucks.*, 52, pp. 191-202.
- FAITH, ROSAMOND, 'Some Devon farms before the Norman conquest', in Turner and Silvester (eds), *Life in medieval landscapes: people and places in the Middle Ages*, pp. 73-88.
- , 'The structure of the market for wool in early medieval Lincolnshire', *Economic Hist. Rev.*, 65, pp. 674-700.
- FAITH, ROSAMOND and FLEMING, ANDREW, 'The Walkhampton Enclosure (Devon)', *Landscape Hist.*, 33, pp. 5-28.
- FEDERICO, GIOVANNI, 'The Corn Laws in continental perspective', *European Rev. of Econ. Hist.*, 16, pp. 166-87.
- FENWICK, HELEN, 'Medieval moated sites in the Humber lowlands of England: landscape transformation, utilisation and social emulation', *Medieval Archaeol.*, 56, pp. 283-92.
- FIELD, JOHN, 'An anti-urban education? Work camps and ideals of the land in interwar Britain', *Rural Hist.*, 23, pp. 213-28.
- FLEMING, ANDREW, 'The crossing of Dartmoor', *Landscape Hist.*, 32, pp. 27-45.
- , 'Devon's early roads', *Devon. Arch. Soc.*, 70, pp. 1-23.
- , 'Working with wood-pasture', in Turner and Silvester (eds), *Life in medieval landscapes: people and places in the Middle Ages*, pp. 15-31.

FLEMING, M., 'Woodwork tools in early modern Oxford', *Oxoniensia*, 77, pp. 107-16.

FORREST, MARY, 'Urban food production schemes in Ireland 1917-1923', *Stud. Hist. Gardens and Designed Landscapes*, 32, pp. 331-8.

FORSYTHE, WES, 'Improving landlords and planned settlements in eighteenth-century Ireland: William Burton Conyngham and the fishing station on Inis Mhic an Doirn, Co. Donegal', *Proc. Royal Irish Academy, section C*, 112, pp. 301-32.

FOX, ADAM, 'Vernacular culture and popular customs in early modern England: evidence from Thomas Machell's Westmorland', *Cultural and Soc. Hist.*, 9, pp. 329-47.

FOX, ALAN, 'Regional differentiation in farming terminology, 1500-1720', in Turner and Silvester (eds), *Life in medieval landscapes: people and places in the Middle Ages*, pp. 166-80.

FRENCH, H. R., "'Fitting in": the two sides of community in English villages, c. 1500-1650', in Rouillet, Spina and Szczech (eds), *Trouver sa place. Individus et communautés dans l'Europe moderne* (2011), pp. 225-41.

FUDGE, ERICA and THOMAS, RICHARD, 'Man and beast: visiting your troops of cattle', *Hist. Today*, 62, pp. 39-43.

GABOR, THOMAS, 'The prehistory of medieval farms and villages: from Saxons to Scandinavians', in Christie, and Stamper (eds), *Medieval rural settlement: Britain and Ireland, AD 800-1600* (2011), pp. 43-62.

GALLOWAY, JAMES A., "'Tempests of weather and great abundance of water": the flooding of the Barking marshes in the later middle ages', in Davies and Galloway (eds), *London and beyond: essays in honour of Derek Keene*, pp. 67-83.

GARDINER, MARK, 'Bateliers, pêcheurs et habitants des ports: les conflits sur les droits des rivières en Angleterre médiévale', in Fournier and Lavaud (eds), *Eaux and conflits dans Europe médiévale et moderne*, pp. 59-70.

—, 'An early medieval tradition of building in Britain', *Arqueologia de la Arquitectura*, 9, pp. 231-46.

—, 'Medieval settlement on the Garron Plateau of Northern Ireland: a preliminary report', *Medieval Settlement* 27, pp. 20-28.

—, 'Oral tradition, landscape and the social life of place-names', in Jones and Semple (eds), *Sense of place in Anglo-Saxon England*, pp. 16-30.

GARRETT, JANETTE, 'Spiritual kinship, godparenthood and proofs of age of heirs to Northumberland estates, 1401-1472', *Northern Hist.*, 49, pp. 185-201.

GAUNT, GEOFF, 'A review of large-scale man-made river and stream diversions in the Humberhead Region', *Yorks. Archaeol. J.*, 84, pp. 59-76.

GAUNT, PETER, 'A Cromwellian landscape? Oliver Cromwell and the urban and rural environment of Britain', in Mills (ed.), *Cromwell's legacy*, pp. 57-90.

GAUNT, RICHARD A., 'Crafting Clumber: the Dukes of Newcastle and the Nottinghamshire landscape', *Landscape Hist.*, 33, pp. 87-102.

GAY, HANNAH, 'Before and after Silent Spring: from chemical pesticides to biological control and integrated pest management - Britain, 1945-1980', *Ambix*, 59, pp. 88-108.

GINN, FRANKLIN, 'Dig for Victory! New histories of wartime gardening in Britain', *J. Hist. Geog.*, 38, pp. 294-305.

GLYNN, IRIAL, 'Famine commemorations and asylum debates in Ireland conflated', in Glynn and Kleist (eds), *History, memory and migration: perceptions of the past and the politics of incorporation*, pp. 173-88.

GODFREY, RUPERT, 'Ripon, de Grey or just plain Olly', *The Field*, 320, pp. 66-70.

GRAY, PETER, 'Conceiving and constructing the Irish workhouse, 1836-45', *Irish Hist. Stud.*, 149, pp. 22-35.

GREEN-PLUMB, JONATHAN, 'Folk craftsmanship in fruitwood: a seventeenth-century jointer', *Tools & Trades*, 14, pp. 79-82.

GREENALL, R. L., 'Labourers and allotments in nineteenth-century Northamptonshire, pt. 2, 1873-1900', *Northants. Past and Present*, 65, pp. 62-9.

GRIFFIN, CARL J., 'Animal maiming, intimacy and the politics of shared life: the bestial and the beastly in eighteenth- and early nineteenth-century England', *Trans. Institute of British Geographers*, 37, pp. 301-16.

GRIFFIN, DARREN and CASELLA, ELEANOR C., "'We lived well at the Hagg": foodways and social belonging in working-class rural Cheshire', in Symonds, James (ed.), *Table settings: the material culture and social context of dining, AD 1700-1900* (2011), pp. 101-11.

GRIFFITHS, CLARE, 'Heroes of the reconstruction? Images of British farmers in war and peace', in Brassley, Van Molle and Segers (eds), *War, agriculture and food: rural Europe from the 1930s to the 1950s*, pp. 209-28.

GRIMSLEY-SMITH, MELINDA, 'Revisiting a 'demographic freak': Irish asylums and hidden hunger', *Social Hist. of Medicine*, 25, pp. 307-23.

GROCOCK, CHRISTOPHER, "'To eat, to wear, to work": the place of sheep and cattle in the economy', in Hyer and Owen-Crocker (eds), *The material culture of daily living in the Anglo-Saxon world* (2011), pp. 73-92, 326-8.

GUERRINI, ANITA, 'Health, national character and the English diet in 1700', *Stud. in Hist. and Philosophy of Biological and Biomedical Sciences*, 43, pp. 349-56.

HALL, JOHN, 'From cottage to community hospitals: Watlington Cottage Hospital and its regional context, 1874-2000', *Local Population Stud.*, 88, pp. 33-49.

HAMILTON, JULIE and THOMAS, RICHARD, 'Pannage, pulses and pigs: isotopic and zooarchaeological evidence for changing pig management practices in later medieval England', *Medieval Archaeol.*, 56, pp. 234-59.

HARDY, MARION, 'The Newfoundland trade and Devonian migration c.1600-1850', *Local Population Stud.*, 89, pp. 31-53.

HARGREAVES, JOHN A., 'Luddism: image and reality, 1812-2012', *The Local Historian*, 42, pp. 216-22.

HARRINGTON, DUNCAN W., 'Lyminge Park: a collection of documents towards a history', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 132, pp. 334-44.

HARRISON, JEM, 'Brent's waterways, walls, and works, c. twelfth-fourteenth centuries', in Turner and Silvester (eds), *Life in medieval landscapes: people and places in the Middle Ages*, pp. 50-72.

HAYFIELD, COLIN and WATKINS, ANDREW, 'A seventeenth-century Warwickshire estate map', *Landscape Hist.*, 33, pp. 29-48.

HEALEY, JONATHAN, 'The political culture of the English commons, c.1550-1650', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 60, pp. 266-87.

HENSTOCK, A. and ALLEN, P., 'Bingham Hall and the Porter family: a new interpretation of the "deserted medieval village" at Crow Close, Bingham, Nottinghamshire', *Trans. Thoroton Soc.*, 116, pp. 73-94.

HERRING, PETER, 'Shadows of ghosts: early medieval transhumants in Cornwall', in Turner and Silvester (eds), *Life in medieval landscapes: people and places in the Middle Ages*, pp. 89-105.

HICKS, MICHAEL A., 'Introduction', in Hicks (ed.), *The fifteenth-century inquisitions post mortem: a companion*, pp. 1-24.

—, 'Crossing generations: dower, jointure and courtesy', in Hicks (ed.), *The fifteenth-century inquisitions post mortem: a companion*, pp. 25-46.

HILL, DAVID, 'Prelude: agriculture through the year', in Hyer and Owen-Crocker (eds), *The material culture of daily living in the Anglo-Saxon world* (2011), pp. 9-22, 310-11.

- HILL, N., 'Northborough Manor: a re-appraisal', *Proc. Cambs. Antiquarian Soc.*, 100, pp. 197-208.
- HILLIS, PETER, 'The journal of James Wilson: an insight into life in North East Scotland toward the end of the nineteenth century', *Agricultural Hist.*, 86, pp. 1-22.
- HINDLE, STEVE, 'Below stairs at Arbury Hall: Sir Richard Newdigate and his household staff, c.1670-1710', *Hist. Res.*, 85, pp. 71-88.
- HINTON, DAVID ALBAN, 'Central Southern England: "Chalk and Cheese"', in Christie, and Stamper (eds), *Medieval rural settlement: Britain and Ireland, AD 800-1600* (2011), pp. 118-34.
- HIPKIN, STEPHEN, 'The coastal metropolitan corn trade in the later seventeenth century', *Economic Hist. Rev.*, 65, pp. 220-55.
- HIPPERSON, JULIE, "'Come all and bring your spades": England and Arbor Day, c.1880-1914', *Rural Hist.*, 23, pp. 59-80.
- HITCHCOCK, DAVID, 'A typology of travellers: migration, justice and vagrancy in Warwickshire, 1670-1730', *Rural Hist.*, 23, pp. 21-39.
- HOCKENHULL, STELLA, 'Escape to the country: the accented world of the evacuee in Stephen Poliakoff's *Perfect Strangers*', *J. British Cinema and Television*, 9, pp. 628-42.
- HOLFORD, MATTHEW L., "'Notoriously unreliable": the valuations and extents', in Hicks (ed.), *The fifteenth-century inquisitions post mortem: a companion*, pp. 117-44.
- HOLMES, HEATHER, 'Regional patterns in the exhibition of breeds of cattle and sheep at the Royal Highland Show, 1872-1905', *Folk Life*, 50, pp. 122-40.
- HOLT, JENNIFER S. 'The diary of Thomas Fenwick: a new source for agricultural history', *Rural Hist. Today*, 23, pp. 4-5.
- HOOKE, DELLA, "'Wealdbæra & Swina Mæst": wood pasture in early medieval England', in Turner and Silvester (eds), *Life in medieval landscapes: people and places in the Middle Ages*, pp. 32-49.
- HORNING, AUDREY J., 'Ireland: medieval identities, settlement and land use', in Christie, and Stamper (eds), *Medieval rural settlement: Britain and Ireland, AD 800-1600* (2011), pp. 172-85.
- HORRELL, SARA and OXLEY, DEBORAH, 'Bringing home the bacon? Regional nutrition, stature and gender in the industrial revolution', *Economic Hist. Rev.*, 65, pp. 1354-79.
- , 'Hasty pudding versus tasty bread: regional variations in diet and nutrition during the Industrial Revolution', *Local Population Stud.*, 89, pp. 9-30.
- HOWKINS, ALUN, 'The end of the Agricultural Wages Board?', *Rural Hist. Today*, 22, pp. 2-3.
- HOYLE, R. W., 'The enclosure of Preston Moor and the creation of Moor Park in Preston', *Northern Hist.*, 49, pp. 281-302.
- HUGGINS, MIKE, 'Popular culture and sporting life in the rural margins of late eighteenth-century England: the world of Robert Anderson, "The Cumberland Bard"', *Eighteenth Cent. Stud.*, 45, pp. 189-205.
- HULL, GILLIAN, 'A glimpse of David Lyall (1817-95)', *J. Medical Biography*, 20, pp. 16-7.
- JACKSON, ANDREW J., 'The "open-closed" settlement model and the interdisciplinary formulations of Dennis Mills: conceptualising local rural change', *Rural Hist.*, 23, pp. 121-36.
- , 'The significance of the Devon country house: the end of the medieval and medieval revivalism', in Turner and Silvester (eds), *Life in medieval landscapes: people and places in the Middle Ages*, pp. 150-65.

- JAMES, DUNCAN, 'Saw marks in vernacular buildings and their wider significance', *Vernacular Arch.*, 43, pp. 7-18.
- JANMAAT, JAN G., 'History and national identity construction: the great famine in Irish and Ukrainian history textbooks', in Noack, Janssen, and Comerford (eds), *Holodomor and Gorta Mór: histories, memories and representations of famine in Ukraine and Ireland*, pp. 77-102.
- JOEL, JANET, 'The Nanteos walled garden', *Ceredigion*, 16, pp. 15-57.
- JONES, J. GRAHAM, 'The impact of the First World War (1914-18) on a Welsh rural community', *J. Merioneth Hist. and Record Soc.*, 16, pp. 304-19.
- , 'Liberalism and the Land Question: Cardiganshire and the 'Green Book' in the 1920s', *Welsh Hist. Rev.*, 26, pp. 81-104.
- JONES, PETER, 'Arthur Young (1741-1820): for and against', *Eng. Hist. Rev.*, 127, pp. 1100-1120.
- JONES, RHIAN E., 'Symbol, ritual and popular protest in early nineteenth-century Wales: the Scotch Cattle rebranded', *Welsh Hist. Rev.*, 26, pp. 34-57.
- JONES, RICHARD, 'Directional names in the early medieval landscape', in Jones and Semple (eds), *Sense of place in Anglo-Saxon England*, pp. 196-210.
- , 'Hunting for the meaning of the place-name Upton', in Jones and Semple (eds), *Sense of place in Anglo-Saxon England*, pp. 301-15.
- , 'Thinking through the manorial affix: people and place in medieval England', in Turner and Silvester (eds), *Life in medieval landscapes: people and places in the Middle Ages*, pp. 251-67.
- JONES, RICHARD and HOOKE, DELLA, 'Methodological approaches to medieval rural settlements and landscapes', in Christie, and Stamper (eds), *Medieval rural settlement: Britain and Ireland, AD C800-1600* (2011), pp. 31-42.
- JONES, RICHARD and LEWIS, CARENZA, 'The Midlands: medieval settlements and landscapes', in Christie, and Stamper (eds), *Medieval rural settlement: Britain and Ireland, AD 800-1600* (2011), pp. 186-205.
- JONES, RICHARD and SEMPLE, SARAH, 'Making sense of place in Anglo-Saxon England', in Jones and Semple (eds), *Sense of place in Anglo-Saxon England*, pp. 1-15.
- JONES, SIÂN, "'Thrown like chaff in the wind": excavation, memory and the negotiation of loss in the Scottish Highlands', *Int. J. Hist. Archaeol.*, 16, pp. 346-66.
- KEENAN, CELIA, 'The great Irish famine in stories for children in the closing decades of the twentieth century', in Noack, Janssen, and Comerford (eds), *Holodomor and Gorta Mór: histories, memories and representations of famine in Ukraine and Ireland*, pp. 189-96.
- KEENE, DEREK, 'Medieval London and its supply hinterlands', *Regional Environmental Change*, 12, pp. 263-81.
- KELLY, MARY, FOTHERINGHAM, A. STEWART and CHARLTON, MARTIN, 'Mapping population change in Ireland 1841-1851: quantitative analysis using historical GIS', in Noack, Janssen, and Comerford (eds), *Holodomor and Gorta Mór: histories, memories and representations of famine in Ukraine and Ireland*, pp. 245-68.
- KELLY, MORGAN and Ó GRÁDA, CORMAC, 'The preventive check in medieval and preindustrial England', *J. Econ. Hist.*, 72, pp. 1015-35.
- KEMBLE, JAMES, 'The lost Essex Domesday estate *Geddesduna*', *English Place-Name Soc. J.*, 43, pp. 18-24.
- KERNER, FRANCES, 'Booker Common, a tithing revealed, c.1700-c.1800', *Records of Bucks.*, 52, pp. 179-90.

- KING, JASON, 'The genealogy of *Famine Diary* in Ireland and Quebec: Ireland's famine migration in historical fiction, historiography, and memory', *Éire-Ireland*, 47, pp. 45-69, 23-56.
- , 'Remembering and forgetting the Famine Irish in Quebec: genuine and false memoirs, communal memory and migration', *The Irish Rev.*, 44, pp. 20-41.
- , 'Remembering famine orphans: the transmission of famine memory between Ireland and Quebec', in Noack, Janssen, and Comerford (eds), *Holodomor and Gorta Mór: histories, memories and representations of famine in Ukraine and Ireland*, pp. 115-44.
- KING, STEVEN, 'The healing tree', in Auricchio, Cook and Pacini (eds), *Invaluable trees: cultures of nature, 1660-1830*, pp. 237-50.
- , "'I have Once more taken the Liberty to Say as you well know": the development of rhetoric in the letters of the English, Welsh and Scottish sick and poor 1780s-1830s', in Gestrich, Hurren and King (eds), *Poverty and sickness in modern Europe: narratives of the sick poor, 1780-1938*, pp. 69-91.
- KING, VANESSA, 'From minster to manor: the early history of Bredon', in Roffe (ed.), *The English and their legacy, 900-1200: essays in honour of Ann Williams*, pp. 79-93.
- KIRKHAM, GRAEME, "'Rip it up, and spread it over the field": post-medieval agriculture and the destruction of monuments, a case study from Cornwall', *Landscapes*, 13, pp. 1-20.
- KITSIKOPOULOS, HARRY, 'England', in Kitsikopoulos, (ed.), *Agrarian change and crisis in Europe, 1200-1500*, pp. 23-56.
- KLEMP, MARC, 'Prices, wages and fertility in pre-industrial England', *Cliometrica*, 6, pp. 63-77.
- KLEMP, MARC and WEISDORF, JACOB, 'The lasting damage to mortality of early-life adversity: evidence from the English famine of the late 1720s', *European Rev. of Econ. Hist.*, 16, pp. 233-46.
- KOWALESKI, MARYANNE, 'The demography of maritime communities in late medieval England', in Bailey and Rigby (eds), *Town and countryside in the age of the Black Death: essays in honour of John Hatcher*, pp. 87-118.
- LÄPPLE, DORIS and CULLINAN, JOHN, 'The development and geographic distribution of organic farming in Ireland', *Irish Geog.*, 45, pp. 67-85.
- LARAGY, GEORGINA, 'Narratives of poverty in Irish suicides between the Great Famine and the First World War, 1845-1914', in Gestrich, Hurren and King (eds), *Poverty and sickness in modern Europe: narratives of the sick poor, 1780-1938*, pp. 143-59.
- LAW, STEPHEN C., 'Introduction: an epistemology of medieval brewing: evidence, inference, and the educated guess', *Avista Forum J.*, 21, pp. 3-17.
- LEE, CHRISTINA, 'Earth's treasures: food and drink', in Hyer and Owen-Crocker (eds), *The material culture of daily living in the Anglo-Saxon world* (2011), pp. 142-56, 337-40.
- LEE, JOHN S., 'The role of fairs in late medieval England', in Bailey and Rigby (eds), *Town and countryside in the age of the Black Death: essays in honour of John Hatcher*, pp. 407-37.
- LEWIS, CARENZA, 'Appendix: a practical guide to investigating medieval rural settlements', in Christie, and Stamper (eds), *Medieval rural settlement: Britain and Ireland, AD 800-1600* (2011), pp. 288-308.
- LEWIS, CHRISTOPHER, 'The invention of the manor in Norman England', *Anglo-Norman Stud.*, 34, pp. 123-50.

- LIDDIARD, ROBERT and SIMS, DAVID, 'A piece of coastal crust; the origins of a Second World War defence landscape at Walberswick, Suffolk', *History*, 97, pp. 402-30.
- LIEPER, HELEN, 'Mr Lancelot Brown and his Hertfordshire clients', in Spring (ed.), *Hertfordshire garden history, volume 2: gardens pleasant, groves delicious*, pp. 92-120.
- LIVESEY, JAMES, 'A kingdom of cosmopolitan improvers: the Dublin Society, 1731-1798', in Stapelbroek and Marjanen (eds), *The rise of economic societies in the eighteenth century*, pp. 52-72.
- LLOYD, PAUL S., 'Dietary advice and fruit-eating in late Tudor and early Stuart England', *J. Hist. Medicine and Allied Sciences*, 67, pp. 553-86.
- LOCKHART, DOUGLAS G., 'Scottish planned villages: appendix', in Lockhart (ed.), *Scottish planned villages*, pp. 252-67.
- , 'Scottish planned villages: introduction', in Lockhart (ed.), *Scottish planned villages*, pp. 1-35.
- LOCKHART, DOUGLAS G., (ed.), 'Agriculture, lotted land and peat mosses', in Lockhart (ed.), *Scottish planned villages*, pp. 119-48.
- , 'Early planned villages in the North East and the Highlands: agricultural improvement, textile manufacturing and fishing', in Lockhart (ed.), *Scottish planned villages*, pp. 36-53.
- , 'The final years of planning', in Lockhart (ed.), *Scottish planned villages*, pp. 248-51.
- , 'Fishing and harbour development', in Lockhart (ed.), *Scottish planned villages*, pp. 149-200.
- , 'The planning process: surveying the site, advertisements, village regulation and recruiting settlers', in Lockhart (ed.), *Scottish planned villages*, pp. 54-118.
- , 'Suburban communities', in Lockhart (ed.), *Scottish planned villages*, pp. 238-47.
- , 'Textile manufacturing', in Lockhart (ed.), *Scottish planned villages*, pp. 201-37.
- MCCALLUM, J., 'Charity doesn't begin at home: ecclesiastical poor relief beyond the parish, 1560-1650', *J. Scottish Hist. Stud.*, 32, pp. 107-26.
- MCCANN, JOHN and MCCANN, PAMELA, 'More dovecotes in historical Somerset, with other evidence of early pigeon-keeping', *Som. Archaeol. and Natural Hist.*, 155, pp. 67-77.
- MCCONNELL, ANITA, 'Hiding in the forest ...the Gilberts' rural scientific instrument manufactory', in Davies and Galloway (eds), *London and beyond: essays in honour of Derek Keene*, pp. 23-32.
- MCDONAGH, BRIONY and DANIELS, STEPHEN, 'Enclosure stories: narratives from Northamptonshire', *Cultural Geographies*, 19, pp. 87-106.
- MCDONALD, JOHN, 'The relative efficiency of king's, ecclesiastical, and lay estates in Domesday Essex, 1086', *Australian Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 52, pp. 250-69.
- MCINTOSH, MARJORIE K., 'Negligence, greed and the operation of English charities, 1350-1603', *Continuity and Change*, 27, pp. 53-81.
- MACADAM, JOYCE, 'English weather: the seventeenth-century diary of Ralph Josselin', *J. Interdisciplinary Hist.*, 43, pp. 221-46.
- MADDOCK, ALISON J., 'A perambulation of the Hundred and parish of Westbury', *Wilts. Archaeol. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 105, pp. 105-16.
- MALPASS, PETER, 'The Redland estates of John Cossins, and what happened to them', *Trans. Bristol and Glos. Archaeol. Soc.*, 130, pp. 225-40.
- MANSFIELD, NICK, 'Paternalistic consumer co-operatives in rural England, 1870-1930', *Rural Hist.*, 23, pp. 205-11.

- MARK-FITZGERALD, EMILY, 'The Irish famine and commemorative culture', in Noack, Janssen, and Comerford (eds), *Holodomor and Gorta Mór: histories, memories and representations of famine in Ukraine and Ireland*, pp. 145-66.
- MARKEY, ANNE, 'The price of kelp in Connemara: Synge, Pearse, and the idealisation of folk culture', in Cliff and Grene (eds), *Synge and Edwardian Ireland*, pp. 208-24.
- MARSHALL, GARRY, 'Et non venit ... The Black Death in Chesham, from the manorial rolls', *Records of Bucks.*, 52, pp. 169-77.
- MARTIN, EDWARD A., 'Norfolk, Suffolk and Essex: medieval rural settlement in Greater East Anglia', in Christie, and Stamper (eds), *Medieval rural settlement: Britain and Ireland, AD 800-1600* (2011), pp. 225-48.
- MARTIN, JOHN, 'Downton Abbey and game shooting: flying high', *Rural Hist. Today*, 22, pp. 4-5.
- , 'The Olympic movement; its rural origins', *Rural Hist. Today*, 23, pp. 2-3.
- , 'The transformation of lowland game shooting in England and Wales in the twentieth century: the neglected metamorphosis', *Int. J. Hist. Sport*, 29, pp. 1141-58.
- MARTIN, JOHN and LANGTHALER, ERNST, 'Paths to productivism: agricultural regulation in the Second World War and its aftermath in Great Britain and German-annexed Austria', in Brassley, Van Molle and Segers (eds), *War, agriculture and food: rural Europe from the 1930s to the 1950s*, pp. 55-74.
- MASTORIS, STEPH, 'Folk Life at fifty: people, places, and publications during the Society's first half-century', *Folk Life*, 50, pp. 95-121.
- MATLESS, DAVID, 'Accents of landscape in GPO country: *The Horsey Mail*, 1938', *Twentieth Cent. Brit. Hist.*, 23, pp. 57-79.
- MATTHEW, DONALD, 'The Barons of twelfth-century Buckinghamshire', *Records of Bucks.* 52, pp. 95-114.
- MAUND, DAVID, 'Locality and change in an area of north Herefordshire during the nineteenth century', *The Local Historian*, 42, pp. 29-43.
- MILESON, STEPHEN, 'The South Oxfordshire Project: perceptions of landscape, settlement and society, c. 500–1650', *Landscape Hist.*, 33, pp. 83-98.
- MILLER, HENRY, 'Popular petitioning and the Corn Laws, 1833-46', *Eng. Hist. Rev.*, 127, pp. 882-919.
- MILLER, IAN, 'The chemistry of famine: nutritional controversies and the Irish Famine, c.1845-7', *Medical Hist.*, 56, pp. 444-62.
- MILLICAN, K., 'Timber monuments, landscape and the environment in the Nith Valley, Dumfries and Galloway', *Oxford J. of Archaeol.*, 31, pp. 47-57.
- MISKELL, LOUISE, 'Putting on a show: the Royal Agricultural Society of England and the Victorian town, c.1840-1876', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 60, pp. 37-59.
- MONTEITH, PETER, 'The management of the Harbord family's estate at Gunton in Norfolk', *The Local Historian*, 42, pp. 292-300.
- MOORE-COLYER, RICHARD J., 'Good grub and good friends: pigs, the cottage and the farm in Victorian Wales', *Ceredigion*, 16, pp. 59-84.
- MOSER, PETER and VARLEY, TONY, 'Corporatism, agricultural modernisation and war in Ireland and Switzerland, 1935-55', in Brassley, Van Molle and Segers (eds), *War, agriculture and food: rural Europe from the 1930s to the 1950s*, pp. 137-55.
- MULDREW, CRAIG, '"Th' ancient distaff" and "whirling spindle": measuring the contribution of spinning to household earnings and the national economy in England, 1550-1770', *Economic Hist. Rev.*, 65, pp. 498-526.
- MULLAN, DONAL, 'Soil erosion on agricultural land in the north of Ireland: past, present and future potential', *Irish Geog.*, 45, pp. 151-74.

- MÜLLER, MIRIAM, 'Arson, communities, and social conflict in later medieval England', *Viator*, 43, pp. 193-208.
- , 'Conflict and revolt: the Bishop of Ely and his peasants at the manor of Brandon in Suffolk c.1300-81', *Rural Hist.*, 23, pp. 1-19.
- MUNRO, JOHN H., 'The late medieval decline of English demesne agriculture: demographic, monetary, and political-fiscal factors', in Bailey and Rigby (eds), *Town and countryside in the age of the Black Death: essays in honour of John Hatcher*, pp. 299-348.
- MURDOCH, STEVE and MIJERS, ESTHER, 'Migrant destinations, 1500-1750', in Devine and Wormald (eds), *The Oxford handbook of modern Scottish history*, pp. 320-37.
- MURPHY, MARGARET, 'Feeding another city: provisioning Dublin in the later middle ages', in Davis and Galloway (eds), *London and beyond: essays in honour of Derek Keene*, pp. 3-24.
- , "'The Key of the County": Saggart and the manorial economy of the Dublin March c.1200-1540', in Ní ghrádaigh and O'Byrne (eds), *The march in the islands of the medieval west*, pp. 53-78.
- MURPHY, MAUREEN O., 'Teaching hunger: the great Irish famine curriculum in New York state schools', in Noack, Janssen, and Comerford (eds), *Holodomor and Gorta Mór: histories, memories and representations of famine in Ukraine and Ireland*, pp. 103-14.
- MURRAY, EMILY and MCCORMICK, FINBAR, 'Doonloughan: a seasonal settlement site on the Connemara coast', *Proc. Royal Irish Academy, section c*, 112, pp. 96-146.
- MYTUM, H. C., 'Domesticity and the dresser: an archaeological perspective from rural nineteenth century Pembrokeshire', in Symonds (ed.), *Table settings: the material culture and social context of dining, AD 1700-1900*, (2011), pp. 89-100.
- NELSON, MAX, 'Beer: necessity or luxury?', *AVISTA Forum J.*, 21, pp. 73-85.
- O'BRIEN, VINCENT and CONVERY, IAN, 'Gypsies, travellers and place: a co-ethnography' in Convery, Corsane and Davis (eds), *Making sense of place: multidisciplinary perspectives*, pp. 43-56.
- O'DELL, SEAN, 'Holiday plotlands and caravans in the Tendring district of Essex, 1918-2010', *The Local Historian*, 42, pp. 119-34.
- O'DONNELL, RONAN, 'Adapting landscapes: the continual modification of Leicestershire's open fields', *Landscapes*, 12, pp. 63-83.
- O'HALLORAN, SALLY and WOULDSTRA, JAN, "'Keeping the garden at Knolle": the gardeners of Knole in Sevenoaks, Kent, 1622-1711', *Garden Hist.*, 40, pp. 34-55.
- Ó HÓGARTAIGH, CIARÁN and Ó HÓGARTAIGH, MARGARET, "'Irish property should pay for Irish poverty": accounting for the poor in pre-famine Ireland', *Accounting Hist. Rev.*, 22, pp. 227-48.
- Ó SCEA, CIARAN, 'Erenachs, erenachships and church landholding in Gaelic Fermanagh, 1270-1609', *Proc. Royal Irish Academy section c*, 112, pp. 271-300.
- OOSTHUIZEN, SUSAN, 'Cambridgeshire and the Peat Fen: medieval rural settlement and commerce, c.AD 900-1300', in Christie, and Stamper (eds), *Medieval rural settlement: Britain and Ireland, AD 800-1600* (2011), pp. 206-24.
- OSWALD, ALASTAIR and POLLINGTON, MITCHELL, 'Commonplace activities: Walmgate Stray, an urban common in York', *Landscapes*, 13, pp. 45-74.
- PAGE, MARK, 'The smallholders of Southampton Water: the peasant land market on a Hampshire manor before the Black Death', in Turner and Silvester (eds), *Life in medieval landscapes: people and places in the Middle Ages*, pp. 181-97.
- PEBERDY, R. B., 'From Goring towards Henley: the course, history and significance of a medieval Oxfordshire routeway', *Oxoniensia*, 77, pp. 91-105.

- PENNIFOLD, EMILY, 'The field-names of Laxton, Nottinghamshire', *English Place-Name Soc. J.*, 43, pp. 55-70.
- PHIBBS, JOHN, 'Field sports and Brownian design', *Garden Hist.*, 40, pp. 56-71.
- PHILLIPS, CHRIS, 'A short introduction to feet of fines', *Foundations: Newsletter of the Foundation for Medieval Genealogy*, 4, pp. 45-55.
- PITTMAN, S., 'Elizabethan and Jacobean deer parks in Kent', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 132, pp. 53-81.
- PLATT, COLIN, 'Archaeology and the "agrarian crisis" in England, 1315-22', *Medieval Archaeol.*, 56, pp. 292-8.
- PLATT, JANE, 'Thomas Watson, peasant-poet: reading, writing and religion of a Cumbrian dry stone waller', *Northern Hist.*, 49, pp. 322-43.
- PODD, STEVE, 'A rare Suffolk barn and the sensitivities of repair and future use', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 13, pp. 20-2.
- PREECE, PAT, 'Bucklebury Common', *Berks. Old and New*, 29, pp. 3-7.
- REDWOOD, P., 'Houses and history in rural Breconshire 1600-1800', *Brycheiniog*, 43, pp. 19-64.
- RICHARDS, ERIC and TINDLEY, ANNIE, 'After the clearances: Evander McIver and the 'Highland Question', 1835-73', *Rural Hist.*, 23, pp. 41-57.
- RICHARDSON, AMANDA, "'Riding like Alexander, hunting like Diana": gendered aspects of the medieval hunt and its landscape settings in England and France', *Gender and Hist.*, 24, pp. 253-70.
- ROBINSON, JOHN M., 'Decline and fall', *Land and Business*, April, pp. 36-7.
- ROBINSON, BARBARA P., 'Rosemary in the spotlight', *Country Life*, 10 October, pp. 42-6.
- ROBINSON, GAVIN, 'The military value of horses and the social value of the horse in early modern England', in Edwards, Enenkel and Graham (eds), *The horse as cultural icon: the real and symbolic horse in the early modern world*, pp. 351-76.
- ROEBUCK, PETER, 'Cattle-droving through Cumbria after the Union: the Stances on the Musgrave Estate, 1707-12', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Archaeol. Soc.*, 12, pp. 143-58.
- ROSE, JONATHAN, 'Medieval estate planning: the wills and testamentary trials of Sir John Fastolf', in Jenks, Rose and Whittick (eds), *Laws, lawyers, and texts: studies in medieval legal history in honour of Paul Brand*, pp. 299-326.
- ROSSI, A., 'A tale of two barns: Paston and Waxham', *Trans. Ancient Monuments Soc.*, 56, pp. 33-53.
- ROTHERY, MARK and STOBART, JON, 'Inheritance events and spending patterns in the English country house: the Leigh family of Stoneleigh Abbey, 1738-1806', *Continuity and Change*, 27, pp. 379-407.
- , 'Merger and crisis: Sir John Turner Dryden and Canons Ashby, Northamptonshire, in the late eighteenth century', *Northants. Past and Present*, 65, pp. 19-30.
- ROWE, ANNE, 'Hertfordshire's lost water gardens 1500 – 1750', in Spring (ed.), *Hertfordshire garden history, volume 2: gardens pleasant, groves delicious*, pp. 31-59.
- ROWE, ANNE and WILLIAMSON, TOM, 'New light on Gobions', *Garden Hist.*, 40, pp. 82-97.
- SANDEMOSE, JØRGEN, 'Manufacture and the transition from feudalism to capitalism', *Science and Society*, 76, pp. 463-94.
- SAYER, KAREN, 'Eggs: an underresearched topic', *Rural Hist. Today*, 23, pp. 1, 8.
- SCHOFIELD, PHILLIPP, 'Approaching poverty in the medieval countryside', in Kosso and Scott (eds), *Poverty and prosperity in the Middle Ages and the Renaissance*, pp. 95-112.

- , 'The Arundell estates and the regional economy in fifteenth-century Cornwall', in Bailey and Rigby (eds), *Town and countryside in the age of the Black Death: essays in honour of John Hatchker*, pp. 277-97.
- SCOTT, BRENDAN and NICHOLLS, KENNETH (eds), 'The landowners of the late Elizabethan Pale: "The Generall Hosting appointed to meet at ye Hill of Tarrah on the 24 of September 1593"', *Analecta Hibernica*, 43, pp. 1-15.
- SEAMAN, ANDREW, 'The multiple estate model reconsidered: power and territory in early medieval Wales', *Welsh Hist. Rev.*, 26, pp. 163-85.
- SEVILLA-BUITRAGO, ALVARO, 'Territory and the governmentalisation of social reproduction: parliamentary enclosure and spatial rationalities in the transition from feudalism to capitalism', *J. Hist. Geog.*, 38, pp. 209-19.
- SEWTER, PETER, 'Gladstone as woodsman', in Quinault, Swift and Windscheffel (eds), *William Gladstone: new studies and perspectives*, pp. 155-76.
- SHANNON, WILLIAM D., 'Dispute maps in Tudor Lancashire', *The Local Historian*, 42, pp. 2-15.
- , 'The survival of true intercommoning in Lancashire in the early-modern period', *Agricultural Hist.*, 86, pp. 169-91.
- SHARP, PETER D. and LEACH, MICHAEL, 'Fortification Wood, Navestock: reviewed', *Essex Archaeol. and Hist.*, 2, pp. 168-72.
- SHAW-TAYLOR, LEIGH, 'The rise of agrarian capitalism and the decline of family farming in England', *Economic Hist. Rev.*, 65, pp. 26-60.
- SHEPHERD, COLIN, 'Typological variation in pre-modern settlement morphology in the Clashindarroch Forest, Aberdeenshire', *Landscape Hist.*, 33, pp. 49-64.
- SHORT, BRIAN, 'A man in his landscape: Peter Brandon, 1927-2011', *Sussex Archaeol. Coll.*, 150, pp. 193-207.
- , 'The social impact of state control of agriculture in Britain, 1939-55', in Brassley, Van Molle and Segers (eds), *War, agriculture and food: rural Europe from the 1930s to the 1950s*, pp. 172-92.
- SHOVLIN, JOHN, 'The Society of Brittany and the Irish economic model: international competition and the politics of provincial development', in Stapelbroek and Marjanen (eds), *The rise of economic societies in the eighteenth century*, pp. 73-95.
- SILVESTER, R. J., 'Mapping Montgomeryshire: estate maps from 1589 to 1840', *Montgomeryshire Coll.*, 100, pp. 141-80.
- SILVESTER, R. J. and KISSOCK, JONATHAN, 'Wales: medieval settlements, nucleated and dispersed, permanent and seasonal', in Christie, and Stamper (eds), *Medieval rural settlement: Britain and Ireland, AD 800-1600* (2011), pp. 151-71.
- SIMÉON, OPHÉLIE, 'New Lanark ou les origines écossaises d'un village industriel "modèle"', *Études Écossaises*, 15, pp. 183-200.
- SLAVIN, PHILIP, 'Ale production and consumption in late medieval England, c.1250-1530: evidence from manorial estates', *Avista Forum J.*, 21, pp. 62-72.
- , 'Church and food provisioning in late-medieval England, 1250-1450: production costs, markets and the decline of direct demesne management', in Ammannati (ed.), *Religione e istituzioni religiose nell'economia europea, 1000-1800*, pp. 597-618.
- , 'The Great Bovine Pestilence and its economic and environmental consequences in England and Wales, 1318-50' *Economic Hist. Rev.*, 65, pp. 1239-66.
- SMITH, ERIN M., 'Court rolls as evidence for village society: Sutton-in-the-Isle in the fourteenth century', in Bailey and Rigby (eds), *Town and countryside in the age of the Black Death: essays in honour of John Hatcher*, pp. 245-76.
- SMITH, J. B., 'On the protection of puddings', *Folk Life*, 50, pp. 77-80.
- SMITH, MARK, 'The Hanoverian parish: towards a new agenda', *Past and Present*, 216, pp. 79-105.

- SMITH, RICHARD M., 'Measuring adult mortality in an age of plague: England, 1349-1540', in Bailey and Rigby (eds), *Town and countryside in the age of the Black Death: essays in honour of John Hatcher*, pp. 43-85.
- SMOUT, T. C., 'Land and sea: the environment', in Devine and Wormald (eds), *The Oxford handbook of modern Scottish history*, pp. 19-38.
- , 'A new look at the Scottish Improvers', *Scottish Hist. Rev.*, 91, pp. 125-49.
- SNELL, K. D. M., 'Belonging and community: understandings of 'home' and 'friends' among the English poor, 1750-1850', *Economic Hist. Rev.*, 65, pp. 1-25.
- , 'Churchyard closures, rural cemeteries and the village community in Leicestershire and Rutland, 1800-2010', *J. Ecclesiastical Hist.*, 63, pp. 721-57.
- SPINDLER, ERIK, 'Flemings in the Peasants' Revolt, 1381', in Wheeler *et al* (eds), *Contact and exchange in later medieval Europe: essays in honour of Malcolm Vale*, pp. 59-78.
- SPRING, DEBORAH, 'The London connection: gardens of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries', in Spring (ed.), *Hertfordshire garden history, volume 2: gardens pleasant, groves delicious*, pp. 1-30.
- SPRINGHALL, JOHN, 'Woodcraft Youth: the interwar alternative to scouting', *The Historian*, 115, pp. 26-30.
- STENNETT, ALAN, 'Full steam ahead on the farm', *The Countryman*, 118, pp. 94-101.
- , 'Memories of horse power', *The Countryman*, 118, pp. 90-5.
- STEPHENSON, MARTIN, 'Risk and capital formation: seigneurial investment in an age of adversity', in Bailey and Rigby (eds), *Town and countryside in the age of the Black Death: essays in honour of John Hatcher*, pp. 175-212.
- STEVENS, CHRISTINE, 'Personal links between landlord and tenant on a Welsh estate: an absentee landlord's influence on the social life of an estate village in the nineteenth century', *Folk Life*, 50, pp. 7-26.
- STONE, DAVID, 'The Black Death and its immediate aftermath: crisis and change in the Fenland economy, 1346-1353', in Bailey and Rigby (eds), *Town and countryside in the age of the Black Death: essays in honour of John Hatcher*, pp. 213-44.
- SYKES, NAOMI, 'A social perspective on the introduction of exotic animals: the case of the chicken', *World Archaeol.*, 44, pp. 158-69.
- TANKARD, DANAE, '"A pair of grass-green woollen stockings": the clothing of the rural poor in seventeenth-century Sussex', *Textile Hist.*, 43, pp. 5-22.
- TAYLOR, KATHERINE J., WALFORD, NIGEL, SHORT, BRIAN and ARMITAGE, RICHARD, 'Cautionary notes on linking the National Farm Survey with other records for investigating the agrarian history of Second World War Britain', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 60, pp. 77-96.
- THOMPSON, F. M. L., 'The country-house social system in the 19th and 20th centuries', *Wilts. Archaeol. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 105, pp. 231-9.
- THOMPSON, MIKE, 'Peasant names on Glastonbury Abbey's Polden Hills manors between 1189 and 1352: some straws in a wind of change', in Turner and Silvester (eds), *Life in medieval landscapes: people and places in the Middle Ages*, pp. 198-212.
- THORMÄHLEN, MARIANNE and WOOD, STEVEN, 'Agriculture and industry', in Thormählen (ed.), *The Brontës in context*, pp. 276-82.
- THORN, F. R., 'The ancient territory of Somerton, Somerset', *Somt. Archaeol. and Natural Hist.*, 155, pp. 163-91.
- THORNTON, MIKE, 'Lord's man or community servant?: the role, status, and allegiance of village haywards in fifteenth-century Northamptonshire', in Turner and Silvester (eds), *Life in medieval landscapes: people and places in the Middle Ages*, pp. 213-24.

TINDLEY, ANNIE, “‘They sow the wind, they reap the whirlwind’: estate management in the post-clearance Highlands, c. 1815-c.1900’, *Northern Scotland*, 3, pp. 66-85.

TINDLEY, ANNIE and ANDERSON, CAROLYN, ‘Highland estate management and mapping: holdings at Golspie, Sutherland, c.1870-c.1920’, *Scottish Archives*, 18, pp. 26-43.

TINDLEY, ANNIE and RICHARDS, ERIC, ‘Turmoil among the crofters: Evander McIver and the ‘Highland Question’, 1873-1903’, *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 60, pp. 191-213.

TOMKINS, ALANNAH, “‘Labouring on a bed of sickness’: the material and rhetorical deployment of ill-health in Englishmen's pauper letters”, in Gestrich, Hurren and King (eds), *Poverty and sickness in modern Europe: narratives of the sick poor, 1780-1938*, pp. 51-68.

TOMPKINS, MATTHEW, ‘Counting houses: using the housing structure of a late medieval manor to illuminate population, landholding and occupational structure’, in Turner and Silvester (eds), *Life in medieval landscapes: people and places in the Middle Ages*, pp. 225-38.

TRANter, R. B., ‘Agricultural adjustment on the Berkshire Downs during the recession of 1921-38’, *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 60, pp. 214-40.

TRINDER, BARRIE, ‘Country carriers revisited’, *The Local Historian*, 42, pp. 135-47.

TURNER, HILARY L., ‘Reputational damage: William Willington and the supposed enclosure of Barcheston’, *Midland Hist.*, 37, pp. 222-39.

TWEEDIE, HANNAH, ‘Land to the read of Franklins Farmhouse, Ickford Road, Shabbington’, *Records of Bucks.*, 52, pp. 217-22.

UNGER, RICHARD W., ‘Gruit and the preservation of beer in the Middle Ages’, *AVISTA Forum J.*, 21, pp. 48-54.

UPTON, PENELOPE, ‘The demesne and its labour force in the early Middle Ages: a Warwickshire case study’, in Turner and Silvester (eds), *Life in medieval landscapes: people and places in the Middle Ages*, pp. 239-50.

UTTLEY, DAVID, ‘Field-names in a Cumbrian manor: their longevity in Glasonby’, *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Archaeol. Soc.*, 12, pp. 171-82.

VAUGHAN, THERESA A., ‘The alewife: changing images and bad brews’, *AVISTA Forum J.*, 21, pp. 34-41.

VAUX, HUGH, ‘Anglo-Scottish warfare and its effects on the Manor of Irthington in the Barony of Gilsland, 1295-1603’, *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Archaeol. Soc.*, 12, pp. 123-41.

VERDON, NICOLA, ‘Business and pleasure: middle-class women’s work and the professionalization of farming in England, 1890-1939’, *J. British Stud.*, 51, pp. 393-415.

WADDELL, BRODIE, ‘Governing England through the manor courts’, *Hist. J.*, 55, pp. 79-315.

WADDINGTON, KEIR, “‘It might not be a nuisance in a country cottage’: sanitary conditions and images of health in Victorian rural Wales’, *Rural Hist.*, 23, pp. 185-204.

WATKINS, JACK, ‘The oracle of Sussex history’, *The Countryman*, 118, pp. 60-5.

WAUGH, ELIZABETH, ‘Planting the gardens: Hertfordshire's great nurseries’, in Spring (ed.), *Hertfordshire garden history, volume 2: gardens pleasant, groves delicious*, pp. 177-201.

WELLS-FURBY, BRIDGET, ‘Elizabeth Audley, the Martin estate and a parliamentary petition (1366): the security of marriage contracts in fourteenth-century England’, *Southern Hist.*, 34, pp. 24-50.

- WHEATEN, ALEXANDER, 'The records of Thornden Wood in the Blean since the eighth century', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 132, pp. 344-50.
- WHITE, BONNIE J., 'The agricultural community at war, 1914-1918', *Local Hist. News*, 105, pp. 9-10.
- , 'Remembrance, retrospection, and the Women's Land Army in World War I Britain', *J. Canadian Hist. Assoc.*, 22 (2011), pp. 162-94.
- WHITTOCK, HANNAH, 'Why does the north-western boundary of Wiltshire ignore the River Avon?', *Wilts. Archaeol. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 105, pp. 96-104.
- WILLIAMS, HAZEL, 'Beauty and profit: the creation, management and harvesting of East Riding estate woodlands, 1750-1930', *Landscapes*, 13, pp. 21-44.
- WILLIAMS, STEPHEN and ROWLANDS, DAVID W., 'Breeding and management of livestock in the county of Montgomeryshire, 1908-1933', *Montgomeryshire Coll.*, 99, (2011), pp. 135-45.
- WILLIAMSON, TOM, 'Gardens and industry: the landscape of the Gade Valley in the nineteenth century', in Spring (ed.), *Hertfordshire garden history, volume 2: gardens pleasant, groves delicious*, pp. 121-47.
- , 'The management of trees and woods in eighteenth-century England', in Auricchio, Cook and Pacini (eds), *Invaluable trees: cultures of nature, 1660-1830*, pp. 221-35.
- WINCHESTER, ANGUS J., 'Seasonal settlement in northern England: Shielling place-names revisited', in Turner and Silvester (eds), *Life in medieval landscapes: people and places in the Middle Ages*, pp. 125-49.
- WOODS, ABIGAIL, 'Rethinking the history of modern agriculture: British pig production, c.1910-65', *Twentieth Cent. Brit. Hist.*, 23, pp. 165-91.
- WORRALL, JOHN, 'Norfolk's watery heritage', *The Countryman*, 118, pp. 34-9.
- WRATHMELL, STUART and YOUNG, ROBERT, 'Northern England: exploring the character of medieval rural settlements', in Christie, and Stamper (eds), *Medieval rural settlement: Britain and Ireland, AD 800-1600* (2011), pp. 249-69.
- WRIGHT, D., 'Restructuring the 8th century landscape: planned settlements, estates and minsters in pre-Viking England', *Church Archaeol.*, 15, pp. 15-26.
- WRIGHT, JOHN, 'The military survey of 1522: a case study of Holt Hundred, Norfolk', *The Local Historian*, 42, pp. 54-68.
- WRIGHT, VALERIE, 'The prevention of rural depopulation: housing and the Scottish Women's Rural Institutes, c.1917-39', *Twentieth Cent. Brit. Hist.*, 23, pp. 336-58.
- YATES, MARGARET, 'The descriptions of land found in the Inquisitions *post mortem* and Feet of Fines: a case study of Berkshire', in Hicks (ed.), *The fifteenth-century inquisitions post mortem: a companion*, pp. 145-54.

2011

- ALBERY, ALAN, 'Woodland management in Hampshire, 900-1815', *Rural Hist.*, 22, pp. 159-81.
- ALEXANDER, JENNIFER S. and SUNLEY, HARRY, 'Kenilworth Abbey barn: its construction and uses', in Monckton and Morris (eds), *Coventry: medieval art, architecture and archaeology in the city and its vicinity*, pp. 327-43.
- ALLEN, MARTYN and SYKES, NAOMI, 'New animals, new landscapes and new world views: the Iron Age to Roman transition at Fishbourne', *Sussex Archaeol. Coll.*, 149, pp. 7-24.
- ALLEN, PETER, 'Settlement patterns in the parish of Bingham, Nottinghamshire from the Mesolithic to modern times', *Trans. Thoroton Soc.*, 115, pp. 33-62.

- ALLEN, ROBERT C. and WEISDORF, J. L., 'Was there an 'industrious revolution' before the industrial revolution? An empirical exercise for England, c.1300-1830', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 64, pp. 715-29.
- ALMOND, RICHARD, 'A huntsman's home: a rare glimpse of a medieval mural at Madingley Hall', *Hist. Today*, 61, pp. 6-7.
- ANDERSON, BEN, 'A liberal countryside? The Manchester Ramblers' Federation and the 'social readjustment' of urban citizens, 1929-1936', *Urban Hist.*, 38, pp. 84-102.
- ANDREWS, SUE and HOPPITT, ROSEMARY, 'Helming Leget, royal servant, and a possible designed landscape at Pond Hall, Eastleigh', *Proc. Suffolk Institute Archaeol. and Hist.*, 42, pp. 300-24.
- ASHLEY, ROGER, 'The restoration of an ancient fishpond at Alderton, north Wiltshire', *Wilts. Archaeol. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 104, pp. 261-5.
- ASTON, MICK *et al*, 'Medieval woodland in Winscombe parish in north Somerset', *Som. Archaeol. and Natural Hist.*, 154, pp. 71-118.
- ATKINS, PETER JOSEPH, 'Communal feeding in war time: British restaurants, 1940-1947', in Zweiniger-Bargielowska, Duffett and Drouard (eds), *Food and war in twentieth century Europe*, pp. 139-54.
- AUER, CHRISTIAN, 'La controverse de Dunrobin ou la résurgence des Highland clearances, 1976-1977', *Études Écossaises*, 14, pp. 83-92.
- BAIGENT, ELIZABETH, "'God's earth will be sacred": religion, theology, and the open space movement in Victorian England', *Rural Hist.*, 22, pp. 31-58.
- BAILEY, KEITH, 'Medieval Kingsey and Tythrop, 1086-1335', *Records of Bucks.*, 51, pp. 169-88.
- BAILY, BRIAN *et al*, 'Extracting digital data from the First Land Utilisation Survey of Great Britain: methods, issues and potential', *Applied Geog.*, 31, pp. 959-68.
- BALDWIN, JOHN R., 'Harvesting seabirds and their eggs on the Irish Sea islands (Part 3: The Calf of Man)', *Folk Life*, 49, pp. 30-74.
- BALL, GEOFFREY, 'The Crawley Agrimotor of Saffron Walden', *Saffron Walden Hist J.*, 22, pp. 19-22.
- , "'Say it with flowers": the Engelmann Nursery, Saffron Walden, 1897-1975', *Saffron Walden Hist J.*, 10, pp. 2-7.
- BALLARD, PHILLADA, 'The Culham Court estate, Wargrave, Berkshire: part one', *Berks. Old and New*, 28, pp. 18-36.
- BARLOW, GEORGE, 'The landscape of Domesday Suffolk', *Landscape Hist.*, 32, pp. 19-36.
- BARNEY, JOHN, 'The troubled executorship of the Orford estate, 1791-99', *Norfolk Archaeol.*, 46, pp. 171-80.
- BATEMAN, VICTORIA N., 'The evolution of markets in early modern Europe, 1350-1800: a study of wheat prices', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 64, pp. 447-71.
- BAXTER, STEPHEN DAVID, 'Lordship and labour', in Crick and van Houts (eds), *A social history of England, 900-1200*, pp. 98-114.
- BEARE, DAVE, 'From war to the swinging sixties: one hundred years of Ford in Britain, part 2', *Tractor and Machinery*, 18, pp. 72-81.
- BEATTIE, SEAN, 'Female cultural philanthropy: Alice Hart and the Donegal Industrial Fund', in Crossman and Gray (eds), *Poverty and welfare in Ireland, 1838-1948*, pp. 163-76.
- BECKETT, JOHN, 'Canon Thomas Taylor of St Just and the Victoria County History of Cornwall, 1899-1938', *J. Royal Institution of Cornwall*, pp. 31-44.
- , 'The Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archaeological Society and the Victoria County History', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Archaeol. Soc.*, 10, pp. 207-25.

- , 'Topography and landscape history: the role of the Victoria County History', *Landscape Hist.*, 32, pp. 57-65.
- , 'The Victoria County History in Devon, 1899-1910', *Devonshire Assoc. Rep. and Trans.*, 143, pp. 31-44.
- , 'W. G. Hoskins and the Victoria County History in Leicestershire', *Trans. Leics. Archaeol. and Hist. Soc.*, 85, pp. 165-210.
- , 'W. G. Hoskins, the Victoria County History, and the study of English local history', *Midland Hist.*, 36, pp. 115-27.
- , 'Writing Hampshire's history: the Victoria County History, 1899-1914', *Hampshire Stud.*, 66, pp. 221-34.
- BECKETT, JOHN and TURNER, MICHAEL, 'Agricultural productivity in England, 1700-1914', in Olsson and Svensson (eds), *Growth and stagnation in European historical agriculture*, pp. 57-81.
- BECKETT, JOHN and WATKINS, CHARLES, 'Natural history and local history in late Victorian and Edwardian England: the contribution of the Victoria County History', *Rural Hist.*, 22, pp. 59-87.
- BIRCH, THOMAS and HOOKE, DELLA, 'Living on the edge: making and moving iron from the "outside", in Anglo-Saxon England', *Landscape Hist.*, 32, pp. 5-25.
- BOND, MURIEL, 'How British is the Percheron?', *Heavy Horse World*, winter, pp. 24-7.
- BOUGHEY, KEITH, 'J.M.N. Colls and the Baildon Moor prehistoric field complex', *Yorks. Archaeol. J.*, 83, pp. 22-58.
- BOWRING, JULIE, 'Between the Corporation and Captain Flood: the Fens and drainage after 1663', in Hoyle (ed.), *Custom, improvement and the landscape in early modern Britain*, pp. 235-61.
- BOYES, GEORGINA, "'Potencies of the earth": Rolf Gardiner and the English folk dance revival', in Jefferies and Tyldesley (eds), *Rolf Gardiner: folk, nature and culture in interwar Britain*, pp. 65-94.
- BRADY, NIALL, 'Food production in medieval Ireland, aspects of arable husbandry', in Klápště and Sommer, (eds), *Processing, storage, distribution of food: food in the medieval rural environment*, pp. 137-43.
- BRIGGS, KEITH, 'Harrow', *English Place-Name Soc. J.*, 42, pp. 43-62.
- , 'The place-names of Foxhall in Suffolk', *English Place-Name Soc. J.*, 42, pp. 31-42.
- BRITNELL, RICHARD HUGH, 'Commerce and markets', in Crick and van Houts (eds), *A social history of England, 900-1200*, pp. 179-87.
- BROAD, JOHN, 'The parish poor house in the long eighteenth century', in McEwan and Sharpe (eds), *Accommodating poverty: the housing and living arrangements of the English poor, c.1600-1850*, pp. 246-62.
- BROWN, BRIAN, BAKER, SALLY and DAY, GRAHAM, 'Lives beyond suspicion: gender and the construction of respectability in mid-twentieth century rural North Wales', *Sociologia Ruralis*, 51, pp. 370-86.
- BROWN, JONATHAN, 'Museum of farming heritage', *Countryman*, 117, pp. 36-9.
- BRUGMANN, BIRTE, 'Migration and endogenous change', in Hamerow, Hinton and Crawford (eds), *The Oxford handbook of Anglo-Saxon archaeology*, pp. 30-45.
- BURCHARDT, JEREMY, 'Rethinking the rural idyll: the English rural community movement, 1913-26', *Cultural and Soc. Hist.*, 8, pp. 73-94.
- CAMPBELL, BRUCE M. S., 'Agriculture and land-use on the demesne, c.1300-49', in Phillips and Phillips (eds), *An historical atlas of Staffordshire*, pp. 42-3.
- CAMPBELL, BRUCE M. S. and Ó GRÁDA, CORMAC, 'Harvest shortfalls, grain prices, and famines in pre-industrial England', *J. Econ. Hist.*, 71, pp. 859-86.

- CARTER, PAUL and WHISTANCE, NATALIE, 'The Poor Law Commission; a new digital resource for nineteenth-century domestic historians', *Hist. Workshop J.*, 71, pp. 29-48.
- CASSIDY, RICHARD, 'Rose of Dover (d. 1261), Richard of Chilham and an inheritance in Kent', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 131, pp. 305-19.
- CHANNELL, MARK, 'Golden days', *Tractor and Machinery*, 18, pp. 9-18.
- CHISHOLM, MICHAEL, 'The medieval network of navigable Fenland waterways, II: Barnack stone transport', *Proc. Cambs. Antiq. Soc.*, 100, pp. 171-83.
- CLARIDGE, JORDAN and LANGDON, JOHN, 'Storage in medieval England: the evidence from purveyance accounts, 1295-1349', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 64, pp. 1242-65.
- CLARK, ANNA, 'Orphans and the Poor Law: rage against the machine', in Crossman and Gray (eds), *Poverty and welfare in Ireland, 1838-1948*, pp. 97-114.
- CLARK, MATTHEW, 'The gentry, the commons and the politics of common right in Enfield, c.1558-1603', *Hist. J.*, 54, pp. 609-29.
- COLES, SARAH, 'Medieval enclosures at Cue's Lane, Bishopstone, Wiltshire', *Wilts. Archaeol. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 104, pp. 151-65.
- COLLINGS, A. G., 'In search of Devon's lost manors', *Devon and Cornwall Notes and Queries*, 40, pp. 270-82.
- COLLINS, PETER and FISCHER, STEFANIE, 'The story of Chicheley Hall', *Notes and Records of the Royal Soc.*, 65, pp. 183-96.
- CONFORD, PHILIP, 'Science, organic husbandry and the work of Dr David Hodges', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 59, pp. 217-36.
- COOK, HADRIAN and YOUNG, KEVIN, 'The watermeadows at the Itchen Valley Country Park near Eastleigh, Hampshire', *Hampshire Stud.*, 66, pp. 166-86.
- CORLEY, T. A. B. and GODLEY, ANDREW, 'The veterinary medicine industry in Britain in the twentieth century', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 64, pp. 832-54.
- , 'Veterinary medicines in Britain: output and industry organisation since 1900', *Medical Hist.*, 55, pp. 361-4.
- COSGROVE, PATRICK, 'Irish landlords and the Wyndham Land Act, 1903', in Dooley and Ridgway (eds), *The Irish country house: its past, present and future*, pp. 90-109.
- COUSINS, MEL, 'Collective action and the poor law: the political mobilisation of the Irish poor, 1851-78', in Sheehan and Cronin (eds), *Riotous assemblies: rebels, riots and revolts in Ireland*, pp. 110-26.
- COUSINS, MICHAEL, 'Ditchley Park – a follower of fashion...', *Garden Hist.*, 39, pp. 143-79.
- CRANE, PETER and MURPHY, KENNETH, 'Early medieval settlement, iron smelting and crop processing at South Hook, Herbranston, Pembrokeshire, 2004-05', *Archaeologia Cambrensis*, 159, pp. 117-95.
- CROOK, DAVID, 'Sherwood and Sherwood Forest', *Nottingham Med. Stud.*, 55, pp. 105-24.
- CROSSLEY EVANS, M. J., 'Lynn Dewing, an unknown Lakeland traveller, and his journals, 1817 to 1847', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Archaeol. Soc.*, 11, pp. 149-64.
- CROSSMAN, VIRGINIA and GRAY, PETER, 'Introduction: poverty and welfare in Ireland, 1838-1948', in Crossman and Gray (eds), *Poverty and welfare in Ireland, 1838-1948*, pp. 1-22.
- CROSSMAN, VIRGINIA and LUCEY, DONNACHA SEÁN, "'One huge abuse": the Cork Board of Guardians and the expansion of outdoor relief in post-Famine Ireland', *Eng. Hist. Rev.*, 126, pp. 1409-29.

- CUNNINGHAM, JOHN, “‘A class quite distinct’: the western herds and their defence of their working conditions”, in King and McNamara (eds), *The West of Ireland: new perspectives on the nineteenth century*, pp. 137-60.
- , ‘The transplanters' certificates and the historiography of Cromwellian Ireland’, *Irish Hist. Stud.*, 147, pp. 376-95.
- CURTIS, ANN MARIE, ‘An accidental heiress: the life and times of Anna Maria Hunt of Mollington Hall (1771-1861)’, *Cheshire Hist.*, 50, pp. 50-9.
- CURTIS, MAVIS, ‘Education in a nineteenth-century Oxfordshire village’, *Local Hist.*, 41, pp. 192-202.
- DAVEY, ELIZABETH, ‘A prospect of Cheshire: the agrarian landscape in the era of high farming, circa 1870’, *Cheshire Hist.*, 50, pp. 71-99.
- DAVIS, RICHARD P., ‘William Smith O'Brien, Poor laws and convicts’, in Crossman and Gray (eds), *Poverty and welfare in Ireland, 1838-1948*, pp. 129-44.
- DEWINDT, ANNE REIBER, ‘The Berenger family's experience of the Peasants' Revolt’, in Mitchell, French and Biggs (eds), *The ties that bind: essays in medieval British history in honor of Barbara Hanawalt*, pp. 175-98.
- DILS, JOAN A., ‘The hundreds of Berkshire’, *Berks. Old and New*, 28, pp. 12-7.
- DIX, BRIAN, “‘Barbarous in its magnificence’: the archaeological investigation and restoration of W. A. Nesfield's parterre design for the East Garden at Witley Court, Worcestershire’, *Garden Hist.*, 39, pp. 51-64.
- DIXON, PIERS, ‘Of bannocks and ale: cereal processing in Scotland, c.1100-1750’, in Klápště and Sommer, (eds), *Processing, storage, distribution of food: food in the medieval rural environment*, pp. 155-72.
- DOBIE, ALISDAIR, ‘A review of the granators' accounts of Durham Cathedral Priory, 1294-1433: an early example of process accounting?’, *Accounting Hist. Rev.*, 21, pp. 7-35.
- DODDS, BEN, ‘Jaime el Barbudo and Robin Hood: bandit narratives in comparative perspective’, *Social Hist.*, 36, pp. 464-81.
- DRAPER, SIMON, ‘Morcote in Hartpur and the Domesday geography of Longbridge Hundred’, *Trans. Bristol and Gloucs. Archaeol. Soc.*, 129, pp. 139-45.
- DUFFETT, RACHEL, ‘Beyond the ration: sharing and scrounging on the Western Front’, *20th Cent. Brit. Hist.*, 22, pp. 453-73.
- , ‘British Army provisioning on the Western Front, 1914–1918’, in Zweiniger-Bargielowska, Duffett and Drouard (eds), *Food and war in twentieth century Europe*, pp. 27-40.
- DUPREE, MARGUERITE W., ‘Foreshadowing the future: health services in remote areas, the National Health Service and the Highlands and Islands of Scotland, 1948-74’, in Connor and Curtis (eds), *Medicine in the remote and rural north, 1800-2000*, pp. 79-90.
- EBERT, ADAM, ‘Nectar for the taking: the popularization of scientific bee culture in England, 1609-1809’, *Agricultural Hist.*, 85, pp. 322-43.
- ECCLES, AUDREY, ‘Vagrancy and rising county rates in the long eighteenth century’, *Southern Hist.*, 33, pp. 78-100.
- EDWARDS, J. R., ‘Accounting on English landed estates during the agricultural revolution: a textbook perspective’, *Accounting Historians J.*, 38, pp. 1-46.
- EMMS, RICHARD, ‘The early history of Pulham to c.1100’, *Norfolk Archaeol.*, 46, pp. 228-30.
- EVANS, BRYCE, ‘Coercion in the Irish countryside: the Irish smallholder, the state, and compulsory tillage, 1939-45’, *Irish Econ. and Soc. Hist.*, 38, pp. 1-17.
- , “‘Notorious anarchists’?: the Irish smallholder and the Irish state during the Emergency, 1939-1945”, in Sheehan and Cronin (eds), *Riotous assemblies: rebels, riots and revolts in Ireland*, pp. 191-209, 305-9.

- EVANS, DAVID GARETH, 'Denbighshire market town communities in the Stuart era', *Trans Denbighshire Hist. Soc.*, 59, pp. 97-146.
- FALVEY, HEATHER, 'The articulation, transmission and preservation of custom in the forest community of Duffield (Derbyshire)', in Hoyle (ed.), *Custom, improvement and the landscape in early modern Britain*, pp. 65-100.
- FELLOWS JENSEN, GILLIAN, 'Light thrown by Scandinavian place-names on the Anglo-Saxon landscape', in Higham and Ryan (eds), *Place-names, language and the Anglo-Saxon landscape*, pp. 69-83.
- FLEMING, ANDREW, 'The crossing of Dartmoor', *Landscape Hist.*, 32, pp. 27-45.
- FLEMING, ROBIN, 'Land use and people', in Crick and van Houts (eds), *A social history of England, 900-1200*, pp. 15-37.
- FRANCIA, SUSAN, 'The spice of life? The multiple uses of cumin in medieval England', *Local Hist.*, 41, pp. 203-15.
- FRANKLIN, MICHAEL, 'From saving dollars to saving the planet: the British Ministry of Agriculture, 1950-2000', *Britain and the World*, 4, pp. 142-6.
- FRASER, IAIN and HALLIDAY, STRATFORD P., 'The early medieval landscape of Donside, Aberdeenshire', in Driscoll, Geddes and Hall (eds), *Pictish progress: new studies on northern Britain in the Middle Ages*, pp. 307-34.
- FREEMAN, GRAHAM, "'It wants all the creases ironing out": Percy Grainger, the Folk Song Society, and the ideology of the archive', *Music and Letters*, 92, pp. 410-36.
- FRENCH, H. R., 'The common fields of urban England: communal agriculture and the 'politics of entitlement', 1500-1750', in Hoyle (ed.), *Custom, improvement and the landscape in early modern Britain*, pp. 149-74.
- , 'Parish government', in Doran and Jones (eds), *The Elizabethan world*, pp. 147-64.
- FROST, ROBERT I., "'The penury of these malignant regions": comparing the rural economies of the Scottish Highlands and the Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth in the early modern period', in Devine and Hesse (eds), *Scotland and Poland: historical encounters 1500-2010*, pp. 109-34.
- GARDINER, MARK, 'Folklore's timeless past, Ireland's present past and the perception of rural houses in early historic Ireland', *Int. J. Hist. Arch.*, 15, pp. 707-24.
- , 'Introduction: medieval rural settlement research: emergence, examination and engagement', in Christie and Stamper (eds), *Medieval rural settlement: Britain and Ireland, AD 800-1600*, pp. 2-10.
- , 'Late Saxon settlements', in Hamerow, Crawford and Hinton (eds), *The Oxford handbook of Anglo-Saxon Archaeology*, pp. 198-220.
- , 'South-east England: forms and diversity in medieval rural settlement', in Christie and Stamper (eds), *Medieval rural settlement: Britain and Ireland, AD 800-1600*, pp. 100-17.
- , 'Time regained: booley huts and seasonal settlement in the Mourne mountains, Co. Down, Ireland', in Turner and Silvester (eds), *Life in medieval landscapes: people and places in medieval Britain*, pp. 106-24.
- GARRIDO, SAMUEL, 'Fixed-rent contracts and investment incentives: a comparative analysis of English tenant right', *Explorations in Econ. Hist.*, 48, pp. 66-82.
- GAZELEY, IAN and NEWELL, ANDREW, 'Poverty in Edwardian Britain', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 64, pp. 52-71.
- GEARY, LAURENCE M., 'The medical profession, health care and the Poor Law in nineteenth-century Ireland', in Crossman and Gray (eds), *Poverty and welfare in Ireland, 1838-1948*, pp. 189-206.

- GIBBARD, STUART, 'Crawlers of the decade, 1900-1950', *Tractor and Machinery*, 17, pp. 65-73.
- , 'Crawlers of the decade, 1950-2000', *Tractor and Machinery*, 17, pp. 49-57.
- , 'Tractors of the decade, 1980-1990', *Tractor and Machinery*, 17, pp. 51-9.
- GODDARD, RICHARD, 'Small boroughs and the manorial economy: enterprise zones or urban failures?', *Past and Present*, 210, pp. 3-31.
- GOURLAY, ALEXANDER S., 'Shining plough and piece-bright paling: two crucial agricultural images in Hopkins', *Notes and Queries*, 58, pp. 568-70.
- GRAY, ADRIAN G., "'To making a Coffin': the records of a village undertaker", *Local Hist.*, 41, pp. 216-28.
- GREEN, ADRIAN, 'Heartless and unhomely: dwellings of the poor in East Anglia and North-East England', in McEwan and Sharpe (eds), *Accommodating poverty: the housing and living arrangements of the English poor, c.1600-1850*, pp. 69-101.
- GREEN, CHRIS, 'Hertfordshire puddingstone querns - working with a difficult rock', in Williams and Peacock, *Bread for the people: the archaeology of mills and milling*, pp. 123-30.
- GREEN, R., 'The rural regions: a historical perspective', *Town and Country Planning*, 80, pp. 545-51.
- GREENALL, R. L., 'Labourers and allotments in nineteenth-century Northamptonshire. Part 1', *Northants. Past and Present*, 64, pp. 89-97.
- GRIFFIN, CARL J., 'Parish farms and the poor law; a response to unemployment in rural southern England, c.1815-35', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 59, pp. 176-98.
- GRIFFITHS, CLARE, 'Farming for the New Britain: images of farmers in war and peace', *Rural Hist. Today*, 21, pp. 4-5.
- , 'Making farming pay: agricultural crisis and the politics of the national interest, 1930-1', in Shepherd, Davis and Wrigley (eds), *Britain's second Labour Government, 1929-31: a reappraisal*, pp. 133-49.
- GRIFFITHS, ELIZABETH, "'A country life": Sir Hamon Le Strange of Hunstanton in Norfolk, 1583-1654', in Hoyle (ed.), *Custom, improvement and the landscape in early modern Britain*, pp. 203-34.
- GRITT, ANDREW J. and PARK, PETER, 'The workhouse populations of Lancashire in 1881', *Local Population Stud.*, 86, pp. 37-65.
- HAGEN, WILLIAM W., 'European yeomanries: a non-immiseration model of agrarian social history, 1350-1800', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 59, pp. 259-65.
- HALL, ANDREW, 'War and peace', *Tractor and Machinery*, 17, pp. 82-5.
- HAMEROW, HELENA, 'Anglo-Saxon timber buildings and their social context', in Hamerow, Hinton and Crawford (eds), *The Oxford handbook of Anglo-Saxon archaeology*, pp. 128-55.
- , 'Overview: rural settlement', in Hamerow, Hinton and Crawford (eds), *The Oxford handbook of Anglo-Saxon archaeology*, pp. 119-27.
- HARRINGTON, MELANIE, 'The earl of Derby and his tenants: sales of Royalist land during the Interregnum revisited', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 64, pp. 1195-1217.
- HATCHER, JOHN, 'Unreal wages: long-run living standards and the 'Golden Age' of the fifteenth century', in Dodds and Liddy (eds), *Commercial activity, markets and entrepreneurs in the Middle Ages: essays in honour of Richard Britnell*, pp. 1-24.
- HAWKINS, MARGARET, 'The impact of the Grand Junction canal on four Northamptonshire villages, 1793-1850', *Northants. Past and Present*, 64, pp. 53-67.
- HAYNS, DAVID, "'Thrown into the verge": Cheshire's vanishing pinfolds', *Cheshire Hist.*, 50, pp. 27-49.
- HEALEY, JONATHAN, 'Land, population and famine in the English uplands: a Westmorland case study, c.1370-1650', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 59, pp. 151-75.

- HELM, RICHARD and CARRUTHERS, WENDY, 'Early Roman evidence for intensive cultivation and malting of spelt wheat at Nonington', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 131, pp. 353-72.
- HERRING, PETER, 'The Cornish landscape', *Cornish Archaeol.*, 50, pp. 161-74.
- HERRING, PETER *et al*, 'Early medieval Cornwall', *Cornish Archaeol.*, 50, pp. 263-86.
- , 'Later medieval Cornwall', *Cornish Archaeol.*, 50, pp. 287-314.
- HETTINGER, MADONNA J., 'Unbounded affection: the complex intimacies of "simple" peasants after the Black Death', in Mitchell, French and Biggs (eds), *The ties that bind: essays in medieval British history in honor of Barbara Hanawalt*, pp. 199-220.
- HEY, DAVID, 'Kinder Scout and the legend of the Mass Trespass', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 59, pp. 199-216.
- HIGGINS-MCHUGH, NOREEN, 'The 1830s tithe riots', in Sheehan and Cronin (eds), *Riotous assemblies: rebels, riots and revolts in Ireland*, pp. 80-95.
- HILL, NICK, 'Northborough Manor: a re-appraisal', *Proc. Cambs. Antiq. Soc.*, 100, pp. 197-208.
- HILL, T. G., 'The possible significance of the -wardine and -wic place-names in Shropshire', *Trans. Shropshire Archaeol. and Hist. Soc.*, 84, pp. 1-4.
- HINDLE, STEVE, 'Labour discipline, agricultural service and the households of the poor in rural England, c. 1640-1730', in McEwan and Sharpe (eds), *Accommodating poverty: the housing and living arrangements of the English poor, c.1600-1850*, pp. 169-90.
- , 'Poverty and the poor laws', in Doran and Jones (eds), *The Elizabethan world*, pp. 301-15.
- HITCHCOCK, TIM, 'Vagrant lives', in McEwan and Sharpe (eds), *Accommodating poverty: the housing and living arrangements of the English poor, c.1600-1850*, pp. 125-44.
- HOLMES, ANDREW and PILKINGTON, MARGARET, 'Storytelling, floods, wildflowers and washlands: oral history in the River Ouse project', *Oral Hist.*, 39, pp. 83-94.
- HOOKE, DELLA, 'Overview: rural production', in Hamerow, Hinton and Crawford (eds), *The Oxford handbook of Anglo-Saxon archaeology*, pp. 315-26.
- , 'The woodland landscape of early medieval England', in Higham and Ryan (eds), *Place-names, language and the Anglo-Saxon landscape*, pp. 143-74.
- HOPE, DOUGLAS G., 'Whatever happened to Inglewood Forest? Landscape and settlement evolution in Inglewood Forest since medieval times', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Archaeol. Soc.*, 11, pp. 149-64.
- HORN, P., 'Lord and lady of the manor: the Disraelis at Hughenden', *Records of Bucks.*, 51, pp. 205-14.
- HORNER, ARNOLD and LOEBER, ROLF, 'Landscape in transition: descriptions of forfeited properties in counties Meath, Louth and Cavan in 1700', *Analecta Hibernica*, 42, pp. 59-179.
- HOWKINS, ALUN, 'The commons, enclosure and radical histories', in Feldman and Lawrence (eds), *Structures and transformations in modern British history*, pp. 118-41.
- HOYLE, R. W., 'Cromwell v. Taverner: landlords, copyholders and the struggle to control memory in mid-sixteenth century Norfolk', in Hoyle (ed.), *Custom, improvement and the landscape in early modern Britain*, pp. 40-63.
- , 'Farmer, nonconformist minister and diarist: the world of Peter Walkden of Thornley in Lancashire', *Northern Hist.*, 48, pp. 271-94.
- , 'Introduction: custom, improvement and anti-improvement', in Hoyle (ed.), *Custom, improvement and the landscape in early modern Britain*, pp. 1-38.

- , 'Rural economies under stress: "a world so altered"', in Doran and Jones (eds), *The Elizabethan world*, pp. 439-57.
- , 'Securing access to England's uplands: or how the 1945 revolution petered out', in Congost and Santos (eds), *The social embeddedness of property rights in land in historical perspective*, pp. 187-209.
- , 'Who owned Earls Colne in 1798...or how to squeeze more from the Land Tax', *Local Hist.*, 41, pp. 267-77.
- HUDSON, JOHN, 'Imposing Feudalism on Anglo-Saxon England: Norman and Angevin presentation of pre-Conquest lordship and landholding', in Bagge, Gelting and Lindkvist (eds), *Feudalism: new landscapes of debate*, pp. 115-34.
- HUGHES, DAMIAN, 'Rural labour: photographic representation of the English countryside in the 1930s socialist Press', *Hist. of Photography*, 35, pp. 59-75.
- HULL, B. D. and O'CONNELL, T. C., 'Diet: recent evidence from analytical chemical techniques', in Hamerow, Hinton and Crawford (eds), *The Oxford handbook of Anglo-Saxon archaeology*, pp. 667-87.
- HUMPHREYS, JOHN, 'Night shift for the shifty', *The Field*, 317, pp. 56-9.
- HUNT, E. H. and PAM, S. J., 'Agricultural depression in England, 1873-96: skills transfer and the "Redeeming Scots"', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 59, pp. 81-100.
- JAMES, DUNCAN, 'On the need to acknowledge the parochial nature of timber framing: some thoughts on the unrealised potential in the detailed recording of vernacular buildings', *Vernacular Architecture*, 42, pp. 1-13.
- JESSOP, OLIVER, 'Rediscovering Richard Woods at Cusworth Hall', *Garden Hist.*, 39, pp. 180-202.
- JONES, RICHARD, 'Elemental theory in everyday practice: food disposal in the later medieval English countryside', in Klápště and Sommer, (eds), *Processing, storage, distribution of food: food in the medieval rural environment*, pp. 145-54.
- KANDER, ASTRID and WARDE, PAUL, 'Energy availability from livestock and agricultural productivity in Europe, 1815-1913: a new comparison', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 64, pp. 1-29.
- KEEN, RICHARD, 'The Heads of the Valleys: 250 years of landscape change', *Archaeologia Cambrensis*, 159, pp. 1-52.
- KEENE, DEREK, 'Crisis management in London's food supply, 1250-1500', in Dodds and Liddy (eds), *Commercial activity, markets and entrepreneurs in the Middle Ages: essays in honour of Richard Britnell*, pp. 45-62.
- KELLY, MORGAN and Ó GRÁDA, CORMAC 'The poor law of old England: institutional innovation and demographic regimes', *J. Interdisciplinary Hist.*, 41, pp. 339-66.
- KING, CARLA, "'Our destitute countrymen on the western coast": relief and development strategies in the congested districts in the 1880s and '90s', in King and McNamara (eds), *The West of Ireland: new perspectives on the nineteenth century*, pp. 161-84.
- KING, PETER, 'The choice of fuel in the eighteenth-century iron industry: the Coalbrookdale accounts reconsidered', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 64, pp. 132-56.
- KING, STEVEN, "'In these you may trust": numerical information, accounting practices and the poor law, c.1790 to 1840', in Crook and O'Hara (eds.), *Statistics and the public sphere: numbers and the people in modern Britain, c.1750-2000*, pp. 51-66.
- , 'Negotiating the law of poor relief in England, 1800-1840', *History*, 96, pp. 410-35.
- , 'The residential and familial arrangements of English pauper letter writers, 1800-1840s', in McEwan and Sharpe (eds.), *Accommodating poverty the housing and living arrangements of the English poor, c.1600-1850*, pp. 145-68.

- , 'Welfare regimes and welfare regions in Britain and Europe, c.1750-1860', *J. Modern European Hist.*, 9, pp. 44-67.
- KIRKLAND, ANDY, 'The medieval parks of Beaumanor, Loughborough and Burley: new archaeology and a reassessment of the historical evidence', *Trans. Leics. Archaeol. and Hist. Soc.*, 85, pp. 107-22.
- KJAER, LARS and WATSON, A. J., 'Feasts and gifts: sharing food in the middle ages', *J. Medieval Hist.*, 37, pp. 1-5.
- LANE, PÁDRAIG G., 'Poor crayturs: the West's agricultural labourers in the nineteenth century', in King and McNamara (eds), *The West of Ireland: new perspectives on the nineteenth century*, pp. 35-50.
- LANGDON, JOHN, 'Minimum wages and unemployment rates in medieval England: the case of Old Woodstock, Oxfordshire, 1256-1357', in Dodds and Liddy (eds), *Commercial activity, markets and entrepreneurs in the Middle Ages: essays in honour of Richard Britnell*, pp. 25-44.
- LANGTON, JOHN, 'Forests and chases in Wales and the Welsh Marches: an exploration of their origins and characteristics', *J. Hist. Geog.*, 37, pp. 263-72.
- LARAGY, GEORGINA, 'Poor relief in the South of Ireland, 1850-1921', in Crossman and Gray (eds), *Poverty and welfare in Ireland, 1838-1948*, pp. 53-68.
- LARSON, PETER LIONEL, 'Peasant opportunities in rural Durham: land, vills and mills, 1400-1500', in Dodds and Liddy (eds), *Commercial activity, markets and entrepreneurs in the Middle Ages: essays in honour of Richard Britnell*, pp. 141-64.
- LEE, JOHN S., 'Grain shortages in late medieval towns', in Dodds and Liddy (eds), *Commercial activity, markets and entrepreneurs in the Middle Ages: essays in honour of Richard Britnell*, pp. 63-80.
- , 'Landowners and landscapes: the Knights Templar and their successors at Temple Hirst, Yorkshire', *Local Hist.*, 41, pp. 293-307.
- LEEUWEN, BAS VAN, FÖLDVARI, PETER and PIRNGRUBER, R., 'Markets in pre-industrial societies: storage in Hellenistic Babylonia in the medieval English mirror', *J. Global Hist.*, 6, pp. 169-93.
- LEIVERS, CLIVE, 'Family and community in early modern England: A study of Selston, Nottinghamshire 1550-1699', *Family and Community Hist.*, 14, pp. 41-56.
- LENNON, BEN, 'Burlington, Brown and Bill: the landscaping of Tottenham Park and Savernake Forest in the eighteenth century', *Garden Hist.*, 39, pp. 3-33.
- LLOYD, SARAH, 'Joys of the cottage: labourers' houses, hovels and huts in Britain and the British colonies, 1770-1830', in McEwan and Sharpe (eds), *Accommodating poverty: the housing and living arrangements of the English poor, c.1600-1850*, pp. 102-24.
- LONGCROFT, ALAN, 'New insights into vernacular architecture: a view from the flatlands of East Anglia', *Local Hist.*, 41, pp. 105-20.
- LOWERRE, ANDREW, 'The *Atlas of rural settlement in England GIS*', *Research News*, 16, pp. 32-5.
- LUCEY, DONNACHA SEÁN, 'Medical relief and workhouse infirmaries in the late nineteenth century: a case study of the Westport Poor Law Union', in King and McNamara (eds), *The West of Ireland: new perspectives on the nineteenth century*, pp. 117-36.
- , 'Poor relief in the West of Ireland, 1861-1911', in Crossman and Gray (eds), *Poverty and welfare in Ireland, 1838-1948*, pp. 37-52.
- , 'Power, politics and poor relief during the Irish Land War, 1879-82', *Irish Hist. Stud.*, 37, pp. 584-98.
- MARSH, PATRICIA, '"An enormous amount of distress among the poor": aid for the poor in Ulster during the influenza pandemic of 1918-19', in Crossman and Gray (eds), *Poverty and welfare in Ireland, 1838-1948*, pp. 207-22.

- MARTIN, JOHN, 'British game shooting in transition, 1900-1945', *Agricultural Hist.*, 85, pp. 204-24.
- , 'The transformation of lowland game shooting in England and Wales since the Second World War: the supply side revolution', *Rural Hist.*, 22, pp. 207-26.
- MARTIN, PETER, 'Ending the pauper taint: medical benefit and welfare reform in Northern Ireland, 1921-39', in Crossman and Gray (eds), *Poverty and welfare in Ireland, 1838-1948*, pp. 223-36.
- MASSCHAELE, JAMES, 'The public life of the private charter in thirteenth-century England', in Dodds and Liddy (eds), *Commercial activity, markets and entrepreneurs in the Middle Ages: essays in honour of Richard Britnell*, pp. 199-216.
- MATLESS, DAVID and CAMERON, L., 'Translocal ecologies: the Norfolk Broads, the "natural," and the International Phytogeographical Excursion, 1911', *J. Hist. Biology*, 44, pp. 15-41.
- MATTHEWS, STEPHEN, 'A prospect of Cheshire, the agrarian landscape in the era of high farming, circa 1870', *Cheshire Hist.*, 50, pp. 100-13.
- MATZ, B., 'Crossing, grading and keeping pure: animal breeding and exchange around 1860', *Endeavour*, 35, pp. 1-40.
- MAUME, PATRICK, 'The *Dublin Evening Mail* and pro-landlord conservatism in the age of Gladstone and Parnell', *Irish Hist. Stud.*, 37, pp. 550-66.
- MAYER, LAURA, 'Landscape as legacy: Elizabeth Percy, 1st Duchess of Northumberland, and the gothick garden buildings of Alnwick, Northumberland' *Garden Hist.*, 39, pp. 34-50.
- MCCANN, JOHN, 'Engravings as evidence of dovecotes', *Vernacular Architecture*, 42, pp. 36-52.
- MCCARTHY, M., 'The Kingdom of Rheged: a landscape perspective', *Northern Hist.*, 48, pp. 9-22.
- MCDONAGH, BRIONY, "'All towards the improvements of the estate": Mrs Elizabeth Prowse at Wicken (Northamptonshire), 1764-1810', in Hoyle (ed.), *Custom, improvement and the landscape in early modern Britain*, pp. 263-88.
- , 'Enclosure, agricultural change and the remaking of the local landscape: the case of Lilford (Northamptonshire)', *Northants. Past and Present*, 64, pp. 45-52.
- MCEWAN, JOANNE and SHARPE, PAMELA, 'Accommodating poverty: the housing and living arrangements of the English poor, c.1600-1850', in McEwan and Sharpe (eds), *Accommodating poverty: the housing and living arrangements of the English poor, c.1600-1850*, pp. 1-24.
- MCNAMARA, CONOR, "'This wretched people": the famine of 1822 in the West of Ireland', in King and McNamara (eds), *The West of Ireland: new perspectives on the nineteenth century*, pp. 13-34.
- , "'Pray pity your poor people...": the Mahon papers and the famine of 1822 in the west', *Hist. Ireland*, 19, pp. 26-7.
- MEEK, JAMES, 'Deserted village at St Ishmael, Carmarthenshire', *Carmarthenshire Antiq.*, 47, pp. 5-12.
- MILLER, IAN, 'Evangelicalism and the early vegetarian movement in Britain, c.1847-1860', *J. Religious Hist.*, 35, pp. 199-210.
- MILLER, EDGAR, 'A community approaching crisis: Skye in the eighteenth century', in Dyer, Hopper, Lord and Tringham (eds), *New directions in local history since Hoskins*, pp. 127-42.
- MINOLETTI, PAUL, 'The transition to factory production in the English wool textile industries: individual and family desires for labour regulation, 1720-1850', in Gauci (ed.), *Regulating the British economy, 1660-1850*, pp. 217-33.

- MOFFITT, MIRIAM, 'Protestant tenant farmers and the Land League in North Connacht', in King and McNamara (eds), *The West of Ireland: new perspectives on the nineteenth century*, pp. 93-116.
- MONTAÑO, JOHN PATRICK, "'Dycheing and Hegeying': the material culture of the Tudor Plantations in Ireland", in Bateman and Pilkington (eds), *Studies in settler colonialism: politics, identity and culture*, pp. 47-62.
- MOODY, DAVID, 'Whiteparish 1841: some dynamics of a rural parish', *Wilts. Archaeol. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 104, pp. 237-50.
- MOORE-COLYER, RICHARD, 'Rolf Gardiner, farming and the English landscape', in Jefferies and Tyldesley (eds), *Rolf Gardiner: folk, nature and culture in interwar Britain*, pp. 95-120.
- MORAN, GERARD, 'Laying the seeds for agrarian agitation: the Ballinasloe Tenants' Defence Association, 1876-80', in King and McNamara (eds), *The West of Ireland: new perspectives on the nineteenth century*, pp. 73-92.
- MORELAND, JOHN, 'Land and power from Roman Britain to Anglo-Saxon England?', *Historical Materialism*, 19, pp. 175-93.
- MORRIS, RICHARD K., 'Local churches in the Anglo-Saxon countryside', in Hamerow, Hinton and Crawford (eds), *The Oxford handbook of Anglo-Saxon archaeology*, pp. 172-97.
- MORRIS, S. and CARLYLE, S., 'Roman rural settlement at Newport Pagnell, Milton Keynes', *Records of Bucks.*, 51, pp. 63-98.
- MOSES, GARY, 'Passive and impoverished? A discussion of rural popular culture in the mid Victorian years', *Rural Hist.*, 22, pp. 183-206.
- MUMBY, JULIE, 'The descent of family land in later Anglo-Saxon England', *Hist. Res.*, 84, pp. 399-415.
- MUNBY, JULIAN, 'The Domesday boroughs revisited', *Anglo-Norman Stud.*, 33, pp. 127-49.
- NAVICKAS, KATRINA, 'Captain Swing in the North: the Carlisle riots of 1830', *Hist. Workshop J.*, 71, pp. 5-28.
- , 'Luddism, incendiarism and the defence of rural "task-scapes" in 1812', *Northern Hist.*, 48, pp. 59-74.
- NEWBOULT, J., 'A middle Iron Age farmstead at Campbell Park, Milton Keynes', *Records of Bucks.*, 51, pp. 45-62.
- O'CONNOR, TERENCE, 'Animal husbandry', in Hamerow, Hinton and Crawford (eds), *The Oxford handbook of Anglo-Saxon archaeology*, pp. 361-76.
- Ó GRÁDA, CORMAC, 'Yardsticks for Irish workhouses during the Great Famine', in Crossman and Gray (eds), *Poverty and welfare in Ireland, 1838-1948*, pp. 69-96.
- Ó RAGHALLAIGH, LIAM, 'Captain Boycott: man and myth', *History Ireland*, 19, pp. 28-31.
- OOSTHUIZEN, SUSAN, 'Anglo-Saxon fields', in Hamerow, Crawford and Hinton, (eds), *The Oxford handbook of Anglo-Saxon Archaeology*, pp. 377-404.
- , 'Archaeology, common rights and the origins of Anglo-Saxon identity', *Early Medieval Europe*, 19, pp. 153-81.
- ORAM, RICHARD D., 'Waste management and peri-urban agriculture in the early modern Scottish burgh', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 59, pp. 1-17.
- PACKER, IAN, 'The Liberals, the Land Question and fiscal policy, 1906-1924', *Cercles*, 21, pp. 11-26.
- PAGE, MARK, 'Town and countryside in medieval Ivinghoe', *Records of Bucks.*, 51, pp. 189-203.
- PAYLING, SIMON, "'A Beest envenymed thorough ... covetize": an imposter pilgrim and the disputed descent of the Manor of Dodford, 1306-1481', in Kleineke

(ed.), *Parliament, personalities and power: papers presented to Linda S. Clark*, pp. 17-38.

—, 'Legal right and dispute resolution in late medieval England: the sale of the lordship of Dunster', *Eng. Hist. Rev.*, 126, pp. 17-43.

PEACOCK, JONATHAN, 'Rosherville Gardens: an epitome of Victorian England', *Garden Hist.* 39, pp. 64-82.

PELTERET, DAVID ANTHONY EDGELL, 'Poor and powerless', in Crick and van Houts (eds), *A social history of England, 900-1200*, pp. 142-51.

PLANEL, PHILIPPE, 'Opinion: consensus or contestation – visions of local history as viewed from Devon', *Local Hist.*, 41, pp. 250-3.

PLUYMERS, KEITH, 'Taming the Wilderness in sixteenth- and seventeenth-century Ireland and Virginia', *Environmental Hist.*, 16, pp. 610-32.

POLLINGTON, STEPHEN, 'The mead-hall community', *J. Medieval Hist.*, 37, pp. 19-33.

POPE, STEPHEN, 'The Norfolk plough', *Heavy Horse World*, spring, pp. 64-6.

PRATT, DEREK, 'Valle Crucis abbey: lands and charters', *Trans. Denbighshire Hist. Soc.*, 59, pp. 9-55.

PROBERT, DUNCAN, 'The pre-Conquest lands and parish of Crediton Minster, Devon', in Higham and Ryan (eds), *Place-names, language and the Anglo-Saxon landscape*, pp. 175-94.

PUJOL-ANDREU, JOSEP, 'Wheat varieties and technological change in Europe, 19th and 20th centuries: new issues in economic history', *Historia Agraria*, 54, pp. 71-103.

PURDUE, OLWEN, 'Poor relief in the North of Ireland, 1850-1921', in Crossman and Gray (eds), *Poverty and welfare in Ireland, 1838-1948*, pp. 23-36.

—, 'Poverty and power: the Irish Poor Law in a north Antrim town, 1861-1921', *Irish Hist. Stud.*, 37, pp. 567-83.

RABIN, DANA, "'In a country of liberty?": slavery, villeinage and the making of whiteness in the Somerset Case (1772)', *Hist. Workshop J.*, 72, pp. 5-29.

RACKHAM, OLIVER, 'Forest and upland', in Crick and van Houts (eds), *A social history of England, 900-1200*, pp. 46-55.

READ, HELEN J., 'Historical and named trees at Burnham Beeches', *Records of Bucks.*, 51, pp. 215-21.

REES, LOWRI ANN, 'Paternalism and rural protest: the Rebecca riots and the landed interest of south-west Wales', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 59, pp. 36-60.

REES, SIÂN, 'Agriculture', in Allason-Jones (ed.), *Artefacts in Roman Britain: their purpose and use*, pp. 89-113.

REILLY, CIÁRAN, 'Clearing the estates to fill the workhouse: King's County Land Agents and the Irish Poor Law Act, 1838', in Crossman and Gray (eds), *Poverty and welfare in Ireland, 1838-1948*, pp. 145-62.

RICHARDS, ERIC, 'Highland emigration in the age of Malthus: Scourie, 1841-55', *Northern Scotland*, 2, pp. 60-82.

RIDEN, PHILIP, 'The licensed trade in Derbyshire, 1761-1821', *Derbys. Archaeol. J.*, 131, pp. 245-71.

RIPPON, STEPHEN, 'Water and land', in Crick and van Houts (eds), *A social history of England, 900-1200*, pp. 38-45.

ROBERTS, EDWARD, 'Early hay barns in the south of England: a sixteenth-century example', *Vernacular Architecture*, 42, pp. 14-21.

ROSS, ALASDAIR, 'Improvement on the Grant estates in Strathspey in the later eighteenth century: theory, practice, and failure?', in Hoyle (ed.), *Custom, improvement and the landscape in early modern Britain*, pp. 289-311.

RÖSSNER, PHILIPP ROBINSON, 'The 1738-41 harvest crisis in Scotland', *Scottish Hist. Rev.*, 90, pp. 27-63.

ROWE, ANNE, TAYLOR, CHRISTOPHER, and WILLIAMSON, TOM, 'The earthworks at Benington Park, Hertfordshire: an exercise in dating an "archaeological garden"', *Landscape Hist.*, 32, pp. 37-55.

RUMBLE, ALEXANDER RICHARD, 'The landscape of place-name studies', in Higham and Ryan (eds), *Place-names, language and the Anglo-Saxon landscape*, pp. 23-49.

RYAN, MARTIN J., 'Place-names, language and the Anglo-Saxon landscape: an introduction', in Higham and Ryan (eds), *Place-names, language and the Anglo-Saxon landscape*, pp. 1-21.

—, 'That "dreary old question": the hide in early Anglo-Saxon England', in Higham and Ryan (eds), *Place-names, language and the Anglo-Saxon landscape*, pp. 207-23.

SAUNDERS, KELLY and ALEXANDER, MARY, 'Roman and medieval enclosures excavated at Beversbrook Road, Calne, 2007', *Wilts. Archaeol. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 104, pp. 127-34.

SCOTT-MCNAB, DAVID, 'New information regarding the Ashton manuscript of Twiti's *The Art of Hunting*', *Notes and Queries*, 58, pp. 352-6.

SHANNON, BILL, 'Approvement and improvement in the lowland wastes of early modern Lancashire', in Hoyle (ed.), *Custom, improvement and the landscape in early modern Britain*, pp. 175-202.

SHELLEY, MATTHEW, 'Timothy Pont and the freshwater loch settlements of late medieval and early modern mainland Scotland', *Scottish Geog. J.*, 127, pp. 108-16.

SHEPARD, ALEXANDRA and SPICKSLEY, JUDITH, 'Worth, age and social status in early modern England', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 64, pp. 493-530.

SHEPHERD, COLIN, 'Agrarian and settlement characterisation in post-medieval Strathbogie, Aberdeenshire, 1600-1760', *Rural Hist.*, 22, pp. 1-30.

SHERREN, HOWARD, 'Anniversary of the Ferguson-Brown', *Tractor and Machinery*, 17, pp. 70-1.

SHIELDS, ANDREW, "'Serving the farmer": the tenant right movement in the West, 1848-57', in King and McNamara (eds), *The West of Ireland: new perspectives on the nineteenth century*, pp. 51-72.

SHIPLEY, PETER, 'Old wealth or new money? The landed classes of mid-Victorian Leicestershire', *Leics. Hist. and Archaeol. Soc. Trans.*, 85, pp. 139-54.

SILVESTER, R. G., 'John Probert of Copthorne: a Georgian land agent', *Trans. Shropshire Archaeol. and Hist. Soc.*, 84, pp. 51-71.

SILVESTER, ROBERT and BARKER, LOUISE, 'Gwylfa Hiraethog: icon of the Denbigh moors', *Trans Denbighshire Hist. Soc.*, 59, pp. 175-91.

SIMON, MONICA, 'Of lands and ladies: the marriage strategies of the Lords Lovells', *Southern Hist.*, 33, pp. 1-29.

SKEHILL, CAROLINE, 'The origins of child welfare under the Poor Law and the emergence of the institutional versus family care debate', in Crossman and Gray (eds), *Poverty and welfare in Ireland, 1838-1948*, pp. 115-28.

SLAVIN, PHILIP, 'The sources for manorial and rural history', in Rosenthal (ed.), *Understanding medieval primary sources: using historical sources to discover medieval Europe*, pp. 131-48.

SMALL, PETER, 'Sixty years in the field', *Tractor and Machinery*, 17, pp. 53-5.

SMALLBONE, TREVOR, 'Burrell Gold Medal tractors, purchased through the Burrell Hiring Company', *Road Locomotive Soc. J.*, 64, pp. 32-8.

SMALLEY, ROGER, 'The Labour movement in Westmoreland, 1887-1924', *Local Hist.*, 41, pp. 178-91.

SMITH, DAVID and KENWARD, HARRY, 'Roman grain pests in Britain: implications for grain supply and agricultural production', *Britannia*, 42, pp. 243-62.

SMITH, RICHARD, 'Social security as a developmental institution? The relative efficacy of Poor Relief provisions under the English old Poor Law', in Bayly, Rao, Szreter and Woolcock (eds), *History, historians and development policy: a necessary dialogue*, pp. 75-102.

SNEATH, KEN, 'A consumer revolution in Huntingdonshire?', *Local Hist.*, 41, pp. 229-38.

SOLAR, PETER M. and KLOVLAND, JAN TORE, 'New series for agricultural prices in London, 1770-1914', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 64, pp. 72-87.

SQUIRES, ANTHONY, 'A provisional list of the medieval woodlands of Rutland (excluding Leighfield Forest), c.1086-c.1540', *Rutland Record*, 31, pp. 3-15.

STEAD, DAVID R., 'Economic change in south-west Ireland, 1960-2009', *Rural Hist.*, 22, pp. 115-46.

STOYEL, ALAN, 'Herefordshire's mills heritage', *Countryman*, 117, pp. 27-30.

STOBART, JON, 'Gentlemen and shopkeepers: supplying the country house in eighteenth-century England', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 64, pp. 885-904.

STOKES, PETER A., 'Rewriting the bounds: Pershore's Powick and Leigh', in Higham and Ryan (eds), *Place-names, language and the Anglo-Saxon landscape*, pp. 195-206.

STONE, PIP, 'Saxon and medieval activity at Walton Street, Aylesbury', *Records of Bucks.*, 51, pp. 99-129.

SWEETINBURGH, SHEILA, 'Hythe's butcher-graziers: their role in town and country in late medieval Kent', in Dyer, Hopper, Lord and Tringham (eds), *New directions in local history since Hoskins*, pp. 98-113.

—, 'The social structure of New Romney as revealed in the 1381 Poll Tax returns', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 131, pp. 1-22.

SYKES, NAOMI, 'Deer, land, knives and halls: social change in early medieval England', *Antiquaries J.*, 90, pp. 175-93.

—, 'Woods and the wild', in Hamerow, Hinton and Crawford (eds), *The Oxford handbook of Anglo-Saxon archaeology*, pp. 327-45.

SYKES, NAOMI and CARDEN, RUTH, 'Were fallow deer spotted (OE **pohha/*pocca*) in Anglo-Saxon England? Reviewing the evidence for *Dama dama* in early medieval Europe', *Medieval Arch.*, 55, pp. 138-62.

SYKES, NAOMI *et al.*, 'New evidence for the establishment and management of the European fallow deer (*Dama dama*) in Roman Britain', *J. Arch. Science*, 38, pp. 156-65.

TANKARD, DANAE, 'The regulation of cottage building in seventeenth-century Sussex', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 59, pp. 18-35.

THOMPSON, SYLVIA, 'On the verge of civil war: the Swing riots 1830-1832', *Northants. Past and Present*, 64, pp. 68-80.

THORN, F. R., 'Defining "Winterstoke" hundred, Somerset', *Som. Archaeol. and Natural Hist.*, 154, pp. 119-64.

TICHELAR, MICHAEL, '"A blow to the men in pink": the Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and opposition to hunting in the twentieth century', *Rural Hist.*, 22, pp. 89-113.

TINDLEY, ANNIE, '"Actual pinching and suffering": estate responses to poverty in Sutherland', *Scottish Hist. Rev.*, 90, pp. 236-56.

TOMKINS, ALANNAH, 'Retirement from the noise and hurry of the world: the experience of almshouse life', in McEwan and Sharpe (eds), *Accommodating poverty: the housing and living arrangements of the English poor, c.1600-1850*, pp. 263-83.

TRACTOR AND MACHINERY, 'Britain's best tractors: four decades of favourites', *Tractor and Machinery*, 18, pp. 17-47.

TREVISAN, SARA, "'The murmuring woods euen shuddred as with feare": deforestation in Michael Drayton's *Poly-Olbion*', *Seventeenth Cent.*, 26, pp. 240-63.

TURNER, DENNIS, 'The village of Ripley: a possible morphological history', *Surrey Archaeol. Coll.*, 96, pp. 257-61.

TURNER, SAM and WILSON-NORTH, R., 'South-west England: rural settlements in the Middle Ages', in Christie and Stamper (eds), *Medieval rural settlement: Britain and Ireland, AD 800-1600*, pp. 135-50.

UNDERDOWN, DAVID, "'But the shows of their street": civic pageantry and charivari in a Somerset town, 1607', *J. British Stud.*, 50, pp. 4-23.

VALE, ROBERT, 'The Atkins family: three centuries of toolmaking', *Tools and Trades Hist. Soc. Newsletter*, 115, pp. 2-12.

VICKERS, EMMA, "'The forgotten army of the woods": the Women's Timber Corps during the Second World War', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 59, pp. 101-12.

VIRGOE, JOHN, 'The Croston drainage scheme: co-operation and conflict in the development of the south-west Lancashire landscape', *Landscape Hist.*, 32, pp. 59-77.

WADDINGTON, KEIR, 'The dangerous sausage: diet, meat and disease in Victorian and Edwardian Britain', *Cultural and Soc. Hist.*, 8, pp. 51-71.

WAITES, IAN, "'Extensive fields of our forefathers": some prospect drawings of common fields in Northamptonshire by Peter Tillemans, c.1719-21', *Midland Hist.*, 36, pp. 42-68.

WALKER, PENELOPE, 'Hive enclosures for bee skeps in England', *Local Hist.*, 41, pp. 138-48.

WARDE, PAUL, 'The idea of improvement, c.1520-1650', in Hoyle (ed.), *Custom, improvement and the landscape in early modern Britain*, pp. 127-48.

WARREN, C. and MCKEE, A., 'The Scottish Revolution? Evaluating the impacts of post-devolution land reform', *Scottish Geog. J.*, pp. 17-39.

WARREN, IAN, 'The English landed elite and the social environment of London c.1580-1700', *Eng. Hist. Rev.*, 126, pp. 44-74.

WATSON, FIONA, 'Landscape and people', in Cowan and Henderson (eds), *A history of life in medieval Scotland, 1000 to 1600*, pp. 25-35.

WHITE, BONNIE J., 'Sowing the seeds of patriotism? The Women's Land Army in Devon, 1916-1918', *Local Hist.*, 41, pp. 13-27.

WHITTLE, JANE, 'The house as a place of work in early modern rural England', *Home Cultures*, 8, pp. 133-50.

WHYTE, NICOLA, 'Contested pasts: custom, conflict and landscape change in West Norfolk, c.1550-1650', in Hoyle (ed.), *Custom, improvement and the landscape in early modern Britain*, pp. 101-25.

—, 'Custodians of memory: women and custom in rural England c. 1550-1700', *Cultural and Social Hist.*, 8, pp. 153-73.

WILLIAMS, DAVID H., 'The Cistercians in west Wales. 2: Ceredigion', *Archaeologia Cambrensis*, 159, pp. 241-86.

WILLIAMS, FIONNUALA CARSON, 'Maypoles on the 'road to Richhill' and beyond', *Folk Life*, 49, pp. 125-41.

WILLIAMS, S., 'Breeding and management of livestock in the county of Montgomeryshire, 1908-1933', *Montgomeryshire Coll.*, 99, pp. 135-45.

WILLIAMSON, TOM, 'Estate landscapes in England: interpretive archaeologies', in Beaudry and Symonds (eds), *Interpreting the early modern world: transatlantic perspectives*, pp. 25-44.

WILTSHIRE, MARY and MOORE, SUE, "'Hays", possible early enclosures, in Derbyshire', *Derbys. Archaeol. J.*, 131, pp. 195-225.

- WINCHESTER, ANGUS, 'Personal names and local identities in early modern Cumbria', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Archaeol. Soc.*, 11, pp. 29-49.
- WOODS, ABIGAIL, 'A historical synopsis of farm animal disease and public policy in 20th century Britain', *Philosophical Trans. of the Royal Soc. of London: Biological Sciences*, 366, pp. 1943-1954.
- , 'The Lowe report and its echoes from history', *Veterinary Record*, 169, pp. 434-6.
- , 'Understanding blue tongue virus vaccination behaviours: Newcastle disease control in England and Wales, 1962-72', *Government Veterinary J.*, 21, pp. 30-44.
- WOOLGAR, C. M., 'Gifts of food in late medieval England', *J. Medieval Hist.*, 37, pp. 6-18.
- ZWEINIGER-BARGIELOWSKA, INA, 'Fair shares? The limits of food policy in Britain during the Second World War', in Zweiniger-Bargielowska, Duffett and Drouard (eds), *Food and war in twentieth century Europe*, pp. 125-38.

2010

- AFFLECK, DAVID, 'All the president's men: "Horticultural Sir John" and the East Lothian connection', *Trans. East Lothian Antiq. and Field Naturalists' Soc.*, 28, pp. 30-41.
- AKHTAR, LEENA MEHREEN, 'Intangible casualties: the evacuation of British children during World War II', *J. Psychohistory*, 37, pp. 225-54.
- ALLEN, MARK, 'The conservation of the Flintshire and Denbighshire enclosure awards including the treatment of multi-membrane parchment documents', *J. Soc. Archivists*, 31, pp. 63-72.
- ANDERSON, JANE, 'The forgotten army', *The Countryman*, 116, pp. 43-8.
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM, 'Blessing the fields? A study of late-medieval ampullae from England and Wales', *Medieval Arch.*, 54, pp. 182-203.
- ARNOLD, CHRISTINE, 'An assessment of the gender dynamic in Fair Isle (Shetland) knitwear', *Textile Hist.*, 41, pp. 86-98.
- ASTILL, GRENVILLE G., 'The long and the short: rural settlement in medieval England', in Goddard, Langdon and Müller (eds), *Survival and discord in medieval society: essays in honour of Christopher Dyer*, pp. 11-28.
- ASTON, MICK, 'Medieval settlements in Winscombe parish in North Somerset', *Somt. Arch. and Natural Hist.*, 153, pp. 55-90.
- ATKINS, PETER JOSEPH, 'Lobbying and resistance with regard to policy on bovine tuberculosis in Britain, 1900-1939: an inside/outside model', in Condrau and Worboys (eds), *Tuberculosis then and now: perspectives on the history of an infectious disease*, pp. 189-212.
- ATKINS, ROB, 'Roman, Anglo-Saxon and medieval settlement at Stow Longa and Tilbrook (Huntingdonshire)', *Proc. Cambs. Antiq. Soc.*, 99, pp. 75-88.
- ATKINSON, ANTHONY B. and NOLAN, BRIAN, 'The changing distribution of earnings in Ireland, 1937 to 1968', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 63, pp. 479-99.
- ATKINSON, JOHN A., 'Settlement form and evolution in the Central Highlands of Scotland, ca. 1100-1900', *Int. J. Hist. Arch.*, 14, pp. 316-34.
- AUSTEN, B., 'Turnpikes to Steyning, Henfield and Shoreham', *Sussex Industrial Hist.*, 40, pp. 24-39.
- AYRES, M., 'From poorhouse to workhouse? The erosion of publicly owned housing in rural Dorset after 1834', *Proc Dorset Record Soc.*, 131, pp. 65-78.
- BAGGOTT, GEOFFREY, 'Melness Farm, Sutherland: the Land Question and the Congested Districts Board, c.1866-1911', *J. Scottish Hist. Stud.*, 30, pp. 1-24.
- BAILEY, KEITH, 'Buckinghamshire field names', *Records of Bucks.*, 50, pp. 95-9.

- , 'Manorial demesnes in Domesday Buckinghamshire: a reappraisal', *Records of Bucks.*, 50, pp. 25-33.
- BAILEY, MARK, 'Beyond the Midland field system: the determinants of common rights over the arable in medieval England', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 58, pp. 153-71.
- BALDWIN, JOHN R., 'Harvesting seabirds and their eggs on the Irish Sea islands (part 2: mainland of Man)', *Folk Life*, 48, pp. 144-69.
- BALL, GEOFFREY, 'The potato (*solanum tuberosum*): early history and the struggle for acceptance', *Saffron Walden Hist. J.*, 10, pp. 9-13.
- , 'Vineyards of North-west Essex', *Saffron Walden Hist. J.*, 9 [2009], pp. 14-22.
- BALL, MICHAEL and HARWOOD, DOUG, 'History of the deserted village of Whittington, Ratby', *Trans. Leics. Arch. and Hist. Soc.*, 84, pp. 189-212.
- BANHAM, DEBBY, "'In the sweat of thy brow shalt thou eat bread": cereals and cereal production in the Anglo-Saxon landscape', in Higham and Ryan (eds), *The landscape archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England*, pp. 175-92.
- BARRY, EDEL, 'Social change in 19th-century rural Ireland and the archaeology of the narrow-gauge railway: the case of Munster', *Industrial Arch. Rev.*, 32, pp. 116-28.
- BARTLETT, J., "'A conservative Welchman": Simon Yorke III and the Erddig estate', *Family and Community Hist.*, 13, pp. 20-33.
- BARTON, P. G., 'King's Teirtref *alias* Tempster, a royal manor in Montgomeryshire', *Montgomeryshire Coll.*, 98, pp. 5-22.
- BASTEN, STUART, 'The impact of the 1783 and 1785 Stamp Duty Acts on Scottish vital registration', *J. Scottish Hist. Stud.*, 30, pp. 64-74.
- BATT-RAWDEN, VALERIE, 'Fuel allotments in Berkshire', in Burchardt and Cooper (eds), *Breaking new ground: nineteenth-century allotments from local sources*, pp. 212-24.
- BEARD, FELICITY, 'The late medieval Hampshire Hospitallers', *Hampshire Stud.*, 65, pp. 102-11.
- BECKETT, JOHN VINCENT and TURNER, MICHAEL E., 'Land reform and the English land market, 1880-1925', in Cragoe and Readman (eds), *The Land Question in Britain, 1750-1950*, pp. 219-36.
- BELCHER, JOHN, 'Enclosure and land ownership in six Norfolk parishes', *Norfolk Arch.*, 46, pp. 1-14.
- BELL, BRIAN, 'Potato harvesters', *Vintage Tractor*, 118, pp. 22-5.
- , 'Potato planters: part 2', *Vintage Tractor*, 116, pp. 17-20.
- , 'Potato machinery: part 3', *Vintage Tractor*, 117, pp. 19-22.
- BENNETT, JUDITH M., 'Compulsory service in late medieval England', *Past and Present*, 209, pp. 7-51.
- BERESFORD, KATHRYN, "'Witnesses for the defence": the yeomen of Old England and the Land Question, c.1815-1837', in Cragoe and Readman (eds), *The Land Question in Britain, 1750-1950*, pp. 37-56.
- BERRY, HELEN, 'Landscape, taste and national identity: William Hutchinson's view of Northumberland, 1776-8', in Faulkner, Berry and Gregory (eds), *Northern landscapes: representations and realities of North-East England*, pp. 247-60.
- BETNEY, JUDITH, 'The shadow in the garden: pleasure, profit and protection at Gibside, 1840-1860', in Faulkner, Berry and Gregory (eds), *Northern landscapes: representations and realities of North-East England*, pp. 83-94.
- BEVAN, JANE, 'Agricultural change and the development of foxhunting in the eighteenth century', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 58, pp. 49-75.
- BIRD, HEATHER, 'Sulby Hall and its owners, 1700-1950', *Northants. Past and Present*, 63, pp. 58-67.

- BIRRELL, JEAN, 'Confrontation and negotiation in a medieval village: Alrewas before the Black Death', in Goddard, Langdon and Müller (eds), *Survival and discord in medieval society: essays in honour of Christopher Dyer*, pp. 197-211.
- BISHOP, S., 'Tarrant Launceston 15: another causewayed enclosure?', *Proc. Dorset Natural Hist. and Arch. Soc.*, 131, pp. 14-6.
- BOGART, DAN and RICHARDSON, GARY, 'Estate Acts, 1600-1830: a new source for British history', *Res. in Econ. Hist.*, 27, pp. 1-50.
- BOWEN, JAMES P., 'The carriers of Lancaster, 1824-1912', *Local Hist.*, 40, pp. 178-90.
- , 'A landscape of improvement: the impact of James Loch, Chief Agent to the Marquis of Stafford, on the Lilleshall Estate, Shropshire', *Midland Hist.*, 35, pp. 191-214.
- BOWIE, GAVIN, 'The farm mill attached to the Manor Farm staddle barn, Broughton, Hampshire', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 11, pp. 14-7.
- BOWLT, COLIN, 'Commons and woodlands in the London area', *Trans. London and Middlesex Arch. Soc.*, 60, pp. 286-91.
- BRAID, ROBERT, 'Economic behaviour, markets and crises: the English economy in the wake of plague and famine in the 14th century', in Simonetta (ed.), *Le interazioni fra economia e ambiente biologico nell'Europa preindustriale, secc. XIII – XVIII [Economic and biological interactions in pre-industrial Europe from the 13th to the 18th centuries]*, pp. 335-72.
- BRANDON, PETER, "'John Halsham": the perfect countryman', *Sussex Arch. Coll.*, 148, pp. 213-24.
- BRASSLEY, PAUL, HOYLE, RICHARD and TURNER, MICHAEL, 'Britain 1750-2000: ownership, power relations and the distribution of property', in Van Bavel and Hoyle (eds), *Social relations: property and power*, pp. 81-108.
- BREARS, PETER, 'Traditional home cooking in the Craven Dales', *Folk Life*, 48, pp. 127-43.
- BREEZE, ANDREW, 'The Celts and the River Beult', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 130, pp. 385-7.
- , 'Yrechwydd and the River Ribble', *Northern Hist.*, 47, pp. 319-28.
- BRIGDEN, ROY, 'Recording change', *Folk Life*, 48, pp. 3-12.
- , 'Collecting 20th century rural culture at the Museum of English Rural Life', *Soc. Hist. in Museums*, 34, pp. 43-7.
- BRIGGS, CHRIS, 'Monitoring demesne managers through the manor court before and after the Black Death', in Goddard, Langdon and Müller (eds), *Survival and discord in medieval society: essays in honour of Christopher Dyer*, pp. 179-95.
- BRITNELL RICHARD HUGH, 'Postan's fifteenth century', in Goddard, Langdon and Müller (eds), *Survival and discord in medieval society: essays in honour of Christopher Dyer*, pp. 49-67.
- BROAD, JOHN, 'Understanding village desertion in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries', in Dyer and Jones (eds), *Deserted villages revisited*, pp. 121-39.
- BROADBERRY, STEPHEN and BURHOP, CARSTEN, 'Real wages and labor productivity in Britain and Germany, 1871-1938: a unified approach to the international comparison of living standards', *J. Econ. Hist.*, 70, pp. 326-50.
- BROCKINGTON, RICHARD, 'Francis Lennard's claim to Kirkoswald, Cumberland, 1634-1652', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, 10, pp. 163-75.
- BROOKES, STUART, 'Population ecology and multiple estate formation: the evidence from eastern Kent', in Higham and Ryan (eds), *The landscape archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England*, pp. 65-82.
- BROOKS, JANE, 'Royal Show retrospective: part 2', *Vintage Tractor*, 116, pp. 22-5.

- BROWN, A. T., 'Surviving the mid-fifteenth-century recession: Durham Cathedral Priory, 1400-1520', *Northern Hist.*, 47, pp. 209-31.
- BROWN, ELIZABETH A. R., 'Reflections on feudalism: Thomas Madox and the origins of the feudal system in England', in Tuten and Billado (eds), *Feud, violence and practice: essays in medieval studies in honor of Stephen D. White*, pp. 135-55.
- BROWN, HAZEL, 'Poor Law medical officers of the Wantage Union', *Berks. Old and New*, 27, pp. 18-27.
- BROWN, JIM, 'Medieval plots along Sutton Road, Great Bowden, Leicestershire', *Trans. Leics. Arch. and Hist. Soc.*, 84, pp. 95-116.
- BRUNNING, R., 'Taming the floodplain: river canalisation and causeway formation in the middle Anglo-Saxon period at Glastonbury, Somerset', *Medieval Arch.*, 54, pp. 319-28.
- BUCKLEY, CHERYL, 'Modernity, tradition and the design of the 'industrial village' of Dormanstown, 1917-1923', *J. Design Hist.*, 23, pp. 21-41.
- BULL, PHILIP, 'Irish land and British politics', in Cragoe and Readman (eds), *The Land Question in Britain, 1750-1950*, pp. 126-45.
- BULLOCK, MARGARET, 'The Women's Land Army in the Craven district of Yorkshire during the Second World War', *Local Hist.*, 40, pp. 113-25.
- BURCHARDT, JEREMY, 'Editorial: rurality, modernity and national identity between the Wars', *Rural Hist.*, 21, pp. 143-50.
- , 'The FACHRS allotment project: summary and conclusions', in Burchardt and Cooper (eds), *Breaking new ground: nineteenth-century allotments from local sources*, pp. 9-54.
- BURCHARDT, JEREMY and COOPER, JACQUELINE, 'Introduction: context and aims of the FACHRS allotment project', in Burchardt and Cooper (eds), *Breaking new ground: nineteenth-century allotments from local sources*, pp. 1-8.
- BYRES, TERENCE J., 'Securing the British state: Indian surpluses and agrarian change in eighteenth century Scotland', *J. Agrarian Change*, 10, pp. 273-87.
- BYROM, CONNIE and CHALMERS, JOHN, 'The Royal Caledonian Horticultural Society', in Chalmers (ed.), *Andrew Duncan senior: physician of the Enlightenment*, pp. 156-68.
- CAMERON, EWEN A., 'Setting the heather on fire: the Land Question in Scotland, 1850-1914', in Cragoe and Readman (eds), *The Land Question in Britain, 1750-1950*, pp. 109-25.
- CAMPBELL, BRUCE M., 'Agriculture in Kent in the High Middle Ages', in Sweetinburgh (ed.), *Later medieval Kent, 1220-1540*, pp. 25-54.
- , 'Nature as historical protagonist: environment and society in pre-industrial England', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 63, pp. 281-314.
- , 'Physical shocks, biological hazards, and human impacts: the crisis of the fourteenth century revisited', pp. 13-32 in Cavaciocchi (ed.), *Le interazioni fra economia e ambiente biologico nell'Europe preindustriale*, pp. 13-32.
- CASTLE, WILLIAM, 'New ideas in the 1930s', *Heavy Horse World*, summer, pp. 48-50.
- CAUNCE, S. A., 'Agriculture in North-Eastern England, 1750-1914: relic, parasite or a key part of development?', in Faulkner, Berry and Gregory (eds), *Northern landscapes: representations and realities of North-East England*, pp. 53-68.
- CHASE, MALCOLM, 'Chartism and the Land: "The mighty people's question"', in Cragoe and Readman (eds), *The Land Question in Britain, 1750-1950*, pp. 57-73.
- CHISHOLM, MICHAEL, 'The medieval network of navigable Fenland waterways; 1: Crowland', *Proc. Cambs. Antiq. Soc.*, 99, pp. 125-38.
- CHURCH, MAURICE, 'Travel and transport', in Smith, B. (ed.), *Turnastone: stability and change in the Herefordshire countryside 1800-2000*, pp. 145-56, 175-6.

- CLEMENTS, FEWTRELL, 'Vagrancy in Victorian Denbighshire', *Trans Denbighshire Hist. Soc.*, 58, pp. 56-64.
- COHN, SAMUEL KLINE, 'Revolts of the late middle ages and the peculiarities of the English', in Goddard, Langdon and Müller (eds), *Survival and discord in medieval society: essays in honour of Christopher Dyer*, pp. 269-85.
- COLLINS, E. J. T., 'The latter-day history of the draught ox in England, 1770-1964', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 58, pp. 191-216.
- COMYN, CYNTHIA, 'Church and chapel', in Smith, B. (ed.), *Turnastone: stability and change in the Herefordshire countryside 1800-2000*, pp. 123-32, 174-5.
- COMYN, CYNTHIA and TEAKLE, SYLVIA, 'Village houses (east)', in Smith, B. (ed.), *Turnastone: stability and change in the Herefordshire countryside 1800-2000*, pp. 39-52, 171.
- , 'Village houses (west)', in Smith, B. (ed.), *Turnastone: stability and change in the Herefordshire countryside 1800-2000*, pp. 53-68, 171-2.
- COOK, HADRIAN F., 'Boom, slump and intervention: changing agricultural landscapes on Romney Marsh, 1790 to 1990', in Waller, Edwards and Barber (eds), *Romney Marsh: persistence and change in a coastal lowland*, pp. 155-84.
- COOPER, JACQUELINE, 'Allotments and the Swing riots: a study of Cambridgeshire', in Burchardt and Cooper (eds), *Breaking new ground: nineteenth-century allotments from local sources*, pp. 127-53.
- COSGROVE, PATRICK, 'T. W. Russell and the compulsory-land-purchase campaign in Ulster, 1900-3', *Irish Hist. Stud.*, 146, pp. 221-40.
- COUCHMAN, TOM, 'The history of Ransomes market garden tractors, parts 4 and 5', *Vaporising*, summer, pp. 4-5.
- COUSINS, MEL, 'Registration of the religion of children under the Irish Poor Law, 1838-1870', *J. Ecclesiastical Hist.*, 61, pp. 107-24.
- COUSINS, STEPHEN, 'The Prudhoe Landscape History Project: a retrogressive study of the landscape history of part of southern Northumberland', in Faulkner, Berry and Gregory (eds), *Northern landscapes: representations and realities of North-East England*, pp. 25-40.
- CRABTREE, PAM G., 'Agricultural innovation and socio-economic change in early medieval Europe: evidence from Britain and France', *World Archaeology*, 42, pp. 122-36.
- CRAGOE, MATTHEW, '"A contemptible mimic of the Irish": the Land Question in Victorian Wales', in Cragoe and Readman (eds), *The Land Question in Britain, 1750-1950*, pp. 92-108.
- CRAGOE, MATTHEW and READMAN, PAUL A., 'Introduction', in Cragoe and Readman (eds), *The Land Question in Britain, 1750-1950*, pp. 1-18.
- CROSSMAN, VIRGINIA, '"Facts notorious to the whole country": the political battle over Irish Poor Law reform in the 1860s', *Trans. Royal Hist. Soc.*, 20, pp. 157-70.
- CULLEN, L. M., 'The Irish food crises of the early 1740s: the economic conjuncture', *Irish Econ. and Soc. Hist.*, 37, pp. 1-23.
- D'ARCY, ALICE, 'The potato in Ireland's evolving agrarian landscape and agri-food system', *Irish Geog.*, 43, pp. 119-34.
- DALGLISH, CHRIS, 'For the community: Scottish historical archaeology and the politics of land reform', *Int. J. Hist. Archaeology*, 14, pp. 374-97.
- DALLAS, PATSY, 'Sustainable environments: common wood pastures in Norfolk', *Landscape Hist.*, 31, pp. 23-36.
- DAVIES, GARETH, 'Early medieval "rural centres" and west Norfolk: a growing picture of diversity, complexity and changing lifestyles', *Medieval Arch.*, 54, pp. 89-122.

- DAVIES, SAM, “‘A whirling vortex of women’: the strikes of Scots herring women in East Anglia in the 1930s and 1940s”, *Labour Hist. Rev.*, 75, pp. 181-207.
- DAVISON, ANNE, ‘Aspects of corporate landownership and the fortunes of livestock farmers on Walland Marsh and Denge Marsh, c.1730–90’, in Waller, Edwards and Barber (eds), *Romney Marsh: persistence and change in a coastal lowland*, pp. 141-54.
- DEAN, DAVID, ‘The Norfolk and Suffolk Steam Engine Club: the first 50 years and some other early Norfolk rallies’, *Steaming*, 53, p. 15-21.
- DELANEY, SHANE, ‘An early medieval landscape at Balriggan, Co. Louth’, in Corlett and Potterton (eds), *Death and burial in early medieval Ireland: in the light of recent archaeological excavations*, pp. 91-102.
- DEMSON, MICHAEL, ‘Percy Shelley's radical agrarian politics’, *Romanticism*, 16, pp. 279-92.
- DERBYSHIRE, MIKE, ‘Old-style deer leaps’, *Rural Hist. Today*, 19, pp. 4-5.
- DESMOND, STEVEN, ‘A walk through Hardwick Gardens’, in Faulkner, Berry and Gregory (eds), *Northern landscapes: representations and realities of North-East England*, pp. 69-82.
- DIXON, HUGH, ‘Thomas Bewick and the North-Eastern landscape’, in Faulkner, Berry and Gregory (eds), *Northern landscapes: representations and realities of North-East England*, pp. 261-78.
- DOBRA SZCZYK, PAUL, ‘Dream reading?: designing and using Victorian gardening catalogues’, *J. Printing Hist. Soc.*, 15, pp. 49-75.
- DODD, WILLIAM and DODD, JOY, ‘Man of invention: bi-centenary of Andrew Meikle, 1719-1811: civil engineer and millwright’, *Trans. East Lothian Antiq. and Field Naturalists’ Soc.*, 28, pp. 42-77.
- DODDS, BEN, ‘La dîme: production et commercialisation en Angleterre au Moyen Âge’, in Viader (ed.), *La dîme dans l'Europe médiévale et moderne*, pp. 89-99.
- DODDS, BEN, GEMMILL, ELIZABETH and SCHOFIELD, PHILLIPP, ‘Durham grain prices, 1278-1515’, *Archaeologia Aeliana*, 5th ser., 39, pp. 307-27.
- DORWARD, STEWART, ‘Unearthing Suffolk's allotments’, in Burchardt and Cooper (eds), *Breaking new ground: nineteenth-century allotments from local sources*, pp. 104-15.
- DOWNEY, LIAM, ‘How was butter made in earlier times?’, *Ulster Folklife*, 53, pp. 79-86.
- DRAPER, GILLIAN, ‘Timber and iron: natural resources for the late medieval shipbuilding industry in Kent’, in Sweetinburgh (ed.), *Later medieval Kent, 1220-1540*, pp. 55-78.
- DYER, CHRISTOPHER, ‘Villages in crisis: social dislocation and desertion, 1370-1520’, in Dyer and Jones (eds), *Deserted villages revisited*, pp. 28-45.
- DYER, CHRISTOPHER and HOYLE, RICHARD, ‘Britain 1000-1750: ownership, power relations and the distribution of property’, in Van Bavel and Hoyle (eds), *Social relations: property and power*, pp. 51-78.
- ECCLES, AUDREY, ‘The eighteenth-century vagrant contractor’, *Local Population Stud.*, 85, pp. 46-63.
- EDEL, B., ‘Social change in 19th century rural Ireland and the archaeology of the narrow-gauge railway: the case of Munster’, *Industrial Arch. Rev.*, 32, pp. 116-28.
- EDMAN, RACHEL and HAMILTON, ALISTAIR, ‘Land use history and biodiversity along the Water of Leith’, *Hist. Scotland*, 10, pp. 36-41.
- EDWARDS, LESLEY O'CONNELL, ‘Working hand knitters in England from the sixteenth to the nineteenth centuries’, *Textile Hist.*, 41, pp. 70-85.

- EDWARDS, YVONNE *et al*, 'Chesham Bois Manor, home to the Cheyne family for 350 years: historical and archaeological investigation', *Records of Bucks.*, 50, pp. 53-82.
- EIFLER, KAREN, 'Between attraction and instruction: lantern shows in British poor relief', *Early Popular Visual Culture*, 8, pp. 363-84.
- ELLABY, ROGER, 'Horley revisited: reflections on the place-name of a Wealden settlement', *Surrey Arch. Coll.*, 95, pp. 271-9.
- ELLIS, BRYN, 'The conveyance of vagrants across Montgomeryshire, 1787-1806', *Montgomeryshire Coll.*, 98, pp. 55-85.
- ELSWORTH, D. W. and WHITEHEAD, S., 'The Barrow steam corn mill, 1870-1972', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, 10, pp. 55-76.
- ESCOTT, MARGARET M., 'Tumult, riot and disturbance: perspectives on central and local government's roles in the management of the 1830 'Captain Swing Riots' in Berkshire and adjoining districts', *Southern Hist.*, 32, pp. 139-58.
- EVERSON, PAUL and BROWN, GRAHAM, 'Dr Hoskins I presume! Field visits in the footsteps of a pioneer', in Dyer and Jones (eds), *Deserted villages revisited*, pp. 46-63.
- FARMER, RICHARD, 'Exploiting a universal nostalgia for steak and onions: The Ministry of Information and the promotion of *World of Plenty* (1943)', *Hist. J. Film, Radio and Television*, 30, pp. 169-85.
- FAULKNER, THOMAS and GREGORY, JEREMY, 'Introduction: landscape and North-eastern-ness', in Faulkner, Berry and Gregory (eds), *Northern landscapes: representations and realities of North-East England*, pp. 1-24.
- FEWTRELL, C., 'Vagrancy in Victorian Denbighshire', *Trans Denbighshire Hist. Soc.*, 58, pp. 56-64.
- FIELDS, GARY, 'Enclosure: Palestinian landscape in a not-too-distant mirror', *J. Hist. Sociology*, 23, pp. 216-50.
- FINCH, GREG, 'Dotland deserted: enclosure, economic change and personal ambition in early modern Northumberland', *Local Hist.*, 40, pp. 41-56.
- FISHER, SALLY, 'Landholding, inheritance, and the seasons: reading women and space in fourteenth-century manorial court rolls', *Parergon*, 27, pp. 133-56.
- FITZGERALD-HOYT, MARY, 'Writing the Famine, healing the future: Nuala O'Faolain's *My Dream of You*', in Valone (ed.), *Ireland's great hunger; volume 2, relief, representation, and remembrance*, pp. 88-110.
- FLEMING, PETER, 'The landed elite, 1300-1500', in Sweetinburgh (ed.), *Later medieval Kent, 1220-1540*, pp. 209-33.
- FORREST, M., 'The Black Death in Dorset: the crisis of 1348-1349', *Proc. Dorset Natural Hist. and Arch. Soc.*, 131, pp. 3-13.
- FORREST, MARY, 'Nurseries and nurserymen in Ireland from the early eighteenth to the early twenty-first century', *Stud. Hist. Gardens and Designed Landscapes*, 30, pp. 323-36.
- FORSYTH, Laurie, 'Suffolk's ancient woodlands', *The Countryman*, 116, pp. 46-51.
- FOX, H. S. A., 'Lords and wastes', in Goddard, Langdon and Müller (eds), *Survival and discord in medieval society: essays in honour of Christopher Dyer*, pp. 29-48.
- GALLON, ANDREW, 'Hard work, muck and billets', *The Countryman*, 116, pp. 49-53.
- GALLOWAY, JAMES A., "'Piteous and grievous sights": the Thames marshes at the close of the Middle Ages', in Galloway (ed.), *Tides and floods: new research on London and the tidal Thames from the middle ages to the twentieth century*, pp. 15-27.
- GANT, ROBERT, 'Domestic service in a small market town: Crickhowell, 1851-1901', *Local Population Stud.*, 84, pp. 11-30.

- GARDINER, MARK, 'The quantification of assarted land in mid- and late twelfth-century England', *Haskins Soc. J.*, 21, pp. 165-86.
- GENT, DAVID. 'The seventh earl of Carlisle and the Castle Howard estate: Whiggery, religion and improvement, 1830-1864', *Yorks. Arch. J.*, 82, pp. 315-42.
- GIBBON, MICHAEL, 'A survey of Cyfeiliog made for Robert Dudley, earl of Leicester; pt. 2: freeholders in the parishes of Penegoes and Darowen', *Montgomeryshire Coll.*, 98, pp. 23-53.
- GILBERT, N., 'Kidderminster's land clubs', *Trans. Worcs. Arch. Soc.*, 22, pp. 181-94.
- GILES, KATE, and GILES, MELANIE, 'Signs of the times: nineteenth – twentieth century graffiti in the farms of the Yorkshire Wolds', in Oliver and Neal (eds), *Wild signs: graffiti in archaeology and history*, pp. 47-59.
- GINN, GEOFFREY A., 'An ark for England: esoteric heritage at J. S. M. Ward's Abbey Folk Park, 1934-1940', *J. Hist. Collections*, 22, pp. 129-40.
- GODFREY, JOHN and SHORT, BRIAN, 'The duke and the radical: an Edwardian land conflict in Sussex', *Sussex Arch. Coll.*, 148, pp. 225-46.
- GOOSE, NIGEL, 'The English almshouse and the mixed economy of welfare: medieval to modern', *Local Hist.*, 40, pp. 3-19.
- GORDON, JENNIFER, 'Maritime influences on traditional knitwear design; the case of the fisherman's gansey: an object study', *Textile Hist.*, 41, pp. 99-108.
- GORE, JACQUELINE, 'West Kent allotments, 1836-1844', in Burchardt and Cooper (eds), *Breaking new ground: nineteenth-century allotments from local sources*, pp. 93-103.
- GOULTY, VERONICA, 'The walled garden: a Northumberland perspective', in Faulkner, Berry and Gregory (eds), *Northern landscapes: representations and realities of North-East England*, pp. 95-108.
- GRAINGER, HILARY J., 'Crathorne Hall: the making of an Edwardian landscape', in Faulkner, Berry and Gregory (eds), *Northern landscapes: representations and realities of North-East England*, pp. 153-72.
- GRAY, PETER, 'Irish social thought and the relief of poverty, 1847-1880', *Trans. Royal Hist. Soc.*, 20, pp. 141-56.
- GRAYSON, A. J., 'Thames crossings near Wallingford from Roman to early Norman times', *Oxoniensia*, 75, pp. 1-14.
- GREEN, ADRIAN, 'Houses and landscape in early industrial County Durham', in Faulkner, Berry and Gregory (eds), *Northern landscapes: representations and realities of North-East England*, pp. 125-40.
- GREEN, FIONA, 'Impolite landscapes: making private parks public', in Faulkner, Berry and Gregory (eds), *Northern landscapes: representations and realities of North-East England*, pp. 109-24.
- GREENER, CLARE, 'The "deserving poor": allotment gardeners in 19th century Devon', in Burchardt and Cooper (eds), *Breaking new ground: nineteenth-century allotments from local sources*, pp. 55-67.
- GREGORY, JEREMY, 'Introduction: landscape and North-Eastern-ness', in Faulkner, Berry and Gregory (eds), *Northern landscapes: representations and realities of North-East England*, pp. 1-24.
- GRIFFIN, CARL J., 'Becoming private property: custom, law, and the geographies of 'ownership' in 18th- and 19th-century England', *Environment and Planning A*, 42, pp. 747-62.
- , 'More-than-human histories and the failure of grand states schemes', *Cultural Geographies*, 17, pp. 451-72.
- , "'The mystery of the fires': Captain Swing as incendiary', *Southern Hist.*, 32, pp. 21-40.

- , 'The violent Captain Swing?', *Past and Present*, 209, pp. 149-80.
- GRIFFITH, WIL, 'Saving the soul of the nation: essential nationalism and interwar rural Wales', *Rural Hist.*, 21, pp. 177-94.
- GRIFFITHS, CLARE V. J., 'Socialism and the Land Question: public ownership and control in Labour Party policy, 1918-1950s', in Cragoe and Readman (eds), *The Land Question in Britain, 1750-1950*, pp. 237-56.
- GROCOCK, CHRISTOPHER, 'Barriers to knowledge: coppicing and landscape usage in the Anglo-Saxon economy', in Higham and Ryan (eds), *The landscape archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England*, pp. 23-37.
- GRUFFUDD, PYRS, 'The battle of Butlin's: vulgarity and virtue on the North Wales Coast, 1934-49', *Rural Hist.*, 21, pp. 75-95.
- GRUFFYDD, KEN LLOYD, 'Coalmining in Flintshire during the early modern period, 1509-1737', *Flint Hist. Soc. J.*, 38, pp. 19-84.
- GRUNDY, JOAN, 'Stable and cowhouse fittings in cast and wrought iron', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 11, pp. 9-13.
- GUNN, STEVEN, 'Archery practice in early Tudor England', *Past and Present*, 209, pp. 53-81.
- HALL, STEPHEN J. G., 'Caring for the legend of the wild bull: an interpretation of the Georgian landscape of Chillingham Park, Northumberland', *Garden Hist.*, 38, pp. 213-30.
- HAMEROW, HELENA, 'The development of Anglo-Saxon rural settlement forms', *Landscape Hist.*, 31, pp. 5-22.
- HANLEY, BRIDGET, 'Suffolk voices restored', *J. Soc Archivists*, 31, pp. 149-62.
- HARRIS, RICHARD, ALDSWORTH, FRED and ZEUNER, DIANA, 'One building: the story of the house from Walderton', in Zeuner (ed.), *Weald & Downland Open Air Museum, 1970-2010: the first forty years*, pp. 124-33.
- HARRIS, RICHARD and ZEUNER, DIANA, 'Bringing the Museum to life', in Zeuner (ed.), *Weald & Downland Open Air Museum, 1970-2010: the first forty years*, pp. 134-62.
- HARTLEY, BERYL, 'Exploring and communicating knowledge of trees in the early Royal Society', *Notes and Records of the Royal Soc.*, 64, pp. 229-50.
- HARVEY, SHEILA, 'The Whitehouse estate and Ladywell', in Smith, B. (ed.), *Turnastone: stability and change in the Herefordshire countryside 1800-2000*, pp. 69-80, 172.
- HARVEY, SHEILA and SMITH, BRIAN S., 'Cothill', in Smith, B. (ed.), *Turnastone: stability and change in the Herefordshire countryside 1800-2000*, pp. 81-94, 172-3.
- HARVEY, SHEILA and TEAKLE, SYLVIA, 'The school and memorial hall', in Smith, B. (ed.), *Turnastone: stability and change in the Herefordshire countryside 1800-2000*, pp. 133-44, 175.
- HAYMAN, RICHARD, 'Ballad of the Green Man', *Hist. Today*, 60, pp. 37-44.
- HEALEY, JONATHAN, 'The development of poor relief in Lancashire, c.1598-1680', *Hist. J.*, 53, pp. 551-72.
- HENDERSON, PAULA, 'The gardens, orchard and park at Danny in Hurstpierpoint: an analysis of the estate map of 1666', *Sussex Arch. Coll.*, 148, pp. 145-56.
- HIGGINS, DAVID M. and GANGJEE, DEV, 'Trick or treat: the misrepresentation of American beef exports in Britain during the late nineteenth century', *Enterprise and Soc.*, 11, pp. 203-41.
- HIGHAM, NICK, 'The landscape archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England: an introduction', in Higham and Ryan (eds), *The landscape archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England*, pp. 1-21.

- HILL, DAVID, 'The Anglo-Saxon plough: a detail of the wheels', in Higham and Ryan (eds), *The landscape archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England*, pp. 169-74.
- HILL, JUDITH, 'The immediate reaction to the Swing Riots in Surrey, 1832-1834', *Southern Hist.*, 32, pp. 176-200.
- HINDE, ANDREW, 'A review of methods for identifying mortality 'crises' using parish record data', *Local Population Stud.*, 84, pp. 82-92.
- HINDE, ANDREW and EDGAR, MICHAEL, 'Death on a strange isle: the mortality of the stone workers of Purbeck in the nineteenth century', *Local Population Stud.*, 84, pp. 55-70.
- HINTON, DAVID A., 'Deserted medieval villages and the objects from them', in Dyer and Jones (eds), *Deserted villages revisited*, pp. 85-108.
- HODRIDGE, JEFFERSON, 'Great hunger, unspeakable home: landscape, nature and original sin in Lady Morgan's *The Wild Irish Girl* and William Carleton's *The Black Prophet*', in Valone (ed.), *Ireland's great hunger; volume 2, relief, representation, and remembrance*, pp. 39-56.
- HOFFMANN, RICHARD C. and WINIWARTER, VERENA, 'Making land and water meet: the cycling of nutrients between fields and ponds in pre-modern Europe', *Agricultural Hist.*, 84, pp. 352-80.
- HOGGETT, RICHARD, 'The early Christian landscape of East Anglia', in Higham and Ryan (eds), *The landscape archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England*, pp. 193-210.
- HOLFORD, M. L., 'Feet of Fines for the Palatinate of Durham, 1228-1457: liberties, law and the local community', *Eng. Hist. Rev.*, 125, pp. 818-43.
- HOPKINS, J., WARBURTON, J. and BURT, T., 'Placing heavy rainfall events in context using long time series: an example from the North York Moors', *Weather*, 65, pp. 88-94.
- HOWE, ANTHONY, 'The "Manchester School" and the landlords: the failure of land reform in early Victorian Britain', in Cragoe and Readman (eds), *The Land Question in Britain, 1750-1950*, pp. 74-91.
- HOWKINS, ALUN, "'The Owslebury lads'", *Southern Hist.*, 32, pp. 117-38.
- HOYLE, RICHARD W., 'Conclusion: reflections on power and property over the last millennium', in Van Bavel and Hoyle, (eds), *Social relations: property and power*, pp. 349-75.
- , 'Famine as agricultural catastrophe: the crisis of 1622-4 in east Lancashire', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 63, pp. 974-1002.
- HUGHES, HERBERT, 'Evan Jones, Tŷn y Pant, Llanwrtyd: the farmer folk historian', *Brycheiniog*, 41, pp. 79-87.
- HUMPHREYS, MARGARET, 'Gender relationships, matching, and marriage customs in an Irish rural community', *Folk Life*, 48, pp. 13-34.
- HUMPHRIES, JANE, 'The rural child worker', in Brockliss and Montgomery (eds), *Childhood and violence in the Western tradition*, pp. 192-8.
- HUNTER, DICK, 'Making ends meet: household survival strategies in the East Riding in the mid-nineteenth century', *Local Hist.*, 40, pp. 20-8.
- HUNTLEY, JACQUELINE P., 'Can we see a 4th or 5th century diet from the plant and animal remains?', in Collins and Allason-Jones (eds), *Finds from the frontier: material culture in the 4th - 5th centuries*, pp. 92-5.
- HURST, JANET, 'Sam Saunders, boatbuilder: the Goring and Streatley years', *Goring & Streatley Local Hist. Soc. J.*, 12, pp. 6-14.
- INGHAM, DAVID, 'Farming at Hill Field, Wilshamstead in the first millennium AD', *Bedfordshire Arch.*, 26, pp. 167-236.
- IVES, TREVOR, 'The Cooper patent steam digger', *Steaming*, 53, pp. 118-21.
- JACKSON, KIM, 'From anvil to tractor', *Tractor and Machinery*, 17, pp. 62-3.

- JAMES, DAVID J., 'Settlement and hinterland of Sorviodunum: a review', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 103, pp. 142-80.
- JENNINGS, PAUL, 'Liquor licensing and the local historian: inns and alehouses, 1753-1828', *Local Hist.*, 40, pp. 136-50.
- JEREMIAH, DAVID, 'Motoring and the British countryside', *Rural Hist.*, 21, pp. 233-50.
- JESSOP, LUCY, 'The vernacular buildings in the North Pennines Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty (AONB)', *Research News*, 14, pp. 10-13.
- JOHNSON, DAVID, 'Hushes, delfs and river stonary: alternative methods of obtaining lime in the gritstone Pennines in the early modern period', *Landscape Hist.*, 31, pp. 37-52.
- JOHNSON, MELANIE and CAMPBELL, KRYSTYNA, 'Elements of an eighteenth-century landscape revealed: excavations within the former gardens of Caroline Park House, Granton, Edinburgh', *Garden Hist.*, 38, pp. 81-98.
- JOHNSTONE, ELSPETH, 'Horses on the Western Front, part one: how Britain mobilised an army of horses', *Heavy Horse World*, winter, pp. 48-50.
- , 'Horses on the Western Front, part two: caring for devoted servants', *Heavy Horse World*, winter, pp. 48-50.
- JOHNSTONE, D., 'Post-Famine economy of the Flurry valley', *County Louth Arch. and Hist. J.*, 27, pp. 216-42.
- JONES, GWYN, 'The horse in Denbigh and district', *Trans Denbighshire Hist. Soc.*, 58, pp. 110-29.
- JONES, PETER, 'The true life and history of Captain Swing: rhetorical construction and metonymy in a time of reform', *Southern Hist.*, 32, pp. 101-16.
- JONES, RACHEL, 'The Leighton and Brynllwarch estates: William Scott Owen's records', *Montgomeryshire Coll.*, 98, pp. 103-22.
- , 'William Scott Owen and Martin Woosnam, two Montgomeryshire worthies', *Montgomeryshire Coll.*, 98, pp. 87-102.
- JONES, RICHARD, 'Contrasting patterns of village and hamlet desertion in England', in Dyer and Jones (eds), *Deserted villages revisited*, pp. 8-27.
- , 'The village and the butterfly: nucleation out of chaos and complexity', *Landscapes*, 11, pp. 25-46.
- JONES, RICHARD and DYER, CHRISTOPHER, 'Deserted villages revisited: in the past, the present and the future', in Dyer and Jones (eds), *Deserted villages revisited*, pp. 182-3.
- JØRGENSEN, DOLLY, 'The roots of the English royal forest', *Anglo-Norman Stud.*, 32, pp. 114-28.
- KARKOV, CATHERINE E., 'Calendar illustration in Anglo-Saxon England: realities and fictions of the Anglo-Saxon landscape', in Higham and Ryan (eds), *The landscape archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England*, pp. 157-67.
- KELLY, JAMES, 'Domestic medication and medical care in late early modern Ireland', in Clark and Kelly (eds), *Ireland and medicine in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries*, pp. 109-36.
- KELLY, MARY C., 'The Famine, Irish-American transition, and a century of intellectual and cultural history', in Valone (ed.), *Ireland's great hunger; volume 2, relief, representation, and remembrance*, pp. 123-39.
- KELLY, MORGAN and Ó GRÁDA, CORMAC, 'The Poor Law of Old England: institutional innovation and demographic regimes', *J. Interdisciplinary Hist.*, 41, pp. 339-66.
- KELLY, NIAMH ANN, 'Remembering homelessness in the Great Irish Famine', in Valone (ed.), *Ireland's great hunger; volume 2, relief, representation, and remembrance*, pp. 140-60.

- KENNEALLY, MICHAEL, 'Representing the Famine, writing the self: Irish-Canadian narratives', in Valone (ed.), *Ireland's great hunger; volume 2, relief, representation, and remembrance*, pp. 73-87.
- KILBY, SUSAN, 'Struggle and enterprise: the experience of servile peasants in Wellingborough, 1258-1322', *Midland Hist.*, 35, pp. 7-27.
- KILLINGRAY, DAVID, 'Influences shaping the human landscape of the Sevenoaks area since c.1600', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 130, pp. 35-64.
- KING, STEVEN, 'Love, religion and power in the making of marriages in early nineteenth-century rural industrial Lancashire', *Rural Hist.*, 21, pp. 1-26.
- KRITSKY, GENE, 'Bees for keeps: medieval apiaries', *Hist. Today*, 60, pp. 4-5.
- LANGDON, JOHN, 'Waged building employment in medieval England: subsistence safety net or demographic trampoline?', in Goddard, Langdon and Müller (eds), *Survival and discord in medieval society: essays in honour of Christopher Dyer*, pp. 109-26.
- LANGLEY, ANNE, 'Allotments in two West Midland counties: Warwickshire and Staffordshire', in Burchardt and Cooper (eds), *Breaking new ground: nineteenth-century allotments from local sources*, pp. 116-25.
- , 'Unusual allotments', in Burchardt and Cooper (eds), *Breaking new ground: nineteenth-century allotments from local sources*, pp. 234-45.
- LANGTON, ANDREW, 'Turnastone Court', in Smith, B. (ed.), *Turnastone: stability and change in the Herefordshire countryside 1800-2000*, pp. 27-38, 170-1.
- LATIMER, PAUL, 'Assimilation in North-Western England from the Norman Conquest to the early thirteenth century: the Kirkby, Pennington and Copeland families', *Northern Hist.*, 47, pp. 49-66.
- LAVELLE, RYAN, 'Geographies of power in the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle: the royal estates of Anglo-Saxon Wessex', in Jorgensen (ed.), *Reading the Anglo-Saxon chronicle: language, literature, history*, pp. 187-219.
- LAWRENCE, HELEN, 'New light on Thomas Archer as garden-maker', *Garden Hist.*, 38, pp. 50-65.
- LAWSON, TERENCE, 'The details of Kent shown on the mid fourteenth-century Gough Map', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 130, pp. 387-95.
- LEIVERS, CLIVE, 'The provision of allotments in Derbyshire industrial communities', in Burchardt and Cooper (eds), *Breaking new ground: nineteenth-century allotments from local sources*, pp. 199-211.
- LENNON, BEN, 'The relationship between Wansdyke and Bedwyn Dykes: a historiography', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 103, pp. 269-88.
- LESLIE, KIM, "'The impossible museum" - from idea to reality: 1965-1970', in Zeuner (ed.), *Weald & Downland Open Air Museum, 1970-2010: the first forty years*, pp. 10-25.
- , 'Roy Armstrong - the museum's founder: historian-teacher-visionary, 1902-1993', in Zeuner (ed.), *Weald & Downland Open Air Museum, 1970-2010: the first forty years*, pp. 1-9.
- LEWIS, CARENZA, 'Exploring black holes: recent investigations in currently occupied rural settlements in eastern England', in Higham and Ryan (eds), *The landscape archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England*, pp. 83-105.
- LINEBAUGH, PETER, 'Enclosures from the bottom-up', *Radical Hist. Rev.*, 108, pp. 11-27.
- LITTLE, KATHERINE C., 'Transforming work: Protestantism and the *Piers Plowman* tradition', *J. Medieval and Early Modern Stud.*, 40, pp. 497-526.
- LOFTUS, PAUL, 'An exercise in mutual cooperation: the Second Inter-Party Government, the American Embassy and the establishment of the Agricultural Institute, 1954-7', *Irish Stud. in Int. Affairs*, 21, pp. 105-21.

- LOOSELY, JOHN, 'Early allotment movements in Gloucestershire', in Burchardt and Cooper (eds), *Breaking new ground: nineteenth-century allotments from local sources*, pp. 80-92.
- LOXTON, JOANNA, 'How Walter Henry Owen avoided the bailiffs: a Lincolnshire farmer between the wars', *Local Hist.*, 40, pp. 224-34.
- MACASKILL, JOHN, "'It is truly in the expressive language of Burke, a nation crying for bread": the public response to the Highland famine of 1836-1837', *Innes Rev.*, 61, pp. 169-206.
- MACKENZIE, A. FIONA D., 'Restor(y)ing North West Sutherland, Scotland', *Scottish Geog. J.*, 126, pp. 162-84.
- MAGGS, PETER, 'The Sutton Advowson: a tale of fraud, avarice, duplicity and profligacy among the Hatch Family in rural Surrey', *Genealogists' Magazine*, 30, pp. 75-81.
- MAJOR, PHILIP, "'The Fire of his Eye": Thomas, 3rd Lord Fairfax's "A treatise touching the breeding of horses"', *Modern Language Rev.*, 105, pp. 20-30.
- MANSELL, PATRICK, 'An earl's lease-land revisited: notes on the 8th-century charter sometimes referred to as 'The Bibury Charter' with an alternative suggestion regarding its Bounds', *Trans. Bristol and Gloucs. Arch. Soc.*, 128, pp. 147-60.
- MARK-FITZGERALD, EMILY, 'Towards a Famine art history: invention, reception, and repetition from the nineteenth century to the twentieth', in Valone (ed.), *Ireland's great hunger; volume 2, relief, representation, and remembrance*, pp. 181-202.
- MARSHALL, GARY, 'Stowe landscape gardens: Home Farm mill pond', *Records of Bucks.*, 50, pp. 104-5.
- MARTIN, JOHN, 'The bleak midwinter of 1947', *Rural Hist. Today*, 18, pp. 1 and 8.
- , 'Long hot summers revisited', *Rural Hist. Today*, 19, pp. 1 and 8.
- , 'The wild rabbit: plague, policies and pestilence in England and Wales, 1931-1955', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 58, pp. 255-76.
- MASSCHAELE, JAMES, 'Town, country, and law: Royal courts and regional mobility in medieval England, c.1200-c.1400', in Goddard, Langdon and Müller (eds), *Survival and discord in medieval society: essays in honour of Christopher Dyer*, pp. 127-44.
- MATE, MAVIS E., 'The economy of Kent, 1200-1500: an age of expansion, 1200-1348', in Sweetinburgh (ed.), *Later medieval Kent, 1220-1540*, pp. 1-10.
- , 'The economy of Kent, 1200-1500: the aftermath of the Black Death', in Sweetinburgh (ed.), *Later medieval Kent, 1220-1540*, pp. 11-24.
- MATLESS, DAVID, WATKINS, CHARLES and MERCHANT, PAUL, 'Nature trails: the production of instructive landscapes in Britain, 1960-72', *Rural Hist.*, 21, pp. 97-131.
- MATTHEWS, STEPHEN, 'Underwriting disaster: risk and the management of agricultural crisis in mid-nineteenth century Cheshire', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 58, pp. 217-35.
- MAUDLIN, DANIEL, 'Habitations of the labourer: improvement, reform and the neoclassical cottage in eighteenth-century Britain', *J. Design Hist.*, 23, pp. 7-20.
- MCCANN, JOHN, 'About "potences"', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 12, pp. 19-27.
- MCCULLOCH, ANDREW, 'The Gordons of Earlstoun', *Trans. Dumfriesshire and Galloway Natural Hist. and Antiq. Soc.*, 84, pp. 73-100.
- MIDDLETON, SUE, 'Labourers' letters from Wellington to Surrey, 1840-1845: Lefebvre, Bernstein and pedagogies of appropriation', *Hist. Education*, 39, pp. 459-79.
- MILES, DAVID, 'A barn and oast house at Hazelden Farm, Cranbrook, Kent', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 11, pp. 18-31.

MILNE, ANNE, 'Sentient genetics: breeding the animal breeder as fundamental other', *J. Eighteenth-Cent. Stud.*, 33, pp. 583-97.

MUKHERJEE, AYESHA, '*Floræ Paradise*: Hugh Platt and the economy of early modern gardening', *Seventeenth Cent.*, 25, pp. 1-26.

MÜLLER, MIRIAM, 'Food, hierarchy, and class conflict', in Goddard, Langdon and Müller (eds), *Survival and discord in medieval society: essays in honour of Christopher Dyer*, pp. 231-48.

MURPHY, PETER, 'The landscape and economy of the Anglo-Saxon coast; new archaeological evidence', in Higham and Ryan (eds), *The landscape archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England*, pp. 211-21.

MURRAY, PATRICK JOSEPH, 'The Council For the Preservation of Rural England, suburbia and the politics of preservation', *Prose Stud.*, 32, pp. 25-37.

MUTCH, ALISTAIR, 'Agriculture and empire: General Patrick 'Tiger' Duff and the shaping of north-east Scotland', *Hist. Scotland*, 10, pp. 30-3.

MYERS, DANIEL J. and PRZYBYSZ, JAMIE L., 'The diffusion of contentious gatherings in the Captain Swing uprising', *Southern Hist.*, 32, pp. 62-84.

MYTUM, HAROLD, 'Biographies of projects, people and places: archaeologists and William and Martha Harries at Henllys Farm, Pembrokeshire', *Post-Medieval Arch.*, 44, pp. 249-319.

NEWBY, ANDREW G., 'Land and the "Crofter Question" in nineteenth-century Scotland', *Int. Rev. Scottish Stud.*, 35, pp. 7-36.

NEWTON, LAURA, 'Cullercoats: an alternative North-Eastern landscape?', in Faulkner, Berry and Gregory (eds), *Northern landscapes: representations and realities of North-East England*, pp. 293-308.

NEWTON, PATRICIA, '"And the Laxey river runs down to the sea": the farming landscape of Lonan and the Laxey valley', *Local Hist.*, 40, pp. 191-207.

NEWTON, VICTORIA LOUISE, 'Folklore and advertising: an examination of traditional themes and motifs in British twenty-first century television advertising campaigns', *Folk Life*, 48, pp. 48-62.

NICHOLSON, JEAN and NICHOLSON, HANNAH, 'Ergotism? A seventeenth century demographic crisis in Bassetlaw', *Trans. Thoroton Soc.*, 114, pp. 63-73.

NUTT, THOMAS, 'Illegitimacy, paternal financial responsibility, and the 1834 Poor Law Commission report: the myth of the old poor law and the making of the new', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 63, pp. 335-61.

Ó CIOSÁIN, NIALL, 'The Poor Inquiry and Irish society: a consensus theory of truth', *Trans. Royal Hist. Soc.*, 20, pp. 127-39.

O'REGAN, PHILIP, '"A dense mass of petty accountability": accounting in the service of cultural imperialism during the Irish Famine, 1846-1847', *Accounting, Organizations and Society*, 35, pp. 416-30.

O'SULLIVAN, AIDAN and NICHOLL, TRIONA, 'Early medieval settlement enclosures in Ireland: dwellings, daily life and social identity', *Proc. Royal Irish Academy, section C*, 111, pp. 59-90.

OOSTHUIZEN, SUSAN, 'Medieval field systems and settlement nucleation: common or separate origins?', in Higham and Ryan (eds), *The landscape archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England*, pp. 107-31.

OPPITZ-TROTMAN, GESINE, 'Birds, beasts and Becket: falconry and hawking in the lives and miracles of St Thomas Becket', in Clarke and Claydon (eds), *God's bounty?: the churches of the natural world : papers read at the 2008 summer meeting and the 2009 winter meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society*, pp. 78-88.

ORAM, RICHARD D. and ADDERLEY, W. PAUL, 'Lordship, land and environmental change in West Highland and Hebridean Scotland, c.1300 to c.1450', in Simonetta (ed.), *Le interazioni fra economia e ambiente biologico nell'Europa*

- preindustriale, secc. XIII – XVIII [Economic and biological interactions in pre-industrial Europe from the 13th to the 18th centuries]*, pp. 257-68.
- ORSER, CHARLES E., 'Three 19th-century house sites in rural Ireland', *Post-Medieval Arch.*, 44, pp. 81-104.
- OSLER, ADRIAN G. and PORTEOUS, KAREN, "'Bednelfysch and Iseland fish": continuity in the pre-industrial sea fishery of north Northumberland, 1300-1950', *Mariner's Mirror*, 96, pp. 11-24.
- PATTENDEN, VALERIE, 'Allotments in Essex in the 19th century', in Burchardt and Cooper (eds), *Breaking new ground: nineteenth-century allotments from local sources*, pp. 68-79.
- PENNOCK, GORDON R., 'Henry George (Harry) Ferguson (1884-1960)', in Ceccarelli, (ed.), *Distinguished figures in mechanism and machine science: their contributions and legacies, vol. 2*, pp. 65-94.
- PERKINS, JOHN, 'Birth-baptism intervals in 68 Lancashire parishes, 1646-1917', *Local Population Stud.*, 85, pp. 11-27.
- PETERS, J. E. C., 'Hop kilns in the West Midlands up to 1900', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 12, pp. 5-15.
- PHIBBS, JOHN, 'The structure of the eighteenth-century garden', *Garden Hist.*, 38, pp. 20-34.
- , 'Why Heythrop?', *The Garden Hist. Soc. News*, 85, pp. 16-9.
- PICKLES, EDGAR N., 'Newton Wallis: the evolution of a landscape', *Yorks. Arch. J.*, 82, pp. 373-82.
- POOLE, STEVE, 'Forty years of rural history from below: Captain Swing and the historians', *Southern Hist.*, 32, pp. 1-20.
- POSTLES, DAVID, 'The politics of diffuse authority in an early modern small town', *Canadian J. Hist.*, 45, pp. 1-20.
- , 'The Return of Owners of Land and the transformations of the 1870s', *Leics. Arch. and Hist. Soc.*, 84, pp. 223-50.
- POWELL, ANDREW B., 'Medieval enclosures and trackways at Coles Lane, Oakington, Cambridgeshire', *Proc. Cambs. Antiq. Soc.*, 99, pp. 121-4.
- , 'Prehistoric, Romano-British and medieval activity at Ridge Green, Shaw, Swindon', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 103, pp. 130-41.
- POWELL, BOB, 'British horse ploughing matches: over 200 years of history; part 2, rules – and ploughing matches after the Second World War', *Heavy Horse World*, spring, pp. 54-7.
- POYNER, D. and NAIR, G., 'Domestic fuel around the Wyre Forest in the early modern period', *Trans. Shropshire Arch. and Hist. Soc.*, 83, pp. 38-44.
- PRATT, SIMON, SEARY, PETER and SWEETINBURGH, SHEILA, 'The mill on the Leybourne stream and its water management in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 130, pp. 225-46.
- PREECE, PAT, 'Woolley and its woods', *Berks. Old and New*, 27, pp. 14-7.
- PRICE, LINDA, "'Doing it with men": feminist research practice and patriarchal inheritance practices in Welsh family farming', *Gender, Place and Culture*, 17, pp. 81-97.
- PRINCE, HUGH, 'Land use and landownership: a recent history of parks in Hertfordshire', *Landscape Hist.*, 31, pp. 53-72.
- PURDUE, A. W., 'The landed estate and the making of the Northumberland landscape, 1700-1914', in Faulkner, Berry and Gregory (eds), *Northern landscapes: representations and realities of North-East England*, pp. 41-52.
- PURKISS, DIANE, 'Crammed with distressful bread? Bakers and the poor in early modern England', in Fitzpatrick (ed.), *Renaissance food from Rabelais to Shakespeare: culinary readings and culinary histories*, pp. 11-24.

QUINAULT, ROLAND EDWIN, 'London and the Land Question c.1880-1914', in Cragoe and Readman (eds), *The Land Question in Britain, 1750-1950*, pp. 167-80.

QUINN, E. MOORE, "'She must have come steerage": the Great Famine in New England folk memory', in Valone (ed.), *Ireland's great hunger; volume 2, relief, representation, and remembrance*, pp. 161-80.

RANDALL, ADRIAN, "'The Luddism of the poor": Captain Swing, machine breaking and popular protest', *Southern Hist.*, 32, pp. 41-61.

RAZZELL, PETER, SPENCE, CHRISTINE and WOOLLARD, MATTHEW, 'The evaluation of Bedfordshire burial registration, 1538-1851', *Local Population Stud.*, 84, pp. 31-54.

READMAN, PAUL A., 'The Edwardian Land Question', in Cragoe and Readman (eds), *The Land Question in Britain, 1750-1950*, pp. 181-200.

RHODES, DIANE, 'Paupers and potatoes, 1812-1873: Loughton, Essex', in Burchardt and Cooper (eds), *Breaking new ground: nineteenth-century allotments from local sources*, pp. 187-98.

RIDEN, PHILIP, 'The Hardwicks of Hardwick Hall in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries', *Derbys. Arch. J.*, 130, pp. 142-75.

RIPPON, STEPHEN, 'Landscape change during the 'long eighth century' in southern England', in Higham and Ryan (eds), *The landscape archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England*, pp. 39-64.

RIVIÈRE, PETER, 'Success and failure: the tale of two museums', *J. Hist. Collections*, 22, pp. 141-51.

ROBERTS, EDWARD, 'West Court, Binstead, Hampshire revisited', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 12, pp. 16-8.

ROBERTSON, DAVID and PATERSON, HELEN, 'The Norfolk Monuments Management Project, 1990-2010: twenty years conserving the county's rural historic environment' *Norfolk Arch.*, 46, pp. 15-28.

ROBERTSON, IAIN, "'Two steps forward; six steps back": the dissipated legacy of Captain Swing', *Southern Hist.*, 32, pp. 62-84.

ROEBUCK, PETER, 'The Parkers of Old Town and district in Cumberland: yeoman farmers, industrialists and landed proprietors, 1630-1900', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, 10, pp. 177-96.

RUEGG, ROBERT, 'Allotment rules', in Burchardt and Cooper (eds), *Breaking new ground: nineteenth-century allotments from local sources*, pp. 154-76.

SCHOFIELD, PHILLIPP R., 'Trespass litigation in the manor court in the late thirteenth and early fourteenth centuries', in Goddard, Langdon and Müller (eds), *Survival and discord in medieval society: essays in honour of Christopher Dyer*, pp. 145-60.

SEAL, CHRISTINE, 'Workhouse populations in the Cheltenham and Belper Unions: a study based on the census enumerators' books, 1851-1911', *Family and Community Hist.*, 13, pp. 83-100.

SERVICE, MARK, 'The home estate, granges and smaller properties of Waverley Abbey', *Surrey Arch. Coll.*, 95, pp. 211-57.

SEYMOUR, JUDY and GUNN-WILKINSON, PETER, 'Farming conditions from 1800', in Smith, B. (ed.), *Turnastone: stability and change in the Herefordshire countryside 1800-2000*, pp. 15-26, 170.

SHANNON, WILLIAM D., 'Adversarial map-making in pre-Reformation Lancashire', *Northern Hist.*, 47, pp. 329-42.

SHARP, PAUL, "'1846 and all that": the rise and fall of British wheat protection in the nineteenth century', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 58, pp. 76-94.

SHEAIL, JOHN, 'The Access to Mountains Act 1939: an essay in compromise', *Rural Hist.*, 21, pp. 59-74.

- , 'The White Paper, *Agricultural Policy*, of 1926: its context and significance', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 58, pp. 236-54.
- SHEILS, WILLIAM J., 'Nature and modernity: J.C. Atkinson and rural ministry in England, c. 1850-1900', in Clarke and Claydon (eds), *God's bounty?: the churches of the natural world : papers read at the 2008 summer meeting and the 2009 winter meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society*, pp. 366-95.
- SHEPHERD, GORDON, 'Income, domestic economy and the distribution of poverty amongst labouring families in the parish of Cardington, Bedfordshire, in the 1780s and 1850s', *Family and Community Hist.*, 13, pp. 128-43.
- SILVESTER, ROBERT J., 'Abandoning the uplands: depopulation among dispersed settlements in western Britain', in Dyer and Jones (eds), *Deserted villages revisited*, pp. 140-61.
- SIMMONDS, A., THACKER, G. and SHEPHERD, N., 'An investigation of the evolution of the wetland environment of Longdon Marsh and the excavation of a late iron age/romano-british farmstead', *Trans. Worcs. Arch. Soc.*, 22, pp. 1-58.
- SLACK, PAUL, 'Plague, population and political economy in England, 1550-1730', in Simonetta (ed.), *Le interazioni fra economia e ambiente biologico nell'Europa preindustriale, secc. XIII – XVIII [Economic and biological interactions in pre-industrial Europe from the 13th to the 18th centuries]*, pp. 383-98.
- SLAVIN, PHILIP, 'The fifth rider of the Apocalypse: the Great Cattle Plague in England and Wales and its economic consequences, 1319-1350', in Simonetta (ed.), *Le interazioni fra economia e ambiente biologico nell'Europa preindustriale, secc. XIII – XVIII [Economic and biological interactions in pre-industrial Europe from the 13th to the 18th centuries]*, pp. 165-80.
- , 'Goose management and rearing in late medieval eastern England, c.1250-1400', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 58, pp. 1-29.
- SMALLBONE, TREVOR, 'Burrell Gold Medal Tractors, purchased through the Burrell hiring company; part 1', *Road Locomotive Soc. J.*, 63, pp. 168-72.
- SMART, ROBERT, 'Mapping the imperial body: body image and representation in Famine reporting', in Valone (ed.), *Ireland's great hunger; volume 2, relief, representation, and remembrance*, pp. 57-72.
- SMITH, ALISON and GUNN-WILKINSON, PETER, 'Dolward', in Smith, B. (ed.), *Turnastone: stability and change in the Herefordshire countryside 1800-2000*, pp. 95-122, 173-4.
- SMITH, ANDREW, 'R.A. & J.A. Kent – Baughurst, Hampshire, part 2', *Road Locomotive Soc. J.*, 63, pp. 74-8.
- , 'Tasker B2 ploughing tractors', *Road Locomotive Soc. J.*, 63, pp. 81-5.
- SMITH, BRIAN S., 'Beating the bounds', in Smith, B. (ed.), *Turnastone: stability and change in the Herefordshire countryside 1800-2000*, pp. 1-6, 169.
- , "'The gilded vale'", in Smith, B. (ed.), *Turnastone: stability and change in the Herefordshire countryside 1800-2000*, pp. 7-14, 169-70.
- , 'The wider world', in Smith, B. (ed.), *Turnastone: stability and change in the Herefordshire countryside 1800-2000*, pp. 157-64, 176.
- SMITH, LANCE, 'Refuges of last resort: Shropshire workhouses and the people who built and ran them', *Trans. Shropshire Arch. and Hist. Soc.*, 82, pp. 1-125.
- SMITH, SALLY V., 'Houses and communities: archaeological evidence for variation in medieval peasant experience', in Dyer and Jones (eds), *Deserted villages revisited*, pp. 64-84.
- SNELL, K. D. M., 'A drop of water from a stagnant pool? Inter-war detective fiction and the rural community', *Social Hist.*, 35, pp. 21-50.
- SOUTHALL, HUMPHREY, 'Putting the past into practice: applying historical land use information' *Rural Hist. Today*, 18, pp. 2-3.

- STEERE-WILLIAMS, JACOB, 'The perfect food and the filth disease: milk-borne typhoid and epidemiological practice in late Victorian Britain', *J. Hist. Medicine and Allied Sciences*, 65, pp. 514-45.
- STEVENS, WENDY, 'Local newspapers and allotments, with particular reference to Worcestershire', in Burchardt and Cooper (eds), *Breaking new ground: nineteenth-century allotments from local sources*, pp. 177-86.
- STONE, MICHAEL, 'Greens and commons in 100 Suffolk parishes: Hodskinson's map of 1783 re-visited', *Suffolk Rev.*, 54, pp. 27-40.
- STRUM, HARVEY, 'A Jersey ship for Ireland', in Valone (ed.), *Ireland's great hunger; volume 2, relief, representation, and remembrance*, pp. 3-20.
- SWANSON, ROBERT NORMAN, 'Economic survival in late medieval Derbyshire: the spirituality income of the dean and chapter of Lichfield, c.1400-c.1535', in Goddard, Langdon and Müller (eds), *Survival and discord in medieval society: essays in honour of Christopher Dyer*, pp. 89-108.
- , 'Payback time?: tithes and tithing in late medieval England', in Clarke and Claydon (eds), *God's bounty?: the churches of the natural world : papers read at the 2008 summer meeting and the 2009 winter meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society*, pp. 124-33.
- SWEETINBURGH, SHEILA, 'Overcoming disaster? Farming practices on Christ Church Priory's marshland manors in the early 14th century', in Waller, Edwards and Barber (eds), *Romney Marsh: persistence and change in a coastal lowland*, pp. 97-116.
- SYKES, NAOMI, 'Deer, land, knives and halls: social change in early medieval England', *Antiquaries J.*, 90, pp. 175-93.
- , 'Fallow deer', in O'Connor and Sykes (eds), *Extinctions and invasions: a social history of British fauna*, pp. 51-8.
- , 'Worldviews in transition: the impact of exotic plants and animals on Iron Age/Romano-British landscapes', *Landscapes*, 10, pp. 19-36.
- SYKES, NAOMI and CURL, J., 'The rabbit', in O'Connor and Sykes (eds), *Extinctions and invasions: a social history of British fauna*, pp. 116-26.
- TANKARD, DANAE, 'The Weald and Downland Open air Museum, 1970 to 2010', *Local Hist.*, 40, pp. 281-91.
- TAYLOR, ANTONY, 'Richard Cobden, J. E. Thorold Rogers and Henry George', in Cragoe and Readman (eds), *The Land Question in Britain, 1750-1950*, pp. 146-66.
- TAYLOR, CHRISTOPHER, 'The origins and development of deserted village studies', in Dyer and Jones (eds), *Deserted villages revisited*, pp. 1-7.
- TAYLOR, KATHERINE J., WALFORD, NIGEL and SHORT, BRIAN, 'Assessing the land use of inter-war Britain: a comparison of the First Land Utilisation Survey field sheets and 1:63,360 scale maps', *Applied Geog.*, 30, pp. 50-62.
- TAYLOR, PAMELA, 'Domesday Mortlake', *Anglo-Norman Stud.*, 32, pp. 203-29.
- THOMPSON, FRANCIS MICHAEL LONGSTRETH, 'Epilogue: the strange death of the English Land Question', in Cragoe and Readman (eds), *The Land Question in Britain, 1750-1950*, pp. 257-70.
- TINDLEY, ANNIE, "'The system of landlordism supreme": David Lloyd George, the 5th Duke of Sutherland, and Highland land sales, 1898-1919', *British Scholar*, 3, pp. 24-42.
- TOMKINS, ALANNA, 'Demography and the midwives: deliveries and their denouements in north Shropshire, 1781-1803', *Continuity and Change*, 25, pp. 199-232.
- TOMLINSON, ISOBEL and POTTER, CLIVE, "'Too little, too late?" Science, policy and Dutch Elm Disease in the UK', *J. Hist. Geog.*, 36, pp. 121-31.

- TOMPKINS, MATTHEW, 'Individualism, community, and lordship: the peasant demesne lessees of Great Horwood, 1320-1610', in Goddard, Langdon and Müller (eds), *Survival and discord in medieval society: essays in honour of Christopher Dyer*, pp. 161-77.
- TRAFFORD-OWEN, JO, 'Charles and Joseph Harrison, forgotten horticulturalists', *Garden Hist.*, 38, pp. 231-41.
- TRINGHAM, NIGEL J., 'Needwood Forest surveys of 1649-50 and attempted inclosure', *Trans. Staffs. Archaeol. and Hist. Soc.*, 44, pp. 28-70.
- VAN BAVEL, BAS and HOYLE, RICHARD, 'Introduction: social relations, property and power in the North Sea area, 500-2000', in Van Bavel and Hoyle (eds), *Social relations: property and power*, pp. 1-23.
- VERDON, NICOLA, "'The modern countrywoman": farm women, domesticity and social change in interwar Britain', *Hist. Workshop J.*, 70, pp. 86-107.
- VOOGD, JAN, "'A case of peculiar and unusual interest": the Egg Inspectors Union, the AFL, and the British Ministry of Food confront "Negro girl" egg candlers', in Helgren and Vasconcellos (eds), *Girlhood: a global history*, pp. 124-41.
- WADDINGTON, KEIR, 'Mad and coughing cows: bovine tuberculosis, BSE and health in twentieth-century Britain', in Cantor, Bonah and Dorries (eds), *Meat, medicine, and human health in the twentieth century*, pp. 159-78.
- WADE MARTINS, SUSANNA, 'The County School movement', *Rural Hist. Today*, 18, pp. 4-5.
- , 'Rural elections after the 'Great Reform Bill'', *Rural Hist. Today*, 19, pp. 6-7.
- WAITES, IAN, 'The common field landscape, cultural commemoration and the impact of enclosure, c.1770-1850', in Cragoe and Readman (eds), *The Land Question in Britain, 1750-1950*, pp. 19-36.
- WALLIS, ROSE, "'We do not come here...to inquire into grievances: we come here to decide law": prosecuting Swing in Norfolk and Somerset, 1829-1832', *Southern Hist.*, 32, pp. 159-75.
- WATSON, CHRIS, 'The early administration of the Old Poor Law in Leyland hundred, Lancashire: the importance of the township', *Local Hist.*, 40, pp. 266-80.
- WHITE, BONNIE, 'Feeding the war effort: agricultural experiences in First World War Devon', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 58, pp. 95-112.
- WHITLAM, JONATHAN, 'The story of the Fordson; part four: the new Major', *Vaporising*, spring, pp. 6-7.
- , 'Part five: the Major gets a workmate', *Vaporising*, summer, pp. 2-3.
- WHITTLE, JANE, 'Lords and tenants in Kett's Rebellion, 1549', *Past and Present*, 207, pp. 3-52.
- WICKHAM, CHRIS, 'Social relations, property and power around the North Sea', in Van Bavel and Hoyle (eds), *Social relations: property and power*, pp. 25-47.
- WILLIAMS, P., PRICE, S. and MOLYNEUX, N. A. D., 'Bordesley Lodge Farm (Meadow Farm), Bordesley, Redditch: a building history', *Trans. Worcs. Arch. Soc.*, 22, pp. 105-19.
- WILLIAMSON, TOM, "'At Pleasure's Lordly Call": the archaeology of emparked settlements', in Dyer and Jones (eds), *Deserted villages revisited*, pp. 162-81.
- , 'The environmental contexts of Anglo-Saxon settlement', in Higham and Ryan (eds), *The landscape archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England*, pp. 133-55.
- WILLIES, LYNN, 'Matlock and the location of Domesday Metesforde', *Derbys. Arch. J.*, 130, pp. 176-88.
- WINCHESTER, ANGUS J. L. and STRAUGHTON, ELEANOR A., 'Stints and sustainability: managing stock levels on common land in England, c.1600-2006', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 58, pp. 30-48.

- WINGFIELD, CHRIS, 'A case re-opened: the science and folklore of a "Witch's Ladder"', *J. Material Culture*, 15, pp. 302-22.
- WOOD, SYDNEY, 'Victorian voices from the Scottish countryside', *Hist. Scotland*, 10, pp. 34-9.
- WOODMAN, JUDY, 'Charleston Farm, Firle, East Sussex: hidden history', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 11, pp. 3-8.
- WOODS, ABIGAIL and MATTHEWS, STEPHEN, "'Little, if at all, removed from the illiterate farrier or cow-leech'": the English veterinary surgeon, c.1860-1885, and the campaign for veterinary reform', *Medical Hist.*, 54, pp. 29-54.
- WOOLGAR, CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL, 'Food and the middle ages', *J. Medieval Hist.*, 36, pp. 1-19.
- WOOLHOUSE, ROGER, 'John Locke's Somerset property', *Somt. Arch. and Natural Hist.*, 153, pp. 97-113.
- WRATHMELL, STUART, 'The desertion of Wharram Percy village and its wider context', in Dyer and Jones (eds), *Deserted villages revisited*, pp. 109-20.
- ZEUNER, DIANA, 'The Downland Gridshell', in Zeuner (ed.), *Weald & Downland Open Air Museum, 1970-2010: the first forty years*, pp.177-80.
- , 'The future', in Zeuner (ed.), *Weald & Downland Open Air Museum, 1970-2010: the first forty years*, pp.187-90.
- , 'Influence and recognition', in Zeuner (ed.), *Weald & Downland Open Air Museum, 1970-2010: the first forty years*, pp. 181-6.
- , 'The museum's "life-blood": its volunteers', in Zeuner (ed.), *Weald & Downland Open Air Museum, 1970-2010: the first forty years*, pp.75-83.
- , 'Sublime setting', in Zeuner (ed.), *Weald & Downland Open Air Museum, 1970-2010: the first forty years*, pp. 26-33.
- , 'Three key personalities', in Zeuner (ed.), *Weald & Downland Open Air Museum, 1970-2010: the first forty years*, pp. 63-74.
- ZEUNER, DIANA and HARRIS, RICHARD, 'The collections', in Zeuner (ed.), *Weald & Downland Open Air Museum, 1970-2010: the first forty years*, pp. 84-123.
- ZEUNER, DIANA, PAILTHORPE, RICHARD and HARRIS, RICHARD, 'Development and innovation', in Zeuner (ed.), *Weald & Downland Open Air Museum, 1970-2010: the first forty years*, pp. 34-62.
- ZEUNER, DIANA *et al*, 'Learning at the heart', in Zeuner (ed.), *Weald & Downland Open Air Museum, 1970-2010: the first forty years*, pp.163-75.

2009

- ABRAMS, LYNN, 'Revisiting Akenfield: forty years of an iconic text', *Oral Hist.*, 37, pp. 33-42.
- AITCHISON, BRIONY, 'Holy cow!: the miraculous cures of animals in late medieval England', *European Rev. of Hist.*, 16, pp. 875-92.
- ALCOCK, NATHANIEL W., "'The Rich Man in his Castle ...': late-seventeenth-century Warwickshire society", in Dyer and Richardson (eds), *William Dugdale, historian, 1605-1686: his life, his writings and his county*, pp. 143-63.
- ALCOCK, NATHANIEL W. and MEESON, BOB, 'Radiocarbon dating of a reused cruck blade from Warwickshire and its implications for the typology of cruck construction', *Vernacular Arch.*, 40, pp. 96-102.
- ALEXANDER, MAGNUS and WESTLAKE, SUSAN, 'Hadleigh Castle, Essex', *English Heritage Hist. Rev.*, 4, pp. 4-21.
- ALLEN, ROBERT C., 'Agricultural productivity and rural incomes in England and the Yangtze Delta, c.1620-c.1820', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 62, pp. 525-50.

- ASTON, MICK, 'An early medieval estate in the Isle valley of south Somerset and the early endowments of Muchelney Abbey', *Somt. Arch. and Natural Hist.*, 152, pp. 83-103.
- ATKINSON, PAT, 'The family of James Raine: a remarkable blacksmith', *J. Veterinary Hist. Soc.*, 15, pp. 63-7.
- AXFORD, DAVID N., 'The Abingdon rural sanitary authorities, 1872-1914', *Berks. Old and New*, 26, pp. 11-21.
- BAILEY, KEITH, 'Buckinghamshire poll tax records, 1377-79', *Records of Bucks.*, 49, pp. 173-88.
- , 'Evidence for Anglo-Saxon routeways and Icknield Way in Buckinghamshire', *Records of Bucks.*, 49, pp. 239-44.
- BAILEY, MARK, 'The form, function and evolution of irregular field systems in Suffolk, c.1300-c.1550', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 57, pp. 15-36.
- , 'Technology and the growth of textile manufacture in medieval Suffolk', *Proc. Suffolk Institute Arch. and Hist.*, 42, pp. 13-20.
- , 'Villeinage in England: a regional case study, c.1250-c.1349', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 62, pp. 430-57.
- BAKER, SALLY and BROWN, BRIAN, 'Harbingers of feminism? Gender, cultural capital and education in mid-twentieth-century rural Wales', *Gender and Education*, 21, pp. 63-79.
- BALDWIN, JOHN R., 'Harvesting seabirds and their eggs on the Irish Sea islands (part 1: the Welsh islands, Lundy and Scilly)', *Folk Life*, 47, pp. 76-96.
- BALLARD, LINDA-MAY, "'Contemporary folklore with a vengeance": folklore and folk life in Stephen Booth's *Blind to the Bones*', *Ulster Folklife*, 52, pp. 29-37.
- BANHAM, DEBBY, 'Race and tillage: Scandinavian influence on Anglo-Saxon agriculture?', in Kilpiö *et al* (eds), *Anglo-Saxons and the north*, pp. 165-91.
- BARNARD, TOBY C., 'Last stages of plantation', in Lyttleton and Rynne (eds), *Plantation Ireland: settlement and material culture, c.1550-c.1700*, pp. 265-85.
- BARTRIP, PETER W., 'The arrival, spread and impact of myxomatosis in Scotland during the 1950s', *Scottish Hist. Rev.*, 88, pp. 134-53.
- BASKERVILLE, MARGARET, 'The use of land in Buckholt, a Hampshire royal forest, from 1200-1900', *Proc. Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc.*, 64, pp. 200-22.
- BASSETT, STEVEN, 'The landed endowment of the Anglo-Saxon minster at Hanbury (Worcs.)', *Anglo-Saxon England*, 38, pp. 77-100.
- BAVERSTOCK, KEVIN and TIPLADY, SUZANNE, 'Gated trackways between common land and in-by land within Satterthwaite parish', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, 9, pp. 91-110.
- BAYLIS, GAIL, 'Metropolitan surveillance and rural opacity: secret photography in nineteenth-century Ireland', *Hist. Photography*, 33, pp. 26-38.
- BEARD, FELICITY, 'The Baddesley Milford and Woodcott estates of the Hampshire Hospitallers', *Proc. Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc.*, 64, pp. 122-31.
- BEARE, DAVE, 'Days of glory', *Tractor and Machinery*, 15, pp. 43-5.
- BELL, ANTHONY, 'Camden Road, Brecon, 1868-1937', *Brycheiniog*, 40, pp. 83-123.
- BELL, BRIAN, 'Balers', *Vintage Tractor*, 107, pp. 18-21; 108, pp. 16-19; 109, pp. 22-5; 110, pp. 20-3; 111, pp. 22-4; 112, pp. 20-3.
- , 'Potato planters', *Vintage Tractor*, 115, pp. 17-20.
- BELL, JONATHAN, 'Rundale in the Glens of Antrim', *Ulster Folklife*, 52, pp. 38-59.
- BELMONT, ALAIN, 'Millstone production and trade in Europe as an indicator of changing agricultural practice and human diet, 1300-1900', in Broad (ed.), *A common agricultural heritage? Revising French and British rural divergence*, pp. 171-92.

BETTEY, JOSEPH H., “‘Ancient custom time out of mind’: copyhold tenure in the west country in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries’, *Antiquaries J.*, 89, pp. 307-22.

—, ‘George Boswell of Puddletown (1735-1815): progressive farmer and author’, *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 57, pp. 58-69.

BODMAN, M., ‘Tanning in Devon in the nineteenth century’, *Report and Trans. Devonshire Assoc.*, 141, pp. 219-36.

BOGART, DAN, ‘Turnpike trusts and property income: new evidence on the effects of transport improvements and legislation in eighteenth-century England’, *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 62, pp. 128-52.

BOGART, DAN and RICHARDSON, GARY, ‘Making property productive: reorganizing rights to real and equitable estates in Britain, 1660-1830’, *European Rev. of Econ. Hist.*, 13, pp. 3-30.

BOUGHEY, JOSEPH B., ‘Waterways campaigners and twentieth century conservation movements: towards new interpretations’, *J. Railway and Canal Hist. Soc.*, 36, pp. 158-65.

BOWER, DAVID, ‘The accuracy of Robert Saxton’s survey and map of Manningham, dated 1613’, *Cartographic J.*, 46, pp. 115-25.

BOWRING, ALAN, ‘Mapping a landscape in the throes of change: the impact of industrial development on the landscape of Fforest Fawr Geopark over the last 180 years as witnessed by the Ordnance Survey one-inch map’, *Brycheiniog*, 40, pp. 65-82.

BOYER, GEORGE R. and SCHMIDLE, TIMOTHY P., ‘Poverty among the elderly in late Victorian England’, *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 62, pp. 249-78.

BOYLE, STEVE, ‘Mapping landscapes of the Improvement Period: surveys of North Lochtayside, 1769 and 2000’, *Scottish Geog. J.*, 125, pp. 43-60.

BREEN, COLIN, ‘Famine and displacement in plantation-period Munster’, in Lyttleton and Rynne (eds), *Plantation Ireland: settlement and material culture, c.1550-c.1700*, pp. 132-9.

BREEZE, ANDREW, ‘Cricklade and the Britons’, *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 102, pp. 315-6.

—, ‘The Norse-Irish and Antrobus, Cheshire’, *Northern Hist.*, 46, pp. 141-2

BRESSEY, CAROLINE, ‘Cultural archaeology and historical geographies of the black presence in rural England’, *J. Rural Stud.*, 25, pp. 386-95.

BRIGDEN, ROY, ‘Rural museums in an urban and multicultural society’, *Folk Life*, 47, pp. 97-105.

BRIGGS, BILL, ‘Reports of the Burrell Boydell in the Warrington Guardian newspaper’, *Road Locomotive Soc. J.*, 62, pp. 56-9.

BRIGGS, CHRIS, ‘Credit and the freehold land market in England, c.1200-c.1350: possibilities and problems for research’, in Schofield and Lambrecht (eds), *Credit and the rural economy in North-western Europe, c.1200-c.1850*, pp. 109-27.

BRITNELL, RICHARD H., ‘Agriculture, marketing and rural change, 1100-1500’, in Broad (ed.), *A common agricultural heritage? Revising French and British rural divergence*, pp. 107-20.

BROAD, JOHN, ‘Reasserting the common agricultural heritage of England and France’, in Broad (ed.), *A common agricultural heritage? Revising French and British rural divergence*, pp. 3-9.

BROADBERRY, STEPHEN N., ‘Agriculture and structural change: lessons from the UK experience in an international context’, in Lains and Pinilla (eds), *Agriculture and economic development in Europe since 1870*, pp. 76-94.

BROMWICH, BILL, ‘The Priestman Cub story, part 1: the Cub is born’, *Vintage Tractor*, 107, pp. 32-6; 108, pp. 33-7; 109, pp. 35-9.

BROOKS, JANE, 'Girls on the land', *Tractor and Machinery*, 15, pp. 60-3.

—, 'Royal Show retrospective', *Vintage Tractor*, 114, pp. 23-8; 115, pp. 22-4.

BROWN, LISA, STANSBIE, DANIEL and WEBLEY, LEO, 'An Iron Age settlement and post-medieval farmstead at Oxley Park West, Milton Keynes', *Records of Bucks.*, 49, pp. 43-72.

BRUMHEAD, DEREK, 'Local government in New Mills and the establishment of a local board in 1876', *Derbys. Arch. J.*, 129, pp. 258-83.

BUDD, CAROLINE and CROCKETT, A. D., 'The archaeology and history of Renny Lodge: Romano-British farmstead, workhouse, hospital, houses', *Records of Bucks.*, 49, pp. 99-124.

BURGER, MICHAEL, 'Peter of Leicester, Bishop Godfrey Giffard of Worcester, and the problem of benefices in thirteenth-century England', *Catholic Hist. Rev.*, 95, pp. 453-73.

BURLEY, JEFFREY *et al*, 'A history of forestry at Oxford University', *Britain and the World*, 1, pp. 236-61.

BYRES, TERENCE J., 'The landlord class, peasant differentiation, class struggle and the transition to capitalism: England, France and Prussia compared', *J. Peasant Stud.*, 36, pp. 33-54.

CAMPBELL, BRUCE, M. S., 'Factor markets in England before the Black Death', *Continuity and Change*, 24, pp. 79-106.

CAPON, LES, 'Early Roman features, possibly defensive, and the modern development of the parkland landscape at Ingress Abbey, Greenhithe', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 129, pp. 1-32.

CARTER, ROGER W., 'Former medieval open fields in the eastern Blackdowns', *Som. Arch. and Natural Hist.*, 152, pp. 153-64.

CHANG, HA-JOON, 'Rethinking public policy in agriculture: lessons from history, distant and recent', *J. Peasant Stud.*, 36, pp. 477-515.

CHARTRES, JOHN, 'Producers, crops and markets, 1600-1800', in Broad (ed.), *A common agricultural heritage? Revising French and British rural divergence*, pp. 138-54.

CHEVET, JEAN-MICHEL, 'Reconsidering a rural myth: peasant France and capitalist Britain', in Broad, (ed.), *A common agricultural heritage? Revising French and British rural divergence*, pp. 37-54.

CLARK, MICHAEL, 'Penguins, and how they made the Ayrshire potato what it is today', *Hist. Scotland*, 9, pp. 39-43.

CLATWORTHY, LEE, 'The quintessential Englishman? Henry Temple's town and country dress', *Costume*, 43, pp. 55-65.

COLLANTES, FERNANDO, 'Rural Europe reshaped: the economic transformation of upland regions, 1850-2000', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 62, pp. 306-23.

COLLINS, E. J. T., 'The draught ox: part 1, ox, or horse, which is it to be?', *Heavy Horse World*, summer, pp. 46-8; part 2, an unexpected revival and final decline', autumn, pp. 46-9.

—, 'The North American influence on food manufacturing in Britain, 1880-1939', in Segers, Bielman and Buyst (eds), *Exploring the food chain: food production and food processing in Western Europe, 1850-1990*, pp. 153-75.

CONLON, ROD, 'Renewal and replacement in a Northamptonshire village: housing in Potterspury, 1727-1910', *Vernacular Arch.*, 40, pp. 36-50.

CONWAY-JONES, HUGH, 'Going "Upcountry": Gloucestershire boatmen in the nineteenth century', *J. Railway and Canal Hist. Soc.*, 36, pp. 144-51.

COOK, HADRIAN F. and COWAN, MICHAEL, 'The City Ditch, Bugmore and the Bourne: an irrigation agreement and urban effluent on the periphery of Salisbury', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 102, pp. 288-95.

CORFIELD, PENELOPE, 'Rhetoric, radical politics and rainfall: John Thelwall in Breconshire, 1797-1800', *Brycheiniog*, 40, pp. 17-36.

CREELMAN, VALERIE, "'Ryght worchepfull masters': letters of request and servants' scripting of Margaret Paston's social self", *Parergon*, 26, pp. 91-114.

CROOK, DAVID, 'The earliest Exchequer estreat and the forest eyres of Henry II and Thomas fitz Bernard, 1175-80', in Vincent (ed.), *Records, administration and aristocratic society in the Anglo-Norman realm: papers commemorating the 800th anniversary of King John's loss of Normandy*, pp. 29-44.

CROSS, DAVID S., 'Yorkshire estates and mineral exploitation, 1750-1830', *Yorks. Arch. J.*, 81, pp. 221-56.

CROSSLEY EVANS, MARTIN J., 'Lynn Dewing, an unknown Lakeland traveller, and his journals 1817-1847, part 1', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, 9, pp. 187-216.

CROSSMAN, VIRGINIA, 'Cribbed, contained, and confined? The care of children under the Irish Poor Law, 1850-1920', *Éire-Ireland*, 44, pp. 37-61.

CUNLIFFE, BARRY, 'Continuity and change in a Wessex landscape', *Proc. British Academy*, 162, pp. 161-210.

DANIELS, R., 'The deserted medieval village of High Worsall, North Yorkshire', *Arch. Rev.*, 18, pp. 67-98.

DEADMAN, JEN, 'The barn at Bilton Hall Farm, Harrogate', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 9, pp. 6-11.

DEVESON, ALISON M., 'The *ceorls* of Hurstbourne revisited', *Proc. Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc.*, 64, pp. 105-15.

DEWEY, PETER, 'Mechanization and rural change in England and Wales, 1850-1914', in Broad (ed.), *A common agricultural heritage? Revising French and British rural divergence*, pp. 214-28.

DOOLEY, T., 'Copy of the Marquis of Kildare's household book, 1753', *Archivium Hibernicum*, 62, pp. 183-220.

DOOLITTLE, MEGAN, 'Fatherhood and family shame: masculinity, welfare and the workhouse in late nineteenth century England', in Delap, Griffin and Wills (eds), *The politics of domestic authority in Britain since 1800*, pp. 84-108.

DOWNEY, LIAM and DOWNES, MARTIN, 'A case study of the rural economy in the early 1900s using a shop ledger', *Ulster Folklife*, 52, pp. 17-28.

DYER, CHRISTOPHER and ALDRED, DAVID, 'Changing landscape and society in a Cotswold village: Hazleton, Gloucestershire, to c.1600', *Trans. Bristol and Gloucs. Arch. Soc.*, 127, pp. 233-68.

DYSON, RICHARD, 'Welfare provision in Oxford during the latter stages of the Old Poor Law, 1800-1834', *Hist. J.*, 52, pp. 943-62.

EPPERSON, A., "'It would be my earnest desire that you all would come": networks, the migration process and Highland emigration', *Scottish Hist. Rev.*, 88, pp. 313-31.

EVANS, EDITH, 'Continuity and renewal of monastic landholding in Wales before and after the Anglo-Norman conquest', in Edwards (ed.), *The archaeology of the early medieval Celtic churches*, pp. 85-103.

FAITH, ROSAMUND, 'Forces and relations of production in early medieval England', *J. Agrarian Change*, 9, pp. 23-41.

FALVEY, HEATHER, 'Voices and faces in the rioting crowd: identifying seventeenth-century enclosure rioters', *Local Hist.*, 39, pp. 137-51.

FAULL, MARGARET L., 'Coal mining and the landscape of England, 1700 to the present day', *Landscape Hist.*, 30, pp. 59-74.

FEW, JANET, 'Uproar and disorder? The impact of Bible Christianity on the communities of nineteenth century North Devon', *Family and Community Hist.*, 12, pp. 37-50.

FINN, NEIL, 'Mud and frame construction in South Leicestershire', *Vernacular Arch.*, 40, pp. 63-74.

FISHER, MARGARET, "'A thing without rights, a mere chattel of their lord": the escape from villeinage of a Suffolk family', *Proc. Suffolk Institute Arch. and Hist.*, 42, pp. 32-7.

FLEMING, ANDREW, 'The making of a medieval road: the Monk's Trod routeway, mid-Wales', *Landscapes*, 10, pp. 77-100.

FLISHER, LORRAINE and ZELL, MICHAEL L., 'The demise of the Kent broadcloth industry in the seventeenth century: England's first de-industrialization', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 129, pp. 239-56.

FORREST, MARK, 'The distribution of medieval taxation in southern England: new evidence from Surrey, Middlesex and Dorset', *Southern Hist.*, 31, pp. 27-47.

FROIDE, AMY M., 'Disciplinary differences: a historian's take on why wages differed by gender in eighteenth- and nineteenth-century Britain', *Social Science Hist.*, 33, pp. 465-71.

GALLEY, CHRIS, 'Infant mortality', *Local Population Stud.*, 82, pp. 71-7.

GALLOWAY, JAMES A., 'Storm flooding, coastal defence and land use around the Thames estuary and tidal river c.1250-1450', *J. Medieval Hist.*, 35, pp. 171-88.

GANT, ROBERT, 'Crickhowell, 1851-1901: continuity and change in the small Welsh market town', *Brycheiniog*, 40, pp. 37-58.

GARDINER, MARK, 'Dales, long lands, and the medieval division of land in eastern England', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 57, pp. 1-14.

GIDNEY, LOUISA, 'The dun cow and the Durham ox: from dairy to beef in eighteenth-century north-east England', in Baker *et al* (eds), *Food and drink in archaeology 2: University of Nottingham Postgraduate Conference 2008*, pp. 38-45.

GILLESPIE, RAYMOND, 'The problems of plantations: material culture and social change in early modern Ireland', in Lyttleton and Rynne (eds), *Plantation Ireland: settlement and material culture, c.1550-c.1700*, pp. 43-60.

GOACHER, DEBORAH, 'A documentary study relating to Buckland in the medieval borgh of Westree in Maidstone', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 129, pp. 394-8.

GODLEY, ANDREW and WILLIAMS, BRIDGET, 'Democratizing luxury and the contentious "invention of the technological chicken" in Britain', *Business Hist. Rev.*, 83, pp. 267-91.

GOODMAN, MIKE, 'Fowler ploughing engine classes', *Steam Plough Times*, 165, pp. 10-13.

GOORMACHTIGH, MICHAEL, and DURHAM, ANTHONY, 'Kentish place names: were they ever Celtic?', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 129, pp. 279-93.

GOOSE, NIGEL and BASTEN, STUART, 'Almshouse residency in nineteenth century England: an interim report', *Family and Community Hist.*, 12, pp. 65-76.

GRANT, MOIRA, 'The small towns of North Hampshire, 1660-c.1880; part 2: population growth and urban development', *Proc. Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc.*, 64, pp. 182-99.

GREEN, E., 'Egryn: conservation of a working farm', *J. Architectural Conservation*, 15, pp. 27-47.

GREENALL, R. L., 'Village friendly societies in nineteenth century Northamptonshire', *Northants. Past and Present*, 62, pp. 69-79.

GREENSTED, MARY, 'Re-working the crafts: Ernest Gimson and the Arts and Crafts Movement', *Landscape Hist.*, 30, pp. 49-58.

GRIFFIN, CARL J., 'Placing political economy: organising opposition to free trade before the abolition of the Corn Laws', *Trans. Institute British Geographers*, 41, pp. 489-505.

- , 'Swing, Swing redivivus, or something after Swing? On the death throes of a protest movement, December 1830–December 1833', *Int. Rev. Soc. Hist.*, 54, pp. 459–97.
- GRIFFITHS, RALPH A., 'Town and countryside in Cardiganshire towards the end of the middle ages', *Ceredigion*, 15, pp. 23–48.
- GUILLEBAUD, PHILOMENA, 'Changes in the landscape of west Cambridge; part v: 1945 to 2000', *Proc. Cambs. Antiq. Soc.*, 98, pp. 127–42.
- GUNSTON, HENRY and BAYLISS, ADRIAN, 'Water from Wendover Springs: a history of the development and measurement of water flows from a canal supply source', *J. Railway and Canal Hist. Soc.*, 204, pp. 10–21.
- GURNEY, PETER J., "'Rejoicing in potatoes': the politics of consumption in England during the 'Hungry Forties'", *Past and Present*, 203, pp. 99–136.
- HADFIELD, ANDREW, 'Foresters, ploughmen and shepherds: versions of Tudor pastoral', in Pincombe and Shrank (eds), *The Oxford handbook of Tudor literature, 1485–1603*, pp. 537–54.
- HAILWOOD, MARK and WADDELL, BRODIE, 'Plebeian cultures in early modern England: thirty-five years after E. P. Thompson', *Soc. Hist.*, 34, pp. 472–6.
- HALLIDAY, KATHERINE, 'New light on "the commotion time" of 1549: the Oxfordshire rising', *Hist. Res.*, 82, pp. 655–76.
- HAMILL, THOMAS A., 'Cockfighting as cultural allegory in early modern England', *J. Medieval and Early Modern Stud.*, 39, pp. 375–406.
- HANDY, JIM, "'Almost idiotic wretchedness": a long history of blaming peasants', *J. Peasant Stud.*, 36, pp. 325–44.
- HARRISON, JOHN G., 'East Flanders Moss, Perthshire, a documentary study', *Landscape Hist.*, 30, pp. 5–19.
- HARVEY, DAVID and RILEY, MARK, "'Fighting from the fields": developing the British "National Farm" in the Second World War', *J. Hist. Geog.*, 35, pp. 495–516.
- HASLAM, JEREMY, 'The development of late-Saxon Christchurch, Dorset and the Burghal Hidage', *Medieval Arch.*, 53, pp. 95–118.
- HESSAYON, ARIEL, 'Early modern communism: the Diggers and community of goods', *J. Study of Radicalism*, 3, pp. 1–49.
- , 'Restoring the Garden of Eden in England's green and pleasant land: the Diggers and the fruits of the Earth', *J. Study of Radicalism*, 2, pp. 1–25.
- HIGGS, E., 'Thorncombe's 1644 mortality crisis', *Devon Hist.*, 78, pp. 15–20.
- HINDLE, STEVE, 'Sir Richard Newdigate and the "Great Survey" of Chilvers Coton: fiscal seigneurialism in late-seventeenth-century Warwickshire', in Dyer and Richardson (eds), *William Dugdale, historian, 1605–1686: his life, his writings and his county*, pp. 164–86.
- HINDLE, STEVE and KÜMIN, BEAT A., 'The spatial dynamics of parish politics: topographies of tension in English communities, c.1350–1640', in Kümin (ed.), *Political space in pre-industrial Europe*, pp. 151–74.
- HODGE, ERIC C., "'Their palms were crossed with silver": the payment of workers in early textile factories, 1780–1830', *Textile Hist.*, 40, pp. 229–37.
- HOFFMAN, SIMON, 'The voluntary housing movement in Wales: a singular response to housing policy', *Welsh Hist. Rev.*, 24, pp. 104–23.
- HOGAN, ARLENE, 'The lands of Llanthony Prima and Secunda in Ireland, 1172–1541: the settlement of Meath', *J. County Meath Hist. Soc.*, 20, pp. 117–42.
- HOLMES, HEATHER, 'Analysing a source of evidence for the purchase and ownership of Scottish books in the late eighteenth century: a comparison of three subscription lists in the agricultural books of David Young of Perth published in 1785, 1788 and 1790', *Folk Life*, 47, pp. 32–50.

HOOD, PETER, 'Loyalty and community rivalry: echoes from 360 years ago in South West England', *ALHFAM Proceedings of the 2008 Conference and Annual Meeting*, 31, pp. 152-5.

HOOKE, DELLA, 'Recent views on the Worcestershire landscape', *Trans. Worcs. Arch. Soc.*, 21, pp. 91-106.

HOWKINS, ALUN, 'An English peasantry revisited, 1800-1900', in Broad (ed.), *A common agricultural heritage? Revising French and British rural divergence*, pp. 55-67.

HOWKINS, ALUN and VERDON, NICOLA, 'The state and the farm worker: the evolution of the minimum wage in agriculture in England and Wales, 1909-24', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 57, pp. 257-74.

IMPEY, EDWARD, 'A house for fish or men? The structure, function and significance of the fish house at Meare, Somerset', *English Heritage Hist. Rev.*, 4, pp. 22-35.

JACKSON, KIM, 'VAK 1: a history in photographs', *Tractor and Machinery*, Feb., pp. 34-9.

JAMES, N., 'The "age of the windmill" in the Haddenham Level', *Proc. Cambs. Antiq. Soc.*, 98, pp. 113-20.

JENKINS, GERAINT H., 'An uneasy relationship: Gwallter Mechain and Iolo Morgannwg', *Montgomeryshire Coll.*, 97, pp. 73-99.

JOHNSTONE, MUIR, 'Farm rents and improvement: East Lothian and Lanarkshire, 1670-1830', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 57, pp. 37-57.

JONES, BILL, 'The university and rural community outreach: from Cambridge beginnings to a national system', in Cunningham, Oosthuizen and Taylor (eds), *Beyond the lecture hall: universities and community engagement from the middle ages to the present day*, pp. 19-30.

JONES, DAN, 'The Peasants' Revolt', *Hist. Today*, 59, pp. 33-9.

JONES, ERIC L., 'The environmental effects of blood sports in lowland England since 1750', *Rural Hist.*, 20, pp. 51-66.

JONES, GWYNFOR P. and LONGLEY, DAVID, 'A slate saw mill at Twll Coed Slate Quarry in the Nantlle Valley, Gwynedd', *Industrial Arch. Rev.*, 31, pp. 134-50.

JONES, PETER, 'Bladdersticks and fools: William Nicholson (1872-1949) and the morris', *British Art J.*, 9, pp. 55-61.

JONES, PETER D., 'Finding Captain Swing: protest, parish relations and the state of the public mind in 1830', *Int. Rev. Soc. Hist.*, 54, pp. 429-58.

—, "'I cannot keep my place without being deascent": pauper letters, parish clothing and pragmatism in the South of England, 1750-1830', *Rural Hist.*, 20, pp. 31-49.

KELLEHER, MARGARET, 'The Irish Famine: history and representation', in McAuliffe, O'Donnell and Lane (eds), *Palgrave advances in Irish history*, pp. 84-99.

KELLY, MIRIAM, 'The Field Barn Project, Yorkshire Dales National Park', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 10, pp. 18-24.

KEMBLE, JAMES, 'The East and Middle Saxon estates of Westminster Abbey', *Essex Arch. and Hist.*, 39, pp. 152-61.

KILLINGRAY, DAVID, 'Grassroots politics in West Kent since the late eighteenth century', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 129, pp. 33-54.

KING, CAROLE, 'The rise and decline of village reading rooms', *Rural Hist.*, 20, pp. 163-86.

KING, STEVEN, "'I fear you will think me too presumptuous in my demands but necessity has no law": clothing in English pauper letters, 1800-1834', *Int. Rev. Soc. Hist.*, 54, pp. 207-36.

- KLEINECKE-BATES, IRIS, 'Heritage, history, and gardening: *The Victorian Kitchen Garden* (BBC/Sveringes Television 2, 1987) and the representation of the Victorian Age as cultural homeland', *Visual Culture in Britain*, 10, pp. 71-85.
- KLEINEKE, HANNES, 'Poachers and gamekeepers: four fifteenth-century West Country criminals', in Appleby and Dalton (eds), *Outlaws in medieval and early modern England: crime, government and society, c.1066-c.1600*, pp. 129-48.
- LAKE, JEREMY, 'Field barns on the Bolton Abbey estate', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 10, pp. 5-17.
- LANCASTER, BRIAN, 'A fertile mind: Cuthbert William Johnson: Croydon's Victorian agricultural writer and public health reformer', *Proc. Croydon Natural Hist. and Scientific Soc.*, 19, pp. 67-88.
- LANGERT, CHRISTINA B., 'Hedgerows and petticoats: sartorial subversion and anti-enclosure protest in seventeenth-century England', *Early Theatre*, 12, pp. 119-35.
- LANGLANDS, ALEX, 'The past on your doorstep: community history and archaeology in Laverstock', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 102, pp. 306-14.
- LATHAM, A. J. H., 'Wigan, 1540-1640: pre-industrial growth and development in south Lancashire', in Wilson (ed.), *King cotton: a tribute to Douglas A. Farnie*, pp. 247-79.
- LAWSON, TERENCE, 'The population size of Romano-British Kent: an initial estimate', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 129, pp. 391-4.
- LEE, W. ROBERT, 'Landscape conflict in the Middle Ages: secular and ecclesiastical authority in medieval Somerset, 1100-1500', *Medieval Arch.*, 53, pp. 322-3.
- LEIVERS, CLIVE, 'Housing the elderly in nineteenth-century Derbyshire: a comparison of almshouse and workhouse provision', *Local Population Stud.*, 83, pp. 56-65.
- , 'The provision of allotments in Derbyshire industrial communities', *Family and Community Hist.*, 12, pp. 51-64.
- LENNON, BEN, '*Leah* names in the Anglo-Saxon charters of Wiltshire', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 102, pp. 175-87.
- LENNON, BEN and CROW, P., 'LiDAR and its role in understanding the historic landscape of Savernake Forest', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 102, pp. 245-61.
- LETOUZEY, CATHERINE, 'Entre Angleterre et Normandie: la politique de conversion des redevances de l'abbaye de la Trinité de Caen (XIIe-XIIIe siècle)', in Feller, ed., *Calculs et rationalités dans la seigneurie médiévales: les conversions et redevances entre xie et xve siècles*, pp. 73-108.
- LEVENE, ALYSA, 'Between less eligibility and the NHS: the changing place of Poor Law hospitals in England and Wales, 1929-39', *Twentieth Cent. Brit. Hist.*, 20, pp. 322-45.
- LEWIS, CARENZA, 'Children's play in the later medieval English countryside', *Childhood in the Past*, 2, pp. 86-108.
- LIDDIARD, ROBERT and WILLIAMSON, TOM, 'There by design?: some reflections on medieval elite landscapes', *Arch. J.*, 165, pp. 520-35.
- LITTLE, PATRICK, 'Uncovering a protective stud: horses and horse-breeding at the court of Oliver Cromwell, 1653-8', *Hist. Res.*, 82, pp. 252-67.
- LOBLEY, MATT and WINTER, MICHAEL, '"Born out of crisis": assessing the legacy of the Exmoor moorland management agreements', *Rural Hist.*, 20, pp. 229-47.
- LYTTLETON, JAMES and RYNNE, COLIN, 'Introduction: new approaches to plantation-period Ireland', in Lyttleton and Rynne (eds), *Plantation Ireland: settlement and material culture, c.1550-c.1700*, pp. 17-22.

- MANNING, PETER J., 'Cobbett's chopstick festival: event, representation, context', *Nineteenth-Century Contexts*, 31, pp. 99-112.
- MANTON, KEVIN, 'Sir William Beveridge, the British Government and plans for food control in time of war, c.1916-1941', *Contemporary British Hist.*, 23, pp. 363-85.
- MARGEY, ANNALEIGH, 'Representing plantation landscapes: the mapping of Ulster, c.1560-1640', in Lyttleton and Rynne (eds), *Plantation Ireland: settlement and material culture, c.1550-c.1700*, pp. 140-64.
- MÁRKUS, GILBERT, 'Balinclog: a lost parish in Ayrshire', *J. Scottish Name Stud.*, 3, pp. 47-64.
- MARSHALL, GARY and MARSHALL, ANNE, 'Ideo in Misericordia: a glimpse of life in early 14th century Chesham as revealed by its Manor Court Rolls', *Records of Bucks.*, 49, pp. 163-71.
- MARTIN, JOHN, 'The commercialisation of British turkey production', *Rural Hist.*, 20, pp. 209-28.
- , 'Counter-urbanisation: an historian's view', in Fitzpatrick (ed.), *The idea of the City: early modern and post modern locations and communities*, pp. 7-20.
- MATTHEWS, STEPHEN, 'Money supply and credit in rural Cheshire, c.1600-c.1680', *Continuity and Change*, 24, pp. 245-74.
- , 'The provision of veterinary services in mid-nineteenth century rural Cheshire', *Veterinary Hist.*, 15, pp. 147-58.
- MCALAVEY, MARED W., 'Renewal or betrayal? An experiment in reflecting Welsh identity at St Fagans: National History Museum', *Folk Life*, 47, pp. 58-65.
- MCDONAGH, BRIONY A., 'Subverting the ground: private property and public protest in sixteenth-century Yorkshire Wolds', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 57, pp. 191-206.
- , 'Women, enclosure and estate improvement in eighteenth-century Northamptonshire', *Rural Hist.*, 20, pp. 143-62.
- MILLEDGE, JENNY, 'Sacombe Park, Hertfordshire: an early Bridgeman landscape', *Garden Hist.*, 37, pp. 38-55.
- MILLS, J. and MILLS, D., 'Pregion's progress: the life and times of a Lincolnshire yeoman family, 1570 to 1753', *Lincs. Hist. and Arch.*, 41, pp. 7-17.
- MOOD, JONATHAN, '"If we're Petticoat Clothed, we're Major Minded": working-class women and the meat boycott of 1872', *Women's Hist. Rev.*, 18, pp. 409-26.
- MOORE, JOHN S., 'The mid-Tudor population crisis in Midland England, 1548-1563', *Midland Hist.*, 34, pp. 44-57.
- MOORE-COLYER, RICHARD, 'Homes fit for heroes and after: housing in rural Wales in the early twentieth century', *Welsh Hist. Rev.*, 24, pp. 82-103.
- MORGAN, SIMON, 'The Anti-Corn Law League and British anti-slavery in transatlantic perspective, 1838-1846', *Hist. J.*, 52, pp. 87-107.
- MOSS, JENNIFER, 'William Lowndes as a Buckinghamshire landowner', *Records of Bucks.*, 49, pp. 225-34.
- MÜLLER, MIRIAM, 'Peasants, lords and developments in leasing in later medieval England', in van Bavel and Schofield (eds), *The development of leasehold in north-western Europe, c. 1200-1600*, pp. 155-78.
- MUNRO JOHN H., 'Before and after the Black Death: money, prices, and wages in fourteenth-century England', in Dahlerup and Ingesman (eds), *New approaches to the history of late medieval and early modern Europe: selected proceedings of two international conferences at the Royal Danish Academy of Sciences and Letters in Copenhagen 1997 and 1999*, pp. 335-64.
- NAVICKAS, KATRINA, 'Moors, fields, and popular protest in South Lancashire and the West Riding, 1800-1848', *Northern Hist.*, 46, pp. 93-112.

- NEWFIELD, TIMOTHY P., 'A cattle panzootic in early fourteenth-century Europe', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 57, pp. 155-90.
- NISBET, STUART M., 'The making of Scotland's first industrial region: the early cotton industry in Renfrewshire', *J. Scottish Hist. Stud.*, 29, pp. 1-28.
- NORCIO, CLARE M., 'Societies and seminaries: technological exchange in Ulster agriculture', in Ferguson and McConnel (eds), *Ireland and Scotland in the nineteenth century*, pp. 23-34.
- NUSTELING, HUBERT P., 'How many Irish potato famine deaths? Toward coherence of the evidence', *Hist. Methods*, 42, pp. 57-80.
- O'KEEFE, TADHG, 'What landscape means to me', *Landscapes*, 10, pp. 123-30.
- O'LEARY, BRIAN, 'Vagrancy in North Devon, 1870-1914', *Local Hist.*, 39, pp. 287-99.
- ODDY, DEREK J., 'The stop-go era: restoring food choice in Britain after World War II', in Oddy, Atkins and Amilien (eds), *The rise of obesity in Europe: a twentieth century food history*, pp. 59-76.
- OLUKOJU, AYODEJI, 'The United Kingdom and the political economy of the global oils and fats business during the 1930s', *J. Global Hist.*, 4, pp. 105-25.
- OTTEWILL, ROGER and SLOCOMBE, IVOR, 'Parish councils in England and Wales, 1894-1974', *Local Hist.*, 39, pp. 48-63.
- OWEN, STEPHEN and HERLIN, INGRID S., 'A sustainable development framework for a landscape of dispersed historic settlement', *Landscape Res.*, 34, pp. 33-54.
- PACKER, I., 'Lloyd George and land reform: the Welsh context', *Trans Honourable Soc. of Cymmrodorion*, 15, pp. 127-45.
- PALMER, KEN, 'The vernacular architecture of the Grosmont Map of 1588', *Vernacular Arch.*, 40, pp. 23-35.
- PARROTT, KAY, 'The apprenticeship of parish children from Kirkdale Industrial Schools Liverpool, 1840-70', *Local Hist.*, 39, pp. 122-36.
- PETERS, J. E. C., 'The use of the barn for unthreshed crops and for straw', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 9, pp. 23-8.
- PHIBBS, JOHN, 'The persistence of older traditions in eighteenth-century gardening', *Garden Hist.*, 37, pp. 174-88.
- PODD, STEPHEN, 'Ashes Farm, Mendlesham: "riding the goaf" in a late 19th century barn in Suffolk', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 9, pp. 17-20.
- , 'Helmingham Park: a complex development', *Proc. Suffolk Institute Arch. and Hist.*, 42, pp. 38-58.
- POOLEY, C., 'How people moved: researching the experience of mobility in the past', *Local Pop. Stud.*, 82, pp. 63-70.
- POPP, ANDREW, 'From town to town: how commercial travel connected manufacturers and markets during the industrial revolution', *J. Hist. Geog.*, 35, pp. 642-67.
- POWELL, ANDREW B. *et al*, 'Late Saxon and medieval occupation near Salisbury Street, Amesbury', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 102, pp. 188-201.
- POWELL, BOB, 'British horse ploughing matches: over 200 years of history; part 1: how ploughing matches began', *Heavy Horse World*, winter, pp. 54-7.
- , 'British horse plowing matches: over 200 years of history', *ALHFAM Proc. 2008 Conf. and Ann. Meeting*, 31, pp. 96-105.
- , 'Farming and the Highland Folk Museum', *ALHFAM Proc. 2008 Conf. and Ann. Meeting*, 31, pp. 88-90.
- , 'Loyal to the ox: aspects of British ox farming to the early 1990s', *ALHFAM Proc. 2008 Conf. and Ann. Meeting*, 31, pp. 106-21.

- RAILTON, MARTIN, 'Archaeological investigation of the remains of a medieval vaccary at Gatesgarth Farm, Buttermere', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, 9, pp. 57-67.
- RANDALL, ADRIAN, 'Captain Swing: a retrospect', *Int. Rev. Soc. Hist.*, 54, pp. 419-27.
- RAYNER, DEREK, 'Engines of south-east Holderness', *Steaming*, 52, pp. 68-74.
- REDFERN, N. and VYNER, B., 'Fylingdales Moor: a lost landscape rises from the ashes', *Current Archaeology*, 19, pp. 20-7.
- REID, FIONA, 'The history of a Scottish sporting landscape', in Snape and Pussard (eds), *Recording leisure lives: histories, archives and memories of leisure in 20th century Britain*, pp. 163-79.
- REYNOLDS, REBECCA, 'The dynamics of fish consumption in Saxon England', in Baker *et al* (eds), *Food and drink in archaeology 2: University of Nottingham Postgraduate Conference 2008*, pp. 110-16.
- RICHMOND, VIVIENNE, "'Indiscriminate liberality subverts the Morals and depraves the habits of the Poor": a contribution to the debate on the Poor Law, parish clothing relief and clothing societies in early nineteenth-century England', *Textile Hist.*, 40, pp. 51-69.
- RILEY, MARK, 'Bringing the "invisible farmer" into sharper focus: gender relations and agricultural practices in the Peak District (UK)', *Gender, Place and Culture*, 16, pp. 665-82.
- RIPPON, STEPHEN, "'Uncommonly rich and fertile" or "not very salubrious"? The perception and value of wetland landscapes', *Landscapes*, 10, pp. 39-60.
- ROBERTS, BRYNLEY F., 'Edward Lhwyd (c.1660-1709): folklorist', *Folk-Lore*, 120, pp. 36-56.
- ROBERTS, EDWARD, 'An early-medieval barn at Bishops Waltham? New light on the "palace stables"', *Proc. Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc.*, 64, pp. 116-21.
- , 'A Hampshire farmstead of c.1300', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 9, pp. 12-16.
- , 'Outfarms on the Hampshire Chalk Downs', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 10, pp. 30-4.
- ROBINSON, GAVIN, 'A Romano-British settlement at Millfield Farm, Wheldrake, near York', *Yorks. Arch. J.*, 81, pp. 139-78.
- ROBINSON, MARIE, 'Cattle plague in mid-nineteenth century Scotland', *Hist. Scotland*, 9, pp. 39-45.
- , 'Plague and humiliation: the ecclesiastical response to cattle plague in mid-Victorian Britain', *J. Scottish Hist. Stud.*, 29, pp. 52-71.
- ROTHERY, MARK, 'The reproductive behaviour of the English landed gentry in the nineteenth and early twentieth centuries', *J. British Stud.*, 48, pp. 674-94.
- ROYLE, EDWARD, 'The parish community through the vicarage window: nineteenth-century clergy visitation returns', *Family and Community Hist.*, 12, pp. 6-21.
- RYAN, R., 'The National Farmers' and Ratepayers' League', *Studia Hibernica*, 34, pp. 173-92.
- RYNNE, COLIN, 'Water-power as a factor of industrial location in early medieval Ireland: the environment of the early Irish water mill', *Industrial Arch. Rev.*, 31, pp. 85-95.
- RYNNE, FRANK, 'Permanent revolutionaries: the IRB and the land war in west Cork', in McGarry and McConnel (eds), *The black hand of republicanism: Fenianism in modern Ireland*, pp. 55-71.
- SAYER, DUNCAN, 'Medieval waterways and hydraulic economics: monasteries, towns and the East Anglian fen', *World Arch.*, 41, pp. 134-50.

- SCHOFIELD, PHILLIPP, 'Conversion of rents in kind and in labour into cash in eastern England (c.1050-c.1300)', in Feller, ed., *Calculs et rationalités dans la seigneurie médiévales: les conversions et redevances entre xie et xve siècles*, pp. 55-71.
- , 'Die kreditvergabe im englischen *manor court* 1250-1350: formen und funktionen' in Clemens (ed.), *Kreditbeziehungen und netzwerkbildungen: die soziale praxis des kredits*, pp. 21-36.
- , 'Peasants and contract in the thirteenth century: village elites and the land market in eastern England', in Schofield and Lambrecht (eds), *Credit and the rural economy in North-western Europe, c.1200-c.1850*, pp. 129-52.
- SEABROOK, JEREMY, 'British radicals', *Race and Class*, 51, pp. 84-9.
- SEDDON, PETER, 'Landlords and tenants: the impact of the civil wars on the Clare estates in Nottinghamshire, 1642-1649', *Trans. Thoroton Soc.*, 113, pp. 81-91.
- SEMPLE, JAYNE, 'Old Soar Manor, near Plaxtol: house, land and occupants over seven centuries', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 129, pp. 155-87.
- SHARPLES, NIALL and SMITH, RACHAEL, 'Norse settlement in the Western Isles', in Woolf (ed.), *Scandinavian Scotland*, pp. 103-30.
- SHAVE, SAMANTHA A., 'The dependent poor? (Re) constructing the lives of individuals "on the parish" in rural Dorset, 1800-1832', *Rural Hist.*, 20, pp. 67-97.
- SLATER, T. R., 'Social, cultural and political space in English medieval market places', in Ehrich (ed.), *Städtische räume im Mittelalter*, pp. 227-40.
- SLAVIN, PHILIP, 'Chicken husbandry in late-medieval eastern England', *Anthropozoologica*, 44, pp. 35-56.
- SMALLBONE, TREVOR, 'Focus on a Burrell – tractor no. 2932: Royal Automobile Club trials, 1907', *Road Locomotive Soc. J.*, 62, pp. 149-56.
- SMITH, JOHN, 'Suffolk memories', *Tractor and Machinery*, 15, pp. 59-61.
- SMITH, MALCOLM T. and MACRAILD, DONALD M., 'The origins of the Irish in northern England: an isonymic analysis of data from the 1881 Census', *Immigrants and Minorities*, 27, pp. 152-77.
- SMITH, MATTHEW, 'Thomas Tooke on the Corn Laws', *Hist. Pol. Econ.*, 41, pp. 343-82.
- SMITH, NIGEL, 'The medieval park of Erringden: creation and extent in the fourteenth century', *Trans. Halifax Antiquarian. Soc.*, 17, pp. 32-57.
- SMITH, SALLY V., 'Materializing resistant identities among the medieval peasantry: an examination of dress accessories from English rural settlement sites', *J. Material Culture*, 14, pp. 309-32.
- SOLAR, P. M. and SMITH, M.T., 'Background migration: the Irish (and other strangers) in mid-Victorian Hertfordshire', *Local Pop. Stud.*, 82, pp. 44-62.
- SPOONER, SARAH, "'A prospect two fields' distance": rural landscapes and urban mentalities in the eighteenth century', *Landscapes*, 10, pp. 101-22.
- STALLIBRASS, SUE, 'The way to a Roman soldier's heart: a post-medieval model for cattle droving to the Hadrian's Wall area', in Driessen *et al* (eds), *TRAC 2008: proceedings of the eighteenth annual Theoretical Roman Archaeology Conference*, pp. 101-12.
- STAMMERS, MICHAEL, 'A maritime snapshot of a rural port in the mid-nineteenth century: Wells-next-the-sea, Norfolk', *Mariner's Mirror*, 95, pp. 317-27.
- STANES, R. G. F., 'The husbandry of Devon and Cornwall', *Report and Trans. Devonshire Assoc.*, 141, pp. 153-80.
- STEER, JANE, 'The porter's lodge and barns of Darley Abbey and comment on the possible site of the abbey and its precinct', *Derbys. Arch. J.*, 129, pp. 197-237.
- STEVENS, CHRISTINE, 'Reshaping the cultural landscape', *Folk Life*, 47, pp. 106-14.

- STOPPARD, LIZ, 'The Bonsall Field Barn Project', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 9, pp. 25-9.
- SYKES, NAOMI, 'Animals: the bones of medieval society', in Gilchrist and Reynolds (eds), *Reflections: 50 years of medieval archaeology, 1957-2007*, pp. 347-61.
- TANKARD, DANAE, 'The Beeding tollhouse; an icon of nineteenth century turnpikes', *Weald and Downland Open Air Museum*, autumn, pp. 9-13.
- TAYLOR, CHRISTOPHER, 'A morphological analysis of Ickleton, Cambridgeshire: an admission of defeat', *Proc. Cambs. Antiq. Soc.*, 98, pp. 91-104.
- TAYLOR, VANESSA *et al*, 'Drought is normal: the socio-technical evolution of drought and water demand in England and Wales, 1893-2006', *J. Hist. Geog.*, 35, pp. 568-91.
- THIRSK, JOAN, 'The world-wide farming web, 1500-1800', in Broad (ed.), *A common agricultural heritage? Revising French and British rural divergence*, pp. 13-22.
- THOMAS, JAMES, 'Society, economy and sport in Wiltshire, 1700-1914: some initial thoughts', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.* 102, pp. 275-87.
- THOMAS, SHEILA R., 'Care in the community: an example from 19th-century Wiltshire', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 102, pp. 296-305.
- THORN, F. R., 'Kelston in Domesday Book', *Som. Arch. and Natural Hist.*, 152, pp. 139-51.
- TIMMINS, GEOFFREY, 'Textile colonies and settlement growth in Lancashire, c.1780-c.1850', in Wilson (ed.), *King Cotton: a tribute to Douglas A. Farnie*, pp. 280-304.
- TINDLEY, ANNIE, "'The Iron Duke': land reclamation and public relations in Sutherland, 1868-95", *Hist. Res.*, 82, pp. 303-19.
- TIPPING, R. *et al*, 'Modelling land use around an early Neolithic timber "hall" in north east Scotland from high spatial resolution pollen analyses', *J. Arch. Science*, 36, pp. 140-9.
- TOPLIS, ALISON, 'The manufacture and provision of rural garments, 1800-1859: a case study of Herefordshire and Worcestershire', *Textile Hist.*, 40, pp. 152-69.
- TURNER, MICHAEL, 'The demise of the yeoman, c.1750-1940', in Broad (ed.), *A common agricultural heritage? Revising French and British rural divergence*, pp. 83-103.
- TYSON, BLAKE, 'Some craftsmen and their houses on Fellside, Kendal, 1655-1877', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, 9, pp. 131-52.
- UPTON, PENELOPE, 'Thomas Fisher and the depopulation of Nether Itchington in the sixteenth century', *Local Hist.*, 39, pp. 3-12.
- VAN ZENDEN, JAN L., 'Simply a better class of people? The Clark thesis assessed', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.* [review article], 57, pp. 124-9.
- VANINSKAYA, ANNA, 'Dreams of John Ball: reading the Peasants' Revolt in the nineteenth century', *Nineteenth-Century Contexts*, 31, pp. 45-57.
- VERDON, NICOLA, 'Agricultural labour and the contested nature of women's work in interwar England and Wales', *Hist. J.*, 52, pp. 109-30.
- , 'Child work in agriculture in Britain', in Hindman (ed.), *The world of child labor: an historical and regional study*, pp. 558-62.
- VINER, DAVID and WILSON, CATHERINE, 'Sorting the wheat from the chaff: establishing the methodology towards a distributed national collection of agricultural heritage', *Folk Life*, 47, pp. 1-19.
- VIVIER, NADINE, 'European agricultural networks, 1750-1850: a view from France', in Broad (ed.), *A common agricultural heritage? Revising French and British rural divergence*, pp. 23-34.

- WADE MARTINS, SUSANNA, 'The English model farm and agricultural improvement, 1700-1900', in Broad (ed.), *A common agricultural heritage? Revising French and British rural divergence*, pp. 193-213.
- WRIGHT, STAN, 'The Dean Farm estate, Kilmeston', *Proc. Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc.*, 64, pp. 172-81.
- WALTER, JOHN, "'The pooremans joy and the gentlemans plague": a Lincolnshire libel and the politics of sedition in early modern England', *Past and Present*, 203, pp. 29-68.
- WARD, TAM, 'Elusive bastle houses of Scotland', *Hist. Scotland*, 9, pp. 7-9.
- WATERS, THOMAS, 'Belief in witchcraft in Oxfordshire and Warwickshire, c.1860-1900: the evidence of the newspaper archive', *Midland Hist.*, 34, pp. 98-116.
- WAUGH, DOREEN J., 'Caithness: another dip in the Sweerag Well', in Woolf (ed.), *Scandinavian Scotland*, pp. 31-48.
- WAUGH, TESSA, 'The rarest of the rare', *Country Life*, 14 Jan., pp. 35-7.
- WHITLAM, JONATHAN, 'The story of the Fordson, part one: in the beginning', *Vaporising*, spring, pp. 2-4; part two: setting the "standard", *ibid*, summer, pp. 2-4; part three: arrival of the Major', *ibid*, winter, pp. 2-3.
- WHITTLE, JANE, 'Leasehold tenure in England c.1300-c.1600: its form and incidence', in van Bavel and Schofield (eds), *The development of leasehold in north-western Europe, c. 1200-1600*, pp. 139-54.
- WHITWORTH, ALAN, 'Wiltshire dovecotes and pigeonhouses', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 102, pp. 238-44.
- WHYTE, IAN, 'The customary tenants of Watermillock c.1760-c.1840: continuity and change in a Lake District township', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, 9, pp. 161-74.
- , 'Floods and their impact on the landscape: flood histories from Cumbria', *Landscapes*, 10, pp. 61-76.
- , 'Political spaces and parliamentary enclosure in an upland context: Cumbria c.1760–1840', in Kümin (ed.), *Political space in pre-industrial Europe*, pp. 95-116.
- WILLETT, JOANIE, 'Sustainable communities, innovation, social capital and the inland china clay villages', *Cornish Stud.*, 17, pp. 136-56.
- WINDERS, BILL, 'The vanishing free market: the formation and spread of the British and US food regimes', *J. Agrarian Change*, 9, pp. 315-44.
- WOOD, SYDNEY, 'The problem of poverty in 19th century Aberdeenshire', *Hist. Scotland*, 9, pp. 41-5.
- WOODS, ABIGAIL, 'The historical roots of foot-and-mouth disease control in Britain, 1839-2001', in Döring and Nerlich (eds), *The social and cultural impact of foot and mouth disease in the UK in 2001: experiences and analyses*, pp. 19-34.
- , "'Partnership" in action: contagious abortion and the governance of livestock disease in Britain, 1885–1921', *Minerva*, 47, pp. 195-216.
- WOODWARD, NICHOLAS, 'Horse-stealing in Wales, 1730-1830', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 57, pp. 70-108.
- WORTH, RACHEL, 'Developing a method for the study of the clothing of the "poor": some themes in the visual representation of rural working-class dress, 1850-1900', *Textile Hist.*, 40, pp. 70-96.
- WOUDSTRA, JAN, 'The re-instatement of the greenhouse quarter at Hampton Court Palace', *Garden Hist.*, 37, pp. 80-110.
- WRIGLEY, E. A., 'Rickman revisited: the population growth rates of English counties in the early modern period', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 62, pp. 711-35.
- YARDLEY, MIKE, 'A bird of great import', *The Field*, 314, pp. 42-6.

- ABRAMS, LYNN, 'Revisiting Akenfield: forty years of an iconic text', *Oral Hist.*, 37, pp. 33-42.
- AITCHISON, BRIONY, 'Holy cow!: the miraculous cures of animals in late medieval England', *European Rev. of Hist.*, 16, pp. 875-92.
- ALCOCK, NATHANIEL W., "'The Rich Man in his Castle ...': late-seventeenth-century Warwickshire society", in Dyer and Richardson (eds), *William Dugdale, historian, 1605-1686: his life, his writings and his county*, pp. 143-63.
- ALCOCK, NATHANIEL W. and MEESON, BOB, 'Radiocarbon dating of a reused cruck blade from Warwickshire and its implications for the typology of cruck construction', *Vernacular Arch.*, 40, pp. 96-102.
- ALEXANDER, MAGNUS and WESTLAKE, SUSAN, 'Hadleigh Castle, Essex', *English Heritage Hist. Rev.*, 4, pp. 4-21.
- ALLEN, ROBERT C., 'Agricultural productivity and rural incomes in England and the Yangtze Delta, c.1620-c.1820', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 62, pp. 525-50.
- ASTON, MICK, 'An early medieval estate in the Isle valley of south Somerset and the early endowments of Muchelney Abbey', *Somt. Arch. and Natural Hist.*, 152, pp. 83-103.
- ATKINSON, PAT, 'The family of James Raine: a remarkable blacksmith', *J. Veterinary Hist. Soc.*, 15, pp. 63-7.
- AXFORD, DAVID N., 'The Abingdon rural sanitary authorities, 1872-1914', *Berks. Old and New*, 26, pp. 11-21.
- BAILEY, KEITH, 'Buckinghamshire poll tax records, 1377-79', *Records of Bucks.*, 49, pp. 173-88.
- , 'Evidence for Anglo-Saxon routeways and Icknield Way in Buckinghamshire', *Records of Bucks.*, 49, pp. 239-44.
- BAILEY, MARK, 'The form, function and evolution of irregular field systems in Suffolk, c.1300-c.1550', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 57, pp. 15-36.
- , 'Technology and the growth of textile manufacture in medieval Suffolk', *Proc. Suffolk Institute Arch. and Hist.*, 42, pp. 13-20.
- , 'Villeinage in England: a regional case study, c.1250-c.1349', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 62, pp. 430-57.
- BAKER, SALLY and BROWN, BRIAN, 'Harbingers of feminism? Gender, cultural capital and education in mid-twentieth-century rural Wales', *Gender and Education*, 21, pp. 63-79.
- BALDWIN, JOHN R., 'Harvesting seabirds and their eggs on the Irish Sea islands (part 1: the Welsh islands, Lundy and Scilly)', *Folk Life*, 47, pp. 76-96.
- BALLARD, LINDA-MAY, "'Contemporary folklore with a vengeance": folklore and folk life in Stephen Booth's *Blind to the Bones*', *Ulster Folklife*, 52, pp. 29-37.
- BANHAM, DEBBY, 'Race and tillage: Scandinavian influence on Anglo-Saxon agriculture?', in Kilpiö *et al* (eds), *Anglo-Saxons and the north*, pp. 165-91.
- BARNARD, TOBY C., 'Last stages of plantation', in Lyttleton and Rynne (eds), *Plantation Ireland: settlement and material culture, c.1550-c.1700*, pp. 265-85.
- BARTRIP, PETER W., 'The arrival, spread and impact of myxomatosis in Scotland during the 1950s', *Scottish Hist. Rev.*, 88, pp. 134-53.
- BASKERVILLE, MARGARET, 'The use of land in Buckholt, a Hampshire royal forest, from 1200-1900', *Proc. Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc.*, 64, pp. 200-22.
- BAVERSTOCK, KEVIN and TIPLADY, SUZANNE, 'Gated trackways between common land and in-bye land within Satterthwaite parish', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, 9, pp. 91-110.
- BAYLIS, GAIL, 'Metropolitan surveillance and rural opacity: secret photography in nineteenth-century Ireland', *Hist. Photography*, 33, pp. 26-38.

- BEARD, FELICITY, 'The Baddesley Milford and Woodcott estates of the Hampshire Hospitallers', *Proc. Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc.*, 64, pp. 122-31.
- BEARE, DAVE, 'Days of glory', *Tractor and Machinery*, 15, pp. 43-5.
- BELL, ANTHONY, 'Camden Road, Brecon, 1868-1937', *Brycheiniog*, 40, pp. 83-123.
- BELL, BRIAN, 'Balers', *Vintage Tractor*, 107, pp. 18-21; 108, pp. 16-19; 109, pp. 22-5; 110, pp. 20-3; 111, pp. 22-4; 112, pp. 20-3.
- , 'Potato planters', *Vintage Tractor*, 115, pp. 17-20.
- BELL, JONATHAN, 'Rundale in the Glens of Antrim', *Ulster Folklife*, 52, pp. 38-59.
- BELMONT, ALAIN, 'Millstone production and trade in Europe as an indicator of changing agricultural practice and human diet, 1300-1900', in Broad (ed.), *A common agricultural heritage? Revising French and British rural divergence*, pp. 171-92.
- BETTEY, JOSEPH H., "'Ancient custom time out of mind": copyhold tenure in the west country in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries', *Antiquaries J.*, 89, pp. 307-22.
- , 'George Boswell of Puddletown (1735-1815): progressive farmer and author', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 57, pp. 58-69.
- BOGART, DAN, 'Turnpike trusts and property income: new evidence on the effects of transport improvements and legislation in eighteenth-century England', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 62, pp. 128-52.
- BOGART, DAN and RICHARDSON, GARY, 'Making property productive: reorganizing rights to real and equitable estates in Britain, 1660-1830', *European Rev. of Econ. Hist.*, 13, pp. 3-30.
- BOUGHEY, JOSEPH B., 'Waterways campaigners and twentieth century conservation movements: towards new interpretations', *J. Railway and Canal Hist. Soc.*, 36, pp. 158-65.
- BOWER, DAVID, 'The accuracy of Robert Saxton's survey and map of Manningham, dated 1613', *Cartographic J.*, 46, pp. 115-25.
- BOWRING, ALAN, 'Mapping a landscape in the throes of change: the impact of industrial development on the landscape of Fforest Fawr Geopark over the last 180 years as witnessed by the Ordnance Survey one-inch map', *Brycheiniog*, 40, pp. 65-82.
- BOYER, GEORGE R. and SCHMIDLE, TIMOTHY P., 'Poverty among the elderly in late Victorian England', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 62, pp. 249-78.
- BOYLE, STEVE, 'Mapping landscapes of the Improvement Period: surveys of North Lochtayside, 1769 and 2000', *Scottish Geog. J.*, 125, pp. 43-60.
- BREEN, COLIN, 'Famine and displacement in plantation-period Munster', in Lyttleton and Rynne (eds), *Plantation Ireland: settlement and material culture, c.1550-c.1700*, pp. 132-9.
- BREEZE, ANDREW, 'Cricklade and the Britons', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 102, pp. 315-6.
- , 'The Norse-Irish and Antrobus, Cheshire', *Northern Hist.*, 46, pp. 141-2.
- BRESSEY, CAROLINE, 'Cultural archaeology and historical geographies of the black presence in rural England', *J. Rural Stud.*, 25, pp. 386-95.
- BRIGDEN, ROY, 'Rural museums in an urban and multicultural society', *Folk Life*, 47, pp. 97-105.
- BRIGGS, BILL, 'Reports of the Burrell Boydell in the Warrington Guardian newspaper', *Road Locomotive Soc. J.*, 62, pp. 56-9.
- BRIGGS, CHRIS, 'Credit and the freehold land market in England, c.1200-c.1350: possibilities and problems for research', in Schofield and Lambrecht (eds), *Credit and the rural economy in North-western Europe, c.1200-c.1850*, pp. 109-27.

- BRITNELL, RICHARD H., 'Agriculture, marketing and rural change, 1100-1500', in Broad (ed.), *A common agricultural heritage? Revising French and British rural divergence*, pp. 107-20.
- BROAD, JOHN, 'Reasserting the common agricultural heritage of England and France', in Broad (ed.), *A common agricultural heritage? Revising French and British rural divergence*, pp. 3-9.
- BROADBERRY, STEPHEN N., 'Agriculture and structural change: lessons from the UK experience in an international context', in Lains and Pinilla (eds), *Agriculture and economic development in Europe since 1870*, pp. 76-94.
- BROMWICH, BILL, 'The Priestman Cub story, part 1: the Cub is born', *Vintage Tractor*, 107, pp. 32-6; 108, pp. 33-7; 109, pp. 35-9.
- BROOKS, JANE, 'Girls on the land', *Tractor and Machinery*, 15, pp. 60-3.
- , 'Royal Show retrospective', *Vintage Tractor*, 114, pp. 23-8; 115, pp. 22-4.
- BROWN, LISA, STANSBIE, DANIEL and WEBLEY, LEO, 'An Iron Age settlement and post-medieval farmstead at Oxley Park West, Milton Keynes', *Records of Bucks.*, 49, pp. 43-72.
- BRUMHEAD, DEREK, 'Local government in New Mills and the establishment of a local board in 1876', *Derbys. Arch. J.*, 129, pp. 258-83.
- BUDD, CAROLINE and CROCKETT, A. D., 'The archaeology and history of Renny Lodge: Romano-British farmstead, workhouse, hospital, houses', *Records of Bucks.*, 49, pp. 99-124.
- BURGER, MICHAEL, 'Peter of Leicester, Bishop Godfrey Giffard of Worcester, and the problem of benefices in thirteenth-century England', *Catholic Hist. Rev.*, 95, pp. 453-73.
- BURLEY, JEFFREY *et al.*, 'A history of forestry at Oxford University', *Britain and the World*, 1, pp. 236-61.
- BYRES, TERENCE J., 'The landlord class, peasant differentiation, class struggle and the transition to capitalism: England, France and Prussia compared', *J. Peasant Stud.*, 36, pp. 33-54.
- CAMPBELL, BRUCE, M. S., 'Factor markets in England before the Black Death', *Continuity and Change*, 24, pp. 79-106.
- CAPON, LES, 'Early Roman features, possibly defensive, and the modern development of the parkland landscape at Ingress Abbey, Greenhithe', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 129, pp. 1-32.
- CARTER, ROGER W., 'Former medieval open fields in the eastern Blackdowns', *Som. Arch. and Natural Hist.*, 152, pp. 153-64.
- CHANG, HA-JOON, 'Rethinking public policy in agriculture: lessons from history, distant and recent', *J. Peasant Stud.*, 36, pp. 477-515.
- CHARTRES, JOHN, 'Producers, crops and markets, 1600-1800', in Broad (ed.), *A common agricultural heritage? Revising French and British rural divergence*, pp. 138-54.
- CHEVET, JEAN-MICHEL, 'Reconsidering a rural myth: peasant France and capitalist Britain', in Broad, (ed.), *A common agricultural heritage? Revising French and British rural divergence*, pp. 37-54.
- CLARK, MICHAEL, 'Penguins, and how they made the Ayrshire potato what it is today', *Hist. Scotland*, 9, pp. 39-43.
- CLATWORTHY, LEE, 'The quintessential Englishman? Henry Temple's town and country dress', *Costume*, 43, pp. 55-65.
- COLLANTES, FERNANDO, 'Rural Europe reshaped: the economic transformation of upland regions, 1850-2000', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 62, pp. 306-23.

- COLLINS, E. J. T., 'The draught ox: part 1, ox, or horse, which is it to be?', *Heavy Horse World*, summer, pp. 46-8; part 2, an unexpected revival and final decline', autumn, pp. 46-9.
- , 'The North American influence on food manufacturing in Britain, 1880-1939', in Segers, Bielman and Buyst (eds), *Exploring the food chain: food production and food processing in Western Europe, 1850-1990*, pp. 153-75.
- CONLON, ROD, 'Renewal and replacement in a Northamptonshire village: housing in Potterspury, 1727-1910', *Vernacular Arch.*, 40, pp. 36-50.
- CONWAY-JONES, HUGH, 'Going "Upcountry": Gloucestershire boatmen in the nineteenth century', *J. Railway and Canal Hist. Soc.*, 36, pp. 144-51.
- COOK, HADRIAN F. and COWAN, MICHAEL, 'The City Ditch, Bugmore and the Bourne: an irrigation agreement and urban effluent on the periphery of Salisbury', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 102, pp. 288-95.
- CORFIELD, PENELOPE, 'Rhetoric, radical politics and rainfall: John Thelwall in Breconshire, 1797-1800', *Brycheiniog*, 40, pp. 17-36.
- CREELMAN, VALERIE, "'Ryght worchepfull masters": letters of request and servants' scripting of Margaret Paston's social self', *Parergon*, 26, pp. 91-114.
- CROOK, DAVID, 'The earliest Exchequer estreat and the forest eyres of Henry II and Thomas fitz Bernard, 1175-80', in Vincent (ed.), *Records, administration and aristocratic society in the Anglo-Norman realm: papers commemorating the 800th anniversary of King John's loss of Normandy*, pp. 29-44.
- CROSS, DAVID S., 'Yorkshire estates and mineral exploitation, 1750-1830', *Yorks. Arch. J.*, 81, pp. 221-56.
- CROSSLEY EVANS, MARTIN J., 'Lynn Dewing, an unknown Lakeland traveller, and his journals 1817-1847, part 1', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, 9, pp. 187-216.
- CROSSMAN, VIRGINIA, 'Cribbed, contained, and confined? The care of children under the Irish Poor Law, 1850-1920', *Éire-Ireland*, 44, pp. 37-61.
- CUNLIFFE, BARRY, 'Continuity and change in a Wessex landscape', *Proc. British Academy*, 162, pp. 161-210.
- DEADMAN, JEN, 'The barn at Bilton Hall Farm, Harrogate', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 9, pp. 6-11.
- DEVESON, ALISON M., 'The ceorls of Hurstbourne revisited', *Proc. Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc.*, 64, pp. 105-15.
- DEWEY, PETER, 'Mechanization and rural change in England and Wales, 1850-1914', in Broad (ed.), *A common agricultural heritage? Revising French and British rural divergence*, pp. 214-28.
- DOOLEY, T., 'Copy of the Marquis of Kildare's household book, 1753', *Archivium Hibernicum*, 62, pp. 183-220.
- DOOLITTLE, MEGAN, 'Fatherhood and family shame: masculinity, welfare and the workhouse in late nineteenth century England', in Delap, Griffin and Wills (eds), *The politics of domestic authority in Britain since 1800*, pp. 84-108.
- DOWNEY, LIAM and DOWNES, MARTIN, 'A case study of the rural economy in the early 1900s using a shop ledger', *Ulster Folklife*, 52, pp. 17-28.
- DYER, CHRISTOPHER and ALDRED, DAVID, 'Changing landscape and society in a Cotswold village: Hazleton, Gloucestershire, to c.1600', *Trans. Bristol and Gloucs. Arch. Soc.*, 127, pp. 233-68.
- DYSON, RICHARD, 'Welfare provision in Oxford during the latter stages of the Old Poor Law, 1800-1834', *Hist. J.*, 52, pp. 943-62.
- EPPERSON, A., "'It would be my earnest desire that you all would come": networks, the migration process and Highland emigration', *Scottish Hist. Rev.*, 88, pp. 313-31.

EVANS, EDITH, 'Continuity and renewal of monastic landholding in Wales before and after the Anglo-Norman conquest', in Edwards (ed.), *The archaeology of the early medieval Celtic churches*, pp. 85-103.

FAITH, ROSAMUND, 'Forces and relations of production in early medieval England', *J. Agrarian Change*, 9, pp. 23-41.

FALVEY, HEATHER, 'Voices and faces in the rioting crowd: identifying seventeenth-century enclosure rioters', *Local Hist.*, 39, pp. 137-51.

FAULL, MARGARET L., 'Coal mining and the landscape of England, 1700 to the present day', *Landscape Hist.*, 30, pp. 59-74.

FEW, JANET, 'Uproar and disorder? The impact of Bible Christianity on the communities of nineteenth century North Devon', *Family and Community Hist.*, 12, pp. 37-50.

FINN, NEIL, 'Mud and frame construction in South Leicestershire', *Vernacular Arch.*, 40, pp. 63-74.

FISHER, MARGARET, "'A thing without rights, a mere chattel of their lord": the escape from villeinage of a Suffolk family', *Proc. Suffolk Institute Arch. and Hist.*, 42, pp. 32-7.

FLEMING, ANDREW, 'The making of a medieval road: the Monk's Trod routeway, mid-Wales', *Landscapes*, 10, pp. 77-100.

FLISHER, LORRAINE and ZELL, MICHAEL L., 'The demise of the Kent broadcloth industry in the seventeenth century: England's first de-industrialization', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 129, pp. 239-56.

FORREST, MARK, 'The distribution of medieval taxation in southern England: new evidence from Surrey, Middlesex and Dorset', *Southern Hist.*, 31, pp. 27-47.

FROIDE, AMY M., 'Disciplinary differences: a historian's take on why wages differed by gender in eighteenth- and nineteenth-century Britain', *Social Science Hist.*, 33, pp. 465-71.

GALLEY, CHRIS, 'Infant mortality', *Local Population Stud.*, 82, pp. 71-7.

GALLOWAY, JAMES A., 'Storm flooding, coastal defence and land use around the Thames estuary and tidal river c.1250-1450', *J. Medieval Hist.*, 35, pp. 171-88.

GANT, ROBERT, 'Crickhowell, 1851-1901: continuity and change in the small Welsh market town', *Brycheiniog*, 40, pp. 37-58.

GARDINER, MARK, 'Dales, long lands, and the medieval division of land in eastern England', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 57, pp. 1-14.

GIDNEY, LOUISA, 'The dun cow and the Durham ox: from dairy to beef in eighteenth-century north-east England', in Baker *et al* (eds), *Food and drink in archaeology 2: University of Nottingham Postgraduate Conference 2008*, pp. 38-45.

GILLESPIE, RAYMOND, 'The problems of plantations: material culture and social change in early modern Ireland', in Lyttleton and Rynne (eds), *Plantation Ireland: settlement and material culture, c.1550-c.1700*, pp. 43-60.

GOACHER, DEBORAH, 'A documentary study relating to Buckland in the medieval borgh of Westree in Maidstone', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 129, pp. 394-8.

GODLEY, ANDREW and WILLIAMS, BRIDGET, 'Democratizing luxury and the contentious "invention of the technological chicken" in Britain', *Business Hist. Rev.*, 83, pp. 267-91.

GOODMAN, MIKE, 'Fowler ploughing engine classes', *Steam Plough Times*, 165, pp. 10-13.

GOORMACHTIGH, MICHAEL, and DURHAM, ANTHONY, 'Kentish place names: were they ever Celtic?', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 129, pp. 279-93.

GOOSE, NIGEL and BASTEN, STUART, 'Alms-house residency in nineteenth century England: an interim report', *Family and Community Hist.*, 12, pp. 65-76.

- GRANT, MOIRA, 'The small towns of North Hampshire, 1660-c.1880; part 2: population growth and urban development', *Proc. Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc.*, 64, pp. 182-99.
- GREEN, E., 'Egryn: conservation of a working farm', *J. Architectural Conservation*, 15, pp. 27-47.
- GREENALL, R. L., 'Village friendly societies in nineteenth century Northamptonshire', *Northants. Past and Present*, 62, pp. 69-79.
- GREENSTED, MARY, 'Re-working the crafts: Ernest Gimson and the Arts and Crafts Movement', *Landscape Hist.*, 30, pp. 49-58.
- GRIFFIN, CARL J., 'Placing political economy: organising opposition to free trade before the abolition of the Corn Laws', *Trans. Institute British Geographers*, 41, pp. 489-505.
- , 'Swing, Swing redivivus, or something after Swing? On the death throes of a protest movement, December 1830–December 1833', *Int. Rev. Soc. Hist.*, 54, pp. 459-97.
- GRIFFITHS, RALPH A., 'Town and countryside in Cardiganshire towards the end of the middle ages', *Ceredigion*, 15, pp. 23-48.
- GUILLEBAUD, PHILOMENA, 'Changes in the landscape of west Cambridge; part v: 1945 to 2000', *Proc. Cambs. Antiq. Soc.*, 98, pp. 127-42.
- GUNSTON, HENRY and BAYLISS, ADRIAN, 'Water from Wendover Springs: a history of the development and measurement of water flows from a canal supply source', *J. Railway and Canal Hist. Soc.*, 204, pp. 10-21.
- GURNEY, PETER J., "'Rejoicing in potatoes": the politics of consumption in England during the "Hungry Forties"', *Past and Present*, 203, pp. 99-136.
- HADFIELD, ANDREW, 'Foresters, ploughmen and shepherds: versions of Tudor pastoral', in Pincombe and Shrank (eds), *The Oxford handbook of Tudor literature, 1485-1603*, pp. 537-54.
- HAILWOOD, MARK and WADDELL, BRODIE, 'Plebeian cultures in early modern England: thirty-five years after E. P. Thompson', *Soc. Hist.*, 34, pp. 472-6.
- HALLIDAY, KATHERINE, 'New light on "the commotion time" of 1549: the Oxfordshire rising', *Hist. Res.*, 82, pp. 655-76.
- HAMILL, THOMAS A., 'Cockfighting as cultural allegory in early modern England', *J. Medieval and Early Modern Stud.*, 39, pp. 375-406.
- HANDY, JIM, "'Almost idiotic wretchedness": a long history of blaming peasants', *J. Peasant Stud.*, 36, pp. 325-44.
- HARRISON, JOHN G., 'East Flanders Moss, Perthshire, a documentary study', *Landscape Hist.*, 30, pp. 5-19.
- HARVEY, DAVID and RILEY, MARK, "'Fighting from the fields": developing the British "National Farm" in the Second World War', *J. Hist. Geog.*, 35, pp. 495-516.
- HASLAM, JEREMY, 'The development of late-Saxon Christchurch, Dorset and the Burghal Hidage', *Medieval Arch.*, 53, pp. 95-118.
- HESSAYON, ARIEL, 'Early modern communism: the Diggers and community of goods', *J. Study of Radicalism*, 3, pp. 1-49.
- , 'Restoring the Garden of Eden in England's green and pleasant land: the Diggers and the fruits of the Earth', *J. Study of Radicalism*, 2, pp. 1-25.
- HIGGS, E., 'Thorncombe's 1644 mortality crisis', *Devon Hist.*, 78, pp. 15-20.
- HINDLE, STEVE, 'Sir Richard Newdigate and the "Great Survey" of Chilvers Coton: fiscal seigneurialism in late-seventeenth-century Warwickshire', in Dyer and Richardson (eds), *William Dugdale, historian, 1605-1686: his life, his writings and his county*, pp. 164-86.

- HINDLE, STEVE and KÜMIN, BEAT A., 'The spatial dynamics of parish politics: topographies of tension in English communities, c.1350–1640', in Kümin (ed.), *Political space in pre-industrial Europe*, pp. 151-74.
- HODGE, ERIC C., "'Their palms were crossed with silver': the payment of workers in early textile factories, 1780-1830", *Textile Hist.*, 40, pp. 229-37.
- HOFFMAN, SIMON, 'The voluntary housing movement in Wales: a singular response to housing policy', *Welsh Hist. Rev.*, 24, pp. 104-23.
- HOGAN, ARLENE, 'The lands of Llanthony Prima and Secunda in Ireland, 1172–1541: the settlement of Meath', *J. County Meath Hist. Soc.*, 20, pp. 117-42.
- HOLMES, HEATHER, 'Analysing a source of evidence for the purchase and ownership of Scottish books in the late eighteenth century: a comparison of three subscription lists in the agricultural books of David Young of Perth published in 1785, 1788 and 1790', *Folk Life*, 47, pp. 32-50.
- HOOD, PETER, 'Loyalty and community rivalry: echoes from 360 years ago in South West England', *ALHFAM Proceedings of the 2008 Conference and Annual Meeting*, 31, pp. 152-5.
- HOOKE, DELLA, 'Recent views on the Worcestershire landscape', *Trans. Worcs. Arch. Soc.*, 21, pp. 91-106.
- HOWKINS, ALUN, 'An English peasantry revisited, 1800-1900', in Broad (ed.), *A common agricultural heritage? Revising French and British rural divergence*, pp. 55-67.
- HOWKINS, ALUN and VERDON, NICOLA, 'The state and the farm worker: the evolution of the minimum wage in agriculture in England and Wales, 1909-24', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 57, pp. 257-74.
- IMPEY, EDWARD, 'A house for fish or men? The structure, function and significance of the fish house at Meare, Somerset', *English Heritage Hist. Rev.*, 4, pp. 22-35.
- JACKSON, KIM, 'VAK 1: a history in photographs', *Tractor and Machinery*, Feb., pp. 34-9.
- JAMES, N., 'The "age of the windmill" in the Haddenham Level', *Proc. Cambs. Antiq. Soc.*, 98, pp. 113-20.
- JENKINS, GERAINT H., 'An uneasy relationship: Gwallter Mechain and Iolo Morgannwg', *Montgomeryshire Coll.*, 97, pp. 73-99.
- JOHNSTONE, MUIR, 'Farm rents and improvement: East Lothian and Lanarkshire, 1670-1830', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 57, pp. 37-57.
- JONES, BILL, 'The university and rural community outreach: from Cambridge beginnings to a national system', in Cunningham, Oosthuizen and Taylor (eds), *Beyond the lecture hall: universities and community engagement from the middle ages to the present day*, pp. 19-30.
- JONES, DAN, 'The Peasants' Revolt', *Hist. Today*, 59, pp. 33-9.
- JONES, ERIC L., 'The environmental effects of blood sports in lowland England since 1750', *Rural Hist.*, 20, pp. 51-66.
- JONES, GWYNFOR P. and LONGLEY, DAVID, 'A slate saw mill at Twll Coed Slate Quarry in the Nantlle Valley, Gwynedd', *Industrial Arch. Rev.*, 31, pp. 134-50.
- JONES, PETER, 'Bladdersticks and fools: William Nicholson (1872-1949) and the morris', *British Art J.*, 9, pp. 55-61.
- JONES, PETER D., 'Finding Captain Swing: protest, parish relations and the state of the public mind in 1830', *Int. Rev. Soc. Hist.*, 54, pp. 429-58.
- , "'I cannot keep my place without being deascent": pauper letters, parish clothing and pragmatism in the South of England, 1750-1830', *Rural Hist.*, 20, pp. 31-49.
- KELLEHER, MARGARET, 'The Irish Famine: history and representation', in McAuliffe, O'Donnell and Lane (eds), *Palgrave advances in Irish history*, pp. 84-99.

- KELLY, MIRIAM, 'The Field Barn Project, Yorkshire Dales National Park', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 10, pp. 18-24.
- KEMBLE, JAMES, 'The East and Middle Saxon estates of Westminster Abbey', *Essex Arch. and Hist.*, 39, pp. 152-61.
- KILLINGRAY, DAVID, 'Grassroots politics in West Kent since the late eighteenth century', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 129, pp. 33-54.
- KING, CAROLE, 'The rise and decline of village reading rooms', *Rural Hist.*, 20, pp. 163-86.
- KING, STEVEN, "'I fear you will think me too presumptuous in my demands but necessity has no law": clothing in English pauper letters, 1800-1834', *Int. Rev. Soc. Hist.*, 54, pp. 207-36.
- KLEINECKE-BATES, IRIS, 'Heritage, history, and gardening: *The Victorian Kitchen Garden* (BBC/Sveringes Television 2, 1987) and the representation of the Victorian Age as cultural homeland', *Visual Culture in Britain*, 10, pp. 71-85.
- KLEINEKE, HANNES, 'Poachers and gamekeepers: four fifteenth-century West Country criminals', in Appleby and Dalton (eds), *Outlaws in medieval and early modern England: crime, government and society, c.1066-c.1600*, pp. 129-48.
- LAKE, JEREMY, 'Field barns on the Bolton Abbey estate', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 10, pp. 5-17.
- LANCASTER, BRIAN, 'A fertile mind: Cuthbert William Johnson: Croydon's Victorian agricultural writer and public health reformer', *Proc. Croydon Natural Hist. and Scientific Soc.*, 19, pp. 67-88.
- LANGERT, CHRISTINA B., 'Hedgerows and petticoats: sartorial subversion and anti-enclosure protest in seventeenth-century England', *Early Theatre*, 12, pp. 119-35.
- LANGLANDS, ALEX, 'The past on your doorstep: community history and archaeology in Laverstock', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 102, pp. 306-14.
- LATHAM, A. J. H., 'Wigan, 1540-1640: pre-industrial growth and development in south Lancashire', in Wilson (ed.), *King cotton: a tribute to Douglas A. Farnie*, pp. 247-79.
- LAWSON, TERENCE, 'The population size of Romano-British Kent: an initial estimate', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 129, pp. 391-4.
- LEE, W. ROBERT, 'Landscape conflict in the Middle Ages: secular and ecclesiastical authority in medieval Somerset, 1100-1500', *Medieval Arch.*, 53, pp. 322-3.
- LEIVERS, CLIVE, 'Housing the elderly in nineteenth-century Derbyshire: a comparison of almshouse and workhouse provision', *Local Population Stud.*, 83, pp. 56-65.
- , 'The provision of allotments in Derbyshire industrial communities', *Family and Community Hist.*, 12, pp. 51-64.
- LENNON, BEN, '*Leah* names in the Anglo-Saxon charters of Wiltshire', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 102, pp. 175-87.
- LENNON, BEN and CROW, P., 'LiDAR and its role in understanding the historic landscape of Savernake Forest', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 102, pp. 245-61.
- LETOUZEY, CATHERINE, 'Entre Angleterre et Normandie: la politique de conversion des redevances de l'abbaye de la Trinité de Caen (XIIe-XIIIe siècle)', in Feller, ed., *Calculs et rationalités dans la seigneurie médiévales: les conversions et redevances entre xie et xve siècles*, pp. 73-108.
- LEVENE, ALYSA, 'Between less eligibility and the NHS: the changing place of Poor Law hospitals in England and Wales, 1929-39', *Twentieth Cent. Brit. Hist.*, 20, pp. 322-45.
- LEWIS, CARENZA, 'Children's play in the later medieval English countryside', *Childhood in the Past*, 2, pp. 86-108.

- LIDDIARD, ROBERT and WILLIAMSON, TOM, 'There by design?: some reflections on medieval elite landscapes', *Arch. J.*, 165, pp. 520-35.
- LITTLE, PATRICK, 'Uncovering a protective stud: horses and horse-breeding at the court of Oliver Cromwell, 1653-8', *Hist. Res.*, 82, pp. 252-67.
- LOBLEY, MATT and WINTER, MICHAEL, "'Born out of crisis": assessing the legacy of the Exmoor moorland management agreements', *Rural Hist.*, 20, pp. 229-47.
- LYTTLETON, JAMES and RYNNE, COLIN, 'Introduction: new approaches to plantation-period Ireland', in Lyttleton and Rynne (eds), *Plantation Ireland: settlement and material culture, c.1550-c.1700*, pp. 17-22.
- MANNING, PETER J., 'Cobbett's chopstick festival: event, representation, context', *Nineteenth-Century Contexts*, 31, pp. 99-112.
- MANTON, KEVIN, 'Sir William Beveridge, the British Government and plans for food control in time of war, c.1916-1941', *Contemporary British Hist.*, 23, pp. 363-85.
- MARGEY, ANNALEIGH, 'Representing plantation landscapes: the mapping of Ulster, c.1560-1640', in Lyttleton and Rynne (eds), *Plantation Ireland: settlement and material culture, c.1550-c.1700*, pp. 140-64.
- MÁRKUS, GILBERT, 'Balinclog: a lost parish in Ayrshire', *J. Scottish Name Stud.*, 3, pp. 47-64.
- MARSHALL, GARY and MARSHALL, ANNE, 'Ideo in Misericordia: a glimpse of life in early 14th century Chesham as revealed by its Manor Court Rolls', *Records of Bucks.*, 49, pp. 163-71.
- MARTIN, JOHN, 'The commercialisation of British turkey production', *Rural Hist.*, 20, pp. 209-28.
- , 'Counter-urbanisation: an historian's view', in Fitzpatrick (ed.), *The idea of the City: early modern and post modern locations and communities*, pp. 7-20.
- MATTHEWS, STEPHEN, 'Money supply and credit in rural Cheshire, c.1600-c.1680', *Continuity and Change*, 24, pp. 245-74.
- , 'The provision of veterinary services in mid-nineteenth century rural Cheshire', *Veterinary Hist.*, 15, pp. 147-58.
- MCALEAVEY, MARED W., 'Renewal or betrayal? An experiment in reflecting Welsh identity at St Fagans: National History Museum', *Folk Life*, 47, pp. 58-65.
- MCDONAGH, BRIONY A., 'Subverting the ground: private property and public protest in sixteenth-century Yorkshire Wolds', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 57, pp. 191-206.
- , 'Women, enclosure and estate improvement in eighteenth-century Northamptonshire', *Rural Hist.*, 20, pp. 143-62.
- MILLEDGE, JENNY, 'Sacombe Park, Hertfordshire: an early Bridgeman landscape', *Garden Hist.*, 37, pp. 38-55.
- MILLS, J. and MILLS, D., 'Pregon's progress: the life and times of a Lincolnshire yeoman family, 1570 to 1753', *Lincs. Hist. and Arch.*, 41, pp. 7-17.
- MOOD, JONATHAN, "'If we're Petticoat Clothed, we're Major Minded": working-class women and the meat boycott of 1872', *Women's Hist. Rev.*, 18, pp. 409-26.
- MOORE, JOHN S., 'The mid-Tudor population crisis in Midland England, 1548-1563', *Midland Hist.*, 34, pp. 44-57.
- MOORE-COLYER, RICHARD, 'Homes fit for heroes and after: housing in rural Wales in the early twentieth century', *Welsh Hist. Rev.*, 24, pp. 82-103.
- MORGAN, SIMON, 'The Anti-Corn Law League and British anti-slavery in transatlantic perspective, 1838-1846', *Hist. J.*, 52, pp. 87-107.
- MOSS, JENNIFER, 'William Lowndes as a Buckinghamshire landowner', *Records of Bucks.*, 49, pp. 225-34.

- MÜLLER, MIRIAM, 'Peasants, lords and developments in leasing in later medieval England', in van Bavel and Schofield (eds), *The development of leasehold in north-western Europe, c. 1200-1600*, pp. 155-78.
- MUNRO JOHN H., 'Before and after the Black Death: money, prices, and wages in fourteenth-century England', in Dahlerup and Ingesman (eds), *New approaches to the history of late medieval and early modern Europe: selected proceedings of two international conferences at the Royal Danish Academy of Sciences and Letters in Copenhagen 1997 and 1999*, pp. 335-64.
- NAVICKAS, KATRINA, 'Moors, fields, and popular protest in South Lancashire and the West Riding, 1800-1848', *Northern Hist.*, 46, pp. 93-112.
- NEWFIELD, TIMOTHY P., 'A cattle panzootic in early fourteenth-century Europe', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 57, pp. 155-90.
- NISBET, STUART M., 'The making of Scotland's first industrial region: the early cotton industry in Renfrewshire', *J. Scottish Hist. Stud.*, 29, pp. 1-28.
- NORCIO, CLARE M., 'Societies and seminaries: technological exchange in Ulster agriculture', in Ferguson and McConnel (eds), *Ireland and Scotland in the nineteenth century*, pp. 23-34.
- NUSTELING, HUBERT P., 'How many Irish potato famine deaths? Toward coherence of the evidence', *Hist. Methods*, 42, pp. 57-80.
- O'KEEFE, TADHG, 'What landscape means to me', *Landscapes*, 10, pp. 123-30.
- O'LEARY, BRIAN, 'Vagrancy in North Devon, 1870-1914', *Local Hist.*, 39, pp. 287-99.
- ODDY, DEREK J., 'The stop-go era: restoring food choice in Britain after World War II', in Oddy, Atkins and Amilien (eds), *The rise of obesity in Europe: a twentieth century food history*, pp. 59-76.
- OLUKOJU, AYODEJI, 'The United Kingdom and the political economy of the global oils and fats business during the 1930s', *J. Global Hist.*, 4, pp. 105-25.
- OTTEWILL, ROGER and SLOCOMBE, IVOR, 'Parish councils in England and Wales, 1894-1974', *Local Hist.*, 39, pp. 48-63.
- OWEN, STEPHEN and HERLIN, INGRID S., 'A sustainable development framework for a landscape of dispersed historic settlement', *Landscape Res.*, 34, pp. 33-54.
- PACKER, I., 'Lloyd George and land reform: the Welsh context', *Trans Honourable Soc. of Cymmrodorion*, 15, pp. 127-45.
- PALMER, KEN, 'The vernacular architecture of the Grosmont Map of 1588', *Vernacular Arch.*, 40, pp. 23-35.
- PARROTT, KAY, 'The apprenticeship of parish children from Kirkdale Industrial Schools Liverpool, 1840-70', *Local Hist.*, 39, pp. 122-36.
- PETERS, J. E. C., 'The use of the barn for unthreshed crops and for straw', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 9, pp. 23-8.
- PHIBBS, JOHN, 'The persistence of older traditions in eighteenth-century gardening', *Garden Hist.*, 37, pp. 174-88.
- PODD, STEPHEN, 'Ashes Farm, Mendlesham: "riding the goaf" in a late 19th century barn in Suffolk', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 9, pp. 17-20.
- , 'Helmingham Park: a complex development', *Proc. Suffolk Institute Arch. and Hist.*, 42, pp. 38-58.
- POOLEY, C., 'How people moved: researching the experience of mobility in the past', *Local Pop. Stud.*, 82, pp. 63-70.
- POPP, ANDREW, 'From town to town: how commercial travel connected manufacturers and markets during the industrial revolution', *J. Hist. Geog.*, 35, pp. 642-67.

- POWELL, ANDREW B. *et al*, 'Late Saxon and medieval occupation near Salisbury Street, Amesbury', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 102, pp. 188-201.
- POWELL, BOB, 'British horse ploughing matches: over 200 years of history; part 1: how ploughing matches began', *Heavy Horse World*, winter, pp. 54-7.
- , 'British horse plowing matches: over 200 years of history', *ALHFAM Proc. 2008 Conf. and Ann. Meeting*, 31, pp. 96-105.
- , 'Farming and the Highland Folk Museum', *ALHFAM Proc. 2008 Conf. and Ann. Meeting*, 31, pp. 88-90.
- , 'Loyal to the ox: aspects of British ox farming to the early 1990s', *ALHFAM Proc. 2008 Conf. and Ann. Meeting*, 31, pp. 106-21.
- RAILTON, MARTIN, 'Archaeological investigation of the remains of a medieval vaccary at Gatesgarth Farm, Buttermere', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, 9, pp. 57-67.
- RANDALL, ADRIAN, 'Captain Swing: a retrospect', *Int. Rev. Soc. Hist.*, 54, pp. 419-27.
- RAYNER, DEREK, 'Engines of south-east Holderness', *Steaming*, 52, pp. 68-74.
- REDFERN, N. and VYNER, B., 'Fylingdales Moor: a lost landscape rises from the ashes', *Current Archaeology*, 19, pp. 20-7.
- REID, FIONA, 'The history of a Scottish sporting landscape', in Snape and Pussard (eds), *Recording leisure lives: histories, archives and memories of leisure in 20th century Britain*, pp. 163-79.
- REYNOLDS, REBECCA, 'The dynamics of fish consumption in Saxon England', in Baker *et al* (eds), *Food and drink in archaeology 2: University of Nottingham Postgraduate Conference 2008*, pp. 110-16.
- RICHMOND, VIVIENNE, "'Indiscriminate liberality subverts the Morals and depraves the habits of the Poor": a contribution to the debate on the Poor Law, parish clothing relief and clothing societies in early nineteenth-century England', *Textile Hist.*, 40, pp. 51-69.
- RILEY, MARK, 'Bringing the "invisible farmer" into sharper focus: gender relations and agricultural practices in the Peak District (UK)', *Gender, Place and Culture*, 16, pp. 665-82.
- RIPPON, STEPHEN, "'Uncommonly rich and fertile" or "not very salubrious"? The perception and value of wetland landscapes', *Landscapes*, 10, pp. 39-60.
- ROBERTS, BRYNLEY F., 'Edward Lhwyd (c.1660-1709): folklorist', *Folk-Lore*, 120, pp. 36-56.
- ROBERTS, EDWARD, 'An early-medieval barn at Bishops Waltham? New light on the "palace stables"', *Proc. Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc.*, 64, pp. 116-21.
- , 'A Hampshire farmstead of c.1300', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 9, pp. 12-16.
- , 'Outfarms on the Hampshire Chalk Downs', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 10, pp. 30-4.
- ROBINSON, GAVIN, 'A Romano-British settlement at Millfield Farm, Wheldrake, near York', *Yorks. Arch. J.*, 81, pp. 139-78.
- ROBINSON, MARIE, 'Cattle plague in mid-nineteenth century Scotland', *Hist. Scotland*, 9, pp. 39-45.
- , 'Plague and humiliation: the ecclesiastical response to cattle plague in mid-Victorian Britain', *J. Scottish Hist. Stud.*, 29, pp. 52-71.
- ROTHERY, MARK, 'The reproductive behaviour of the English landed gentry in the nineteenth and early twentieth centuries', *J. British Stud.*, 48, pp. 674-94.
- ROYLE, EDWARD, 'The parish community through the vicarage window: nineteenth-century clergy visitation returns', *Family and Community Hist.*, 12, pp. 6-21.

- RYAN, R., 'The National Farmers' and Ratepayers' League', *Studia Hibernica*, 34, pp. 173-92.
- RYNNE, COLIN, 'Water-power as a factor of industrial location in early medieval Ireland: the environment of the early Irish water mill', *Industrial Arch. Rev.*, 31, pp. 85-95.
- RYNNE, FRANK, 'Permanent revolutionaries: the IRB and the land war in west Cork', in McGarry and McConnel (eds), *The black hand of republicanism: Fenianism in modern Ireland*, pp. 55-71.
- SAYER, DUNCAN, 'Medieval waterways and hydraulic economics: monasteries, towns and the East Anglian fen', *World Arch.*, 41, pp. 134-50.
- SCHOFIELD, PHILLIPP, 'Conversion of rents in kind and in labour into cash in eastern England (c.1050-c.1300)', in Feller, ed., *Calculs et rationalités dans la seigneurie médiévales: les conversions et redevances entre xie et xve siècles*, pp. 55-71.
- , 'Die kreditvergabe im englischen *manor court* 1250-1350: formen und funktionen' in Clemens (ed.), *Kreditbeziehungen und netzwerkbildungen: die soziale praxis des kredits*, pp. 21-36.
- , 'Peasants and contract in the thirteenth century: village elites and the land market in eastern England', in Schofield and Lambrecht (eds), *Credit and the rural economy in North-western Europe, c.1200-c.1850*, pp. 129-52.
- SEABROOK, JEREMY, 'British radicals', *Race and Class*, 51, pp. 84-9.
- SEDDON, PETER, 'Landlords and tenants: the impact of the civil wars on the Clare estates in Nottinghamshire, 1642-1649', *Trans. Thoroton Soc.*, 113, pp. 81-91.
- SEMPLE, JAYNE, 'Old Soar Manor, near Plaxtol: house, land and occupants over seven centuries', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 129, pp. 155-87.
- SHARPLES, NIALL and SMITH, RACHAEL, 'Norse settlement in the Western Isles', in Woolf (ed.), *Scandinavian Scotland*, pp. 103-30.
- SHAVE, SAMANTHA A., 'The dependent poor? (Re) constructing the lives of individuals "on the parish" in rural Dorset, 1800-1832', *Rural Hist.*, 20, pp. 67-97.
- SIRAUT, M., 'Farming southern Exmoor', *Report and Trans. Devonshire Assoc.*, 141, pp. 21-38.
- SLATER, T. R., 'Social, cultural and political space in English medieval market places', in Ehrich (ed.), *Städtische räume im Mittelalter*, pp. 227-40.
- SMALLBONE, TREVOR, 'Focus on a Burrell – tractor no. 2932: Royal Automobile Club trials, 1907', *Road Locomotive Soc. J.*, 62, pp. 149-56.
- SMITH, JOHN, 'Suffolk memories', *Tractor and Machinery*, 15, pp. 59-61.
- SMITH, MALCOLM T. and MACRAILD, DONALD M., 'The origins of the Irish in northern England: an isonymic analysis of data from the 1881 Census', *Immigrants and Minorities*, 27, pp. 152-77.
- SMITH, MATTHEW, 'Thomas Tooke on the Corn Laws', *Hist. Pol. Econ.*, 41, pp. 343-82.
- SMITH, NIGEL, 'The medieval park of Erringden: creation and extent in the fourteenth century', *Trans. Halifax Antiquarian. Soc.*, 17, pp. 32-57.
- SMITH, SALLY V., 'Materializing resistant identities among the medieval peasantry: an examination of dress accessories from English rural settlement sites', *J. Material Culture*, 14, pp. 309-32.
- SOLAR, P. M. and SMITH, M.T., 'Background migration: the Irish (and other strangers) in mid-Victorian Hertfordshire', *Local Pop. Stud.*, 82, pp. 44-62.
- SPOONER, SARAH, "'A prospect two fields' distance": rural landscapes and urban mentalities in the eighteenth century', *Landscapes*, 10, pp. 101-22.
- STALLIBRASS, SUE, 'The way to a Roman soldier's heart: a post-medieval model for cattle droving to the Hadrian's Wall area', in Driessen *et al* (eds), *TRAC 2008*:

- proceedings of the eighteenth annual Theoretical Roman Archaeology Conference*, pp. 101-12.
- STAMMERS, MICHAEL, 'A maritime snapshot of a rural port in the mid-nineteenth century: Wells-next-the-sea, Norfolk', *Mariner's Mirror*, 95, pp. 317-27.
- STEER, JANE, 'The porter's lodge and barns of Darley Abbey and comment on the possible site of the abbey and its precinct', *Derbys. Arch. J.*, 129, pp. 197-237.
- STEVENS, CHRISTINE, 'Reshaping the cultural landscape', *Folk Life*, 47, pp. 106-14.
- STOPPARD, LIZ, 'The Bonsall Field Barn Project', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 9, pp. 25-9.
- SYKES, NAOMI, 'Animals: the bones of medieval society', in Gilchrist and Reynolds (eds), *Reflections: 50 years of medieval archaeology, 1957-2007*, pp. 347-61.
- TANKARD, DANAE, 'The Beeding tollhouse; an icon of nineteenth century turnpikes', *Weald and Downland Open Air Museum*, autumn, pp. 9-13.
- TAYLOR, CHRISTOPHER, 'A morphological analysis of Ickleton, Cambridgeshire: an admission of defeat', *Proc. Cambs. Antiq. Soc.*, 98, pp. 91-104.
- TAYLOR, VANESSA *et al*, 'Drought is normal: the socio-technical evolution of drought and water demand in England and Wales, 1893-2006', *J. Hist. Geog.*, 35, pp. 568-91.
- THIRSK, JOAN, 'The world-wide farming web, 1500-1800', in Broad (ed.), *A common agricultural heritage? Revising French and British rural divergence*, pp. 13-22.
- THOMAS, JAMES, 'Society, economy and sport in Wiltshire, 1700-1914: some initial thoughts', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.* 102, pp. 275-87.
- THOMAS, SHEILA R., 'Care in the community: an example from 19th-century Wiltshire', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 102, pp. 296-305.
- THORN, F. R., 'Kelston in Domesday Book', *Somt. Arch. and Natural Hist.*, 152, pp. 139-51.
- TIMMINS, GEOFFREY, 'Textile colonies and settlement growth in Lancashire, c.1780-c.1850', in Wilson (ed.), *King Cotton: a tribute to Douglas A. Farnie*, pp. 280-304.
- TINDLEY, ANNIE, '"The Iron Duke": land reclamation and public relations in Sutherland, 1868-95', *Hist. Res.*, 82, pp. 303-19.
- TIPPING, R. *et al*, 'Modelling land use around an early Neolithic timber "hall" in north east Scotland from high spatial resolution pollen analyses', *J. Arch. Science*, 36, pp. 140-9.
- TOPLIS, ALISON, 'The manufacture and provision of rural garments, 1800-1859: a case study of Herefordshire and Worcestershire', *Textile Hist.*, 40, pp. 152-69.
- TURNER, MICHAEL, 'The demise of the yeoman, c.1750-1940', in Broad (ed.), *A common agricultural heritage? Revising French and British rural divergence*, pp. 83-103.
- TYSON, BLAKE, 'Some craftsmen and their houses on Fellside, Kendal, 1655-1877', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, 9, pp. 131-52.
- UPTON, PENELOPE, 'Thomas Fisher and the depopulation of Nether Itchington in the sixteenth century', *Local Hist.*, 39, pp. 3-12.
- VAN ZENDEN, JAN L., 'Simply a better class of people? The Clark thesis assessed', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.* [review article], 57, pp. 124-9.
- VANINSKAYA, ANNA, 'Dreams of John Ball: reading the Peasants' Revolt in the nineteenth century', *Nineteenth-Century Contexts*, 31, pp. 45-57.
- VERDON, NICOLA, 'Agricultural labour and the contested nature of women's work in interwar England and Wales', *Hist. J.*, 52, pp. 109-30.

- , 'Child work in agriculture in Britain', in Hindman (ed.), *The world of child labor: an historical and regional study*, pp. 558-62.
- VINER, DAVID and WILSON, CATHERINE, 'Sorting the wheat from the chaff: establishing the methodology towards a distributed national collection of agricultural heritage', *Folk Life*, 47, pp. 1-19.
- VIVIER, NADINE, 'European agricultural networks, 1750-1850: a view from France', in Broad (ed.), *A common agricultural heritage? Revising French and British rural divergence*, pp. 23-34.
- WADE MARTINS, SUSANNA, 'The English model farm and agricultural improvement, 1700-1900', in Broad (ed.), *A common agricultural heritage? Revising French and British rural divergence*, pp. 193-213.
- WRIGHT, STAN, 'The Dean Farm estate, Kilmeston', *Proc. Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc.*, 64, pp. 172-81.
- WALTER, JOHN, "'The pooremans joy and the gentlemans plague": a Lincolnshire libel and the politics of sedition in early modern England', *Past and Present*, 203, pp. 29-68.
- WARD, TAM, 'Elusive bastle houses of Scotland', *Hist. Scotland*, 9, pp. 7-9.
- WATERS, THOMAS, 'Belief in witchcraft in Oxfordshire and Warwickshire, c.1860-1900: the evidence of the newspaper archive', *Midland Hist.*, 34, pp. 98-116.
- WAUGH, DOREEN J., 'Caithness: another dip in the Sweerag Well', in Woolf (ed.), *Scandinavian Scotland*, pp. 31-48.
- WAUGH, TESSA, 'The rarest of the rare', *Country Life*, 14 Jan., pp. 35-7.
- WHITLAM, JONATHAN, 'The story of the Fordson, part one: in the beginning', *Vaporising*, spring, pp. 2-4; part two: setting the "standard", *ibid*, summer, pp. 2-4; part three: arrival of the Major', *ibid*, winter, pp. 2-3.
- WHITTLE, JANE, 'Leasehold tenure in England c.1300-c.1600: its form and incidence', in van Bavel and Schofield (eds), *The development of leasehold in north-western Europe, c. 1200-1600*, pp. 139-54.
- WHITWORTH, ALAN, 'Wiltshire dovecotes and pigeonhouses', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 102, pp. 238-44.
- WHYTE, IAN, 'The customary tenants of Watermillock c.1760-c.1840: continuity and change in a Lake District township', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, 9, pp. 161-74.
- , 'Floods and their impact on the landscape: flood histories from Cumbria', *Landscapes*, 10, pp. 61-76.
- , 'Political spaces and parliamentary enclosure in an upland context: Cumbria c.1760-1840', in Kümin (ed.), *Political space in pre-industrial Europe*, pp. 95-116.
- WILLETT, JOANIE, 'Sustainable communities, innovation, social capital and the inland china clay villages', *Cornish Stud.*, 17, pp. 136-56.
- WINDERS, BILL, 'The vanishing free market: the formation and spread of the British and US food regimes', *J. Agrarian Change*, 9, pp. 315-44.
- WOOD, SYDNEY, 'The problem of poverty in 19th century Aberdeenshire', *Hist. Scotland*, 9, pp. 41-5.
- WOODS, ABIGAIL, 'The historical roots of foot-and-mouth disease control in Britain, 1839-2001', in Döring and Nerlich (eds), *The social and cultural impact of foot and mouth disease in the UK in 2001: experiences and analyses*, pp. 19-34.
- , "'Partnership" in action: contagious abortion and the governance of livestock disease in Britain, 1885-1921', *Minerva*, 47, pp. 195-216.
- WOODWARD, NICHOLAS, 'Horse-stealing in Wales, 1730-1830', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 57, pp. 70-108.

- WORTH, RACHEL, 'Developing a method for the study of the clothing of the "poor": some themes in the visual representation of rural working-class dress, 1850-1900', *Textile Hist.*, 40, pp. 70-96.
- WOUDSTRA, JAN, 'The re-instatement of the greenhouse quarter at Hampton Court Palace', *Garden Hist.*, 37, pp. 80-110.
- WRIGLEY, E. A., 'Rickman revisited: the population growth rates of English counties in the early modern period', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 62, pp. 711-35.
- YARDLEY, MIKE, 'A bird of great import', *The Field*, 314, pp. 42-6.

2008

- ADELMAN, J., 'The agriculture diploma in Queen's College, Belfast, 1845-1863, and science education in nineteenth-century Ireland', *Irish Econ. and Soc. Hist.*, 35, pp. 51-67.
- AFFLECK, D. K., 'Advocate and agriculturalist: Sir George Buchan-Hepburn of Smeaton', *Trans. East Lothian Antiq. and Field Naturalists' Soc.*, 27, pp. 107-16.
- ALFREY, JUDITH, '"The habitations of wretchedness"? Clom buildings in Wales', *Vernacular Arch.*, 39, pp. 71-7.
- ALLEN, RICHARD C., 'The nitrogen hypothesis and the English agricultural revolution: a biological analysis', *J. Econ. Hist.*, 68, pp. 182-210.
- ANDREWS-READING, MICHAEL, 'Village Cromwells: the Parles family, 1166-1452', *Foundations: Newsletter of the Foundation for Medieval Genealogy*, 2, pp. 342-9.
- ARCHER, IAN WALLACE, 'Hospitals in sixteenth- and seventeenth-century England', in Scheutz et al (eds), *Europäisches spitalswesen: institutionelle fürsorge in mittelalter und früherer neuzeit*, pp. 53-74.
- ASHFORD, PHILIP, 'The West Somerset woollen trade, 1500-1714', *Somt. Arch. and Natural Hist.*, 151, pp. 165-80.
- ASTON, MICK and COSTEN, MICHAEL DAVID, 'An early medieval secular and ecclesiastical estate: the origins of the parish of Winscombe in North Somerset', *Somt. Arch. and Natural Hist.*, 151, pp. 139-57.
- AUER, CHRISTIAN, 'L'impossible désappartenance: le paysan des Hautes Terres d'Écosse et les clearances du dix-neuvième siècle', *Cahiers Victoriens et Édouardiens*, 67, 91-102.
- BAILEY, KEITH, 'Buckinghamshire in 1341', *Records of Bucks.*, 48, pp. 125-39.
- BARBER, BRUNO, 'Medieval activity south of Bonnington's Farm, Takeley', *Essex Arch. and Hist.*, 37, pp. 199-201.
- BARRATT, NICK, 'The impact of the loss of Normandy on the English Exchequer: the pipe roll evidence', in Cunningham and Brand (eds), *Foundations of medieval scholarship: records edited in honour of David Crook*, pp. 133-40.
- BARTON, F. G., 'The Welshpool and Montgomeryshire estates of the Lloyds of Moelygarth', *Montgomeryshire Coll.*, 96, pp. 15-36.
- BARTRIP, PETER W. J., 'Myxomatosis in 1950s Britain', *Twentieth Cent. Brit. Hist.*, 19, pp. 83-105.
- BASKERVILLE, MARGARET, 'The boundaries of Buckholt, a Hampshire royal forest', *Proc. Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc.*, 63, pp. 179-192.
- BAUMBER, M., 'A year in the life of an eighteenth century handloom weaver: Abraham Shackleton's diary for 1794-5', *Bradford Antiquary*, 12, pp. 5-14.
- BEALS, MELODEE, '"Passengers wishing to embrace this commodious conveyance, will apply immediately": the rise in emigrant passage advertised in the Scottish Borders, 1800-1830', *Int. J. Regional and Local Stud.*, 4, pp. 21-46.

- BEAUMONT, PETER, 'Water supply at Housesteads Roman Fort, Hadrian's Wall: the case for rainfall harvesting', *Britannia*, 39, pp. 59-84.
- BEAUROY, JACQUES, 'Productivité agricole, légumineuses et prairies artificielles en Angleterre, 1300-1800', in Brumont (ed.), *Prés et pâtures en Europe occidentale: actes des XXVIIIe Journées internationales d'histoire de l'Abbaye de Flaran, 15 et 16 Septembre 2006*, pp. 101-22.
- BECKETT, JOHN, 'Local history, family history and the Victoria County History: new directions for the twenty-first century', *Hist. Res.*, 81, pp. 350-65.
- BEECHER, GILLIAN, 'Shepherds' huts: a different kind of farm building', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 8, pp. 8-10.
- BEIER, A. L., "'A new serfdom': labor laws, vagrancy statutes, and labor discipline in England, 1350-1800", in Beier and Osofsky (eds), *Cast out: vagrancy and homelessness in global and historical perspective*, pp. 35-63.
- BEINER, G., 'The mystery of the cannon chains: remembrance in the Irish countryside', *Hist. Workshop J.*, 66, pp. 81-106.
- BELCHER, JOHN, 'Historic landscape characterisation: an exploration of the method as a means of understanding enclosure', *Landscapes*, 9, pp. 26-44.
- BELL, BRIAN, 'Combine harvesters', *Vintage Tractor*, 103, pp. 16-20; *ibid.*, 104, pp. 16-20; *ibid.*, 105, pp. 14-18; *ibid.*, 106, pp. 19-23.
- , 'Harvesting sugar beet', *Vintage Tractor*, 100, pp. 12-16; part 2, *ibid.*, 101, pp. 12-16.
- , 'Up in the air', *Tractor and Machinery*, 14, pp. 83-5.
- BHANJI, SADRU, 'A farmer's year, 1845: William Pearce of Thornham in Modbury', *Devon and Cornwall Notes and Queries*, 40, pp. 67-71.
- BOND, RICHARD, WALKER, JOHN and ANDREWS, DAVID, 'A medieval detached kitchen at Little Braxted Hall', *Essex Arch. and Hist.*, 37, pp. 103-15.
- BOYLE, STEVE, 'Mapping landscapes of the Improvement Period: surveys of North Lochtayside, 1769 and 2000', *Scottish Geog. J.*, 125, pp. 43-60.
- BRASSLEY, PAUL, 'Murrains to mad cows: a very short history of governments, people and animal diseases', in Burchardt and Conford (eds), *The contested countryside: rural politics and land controversy in modern Britain*, pp. 117-44.
- BRIDGE, DEREK, 'Drought and flood in Calderdale, 1668-2000', *Trans. Halifax Antiquarian Soc.*, 16, pp. 24-40.
- BRIGDEN, ROY, 'Connecting with rural crafts: a project at the Museum of English Rural Life', in *Proc. 2007 Conf. and Ann. Meeting, Association for Living History, Farm and Agricultural Museums*, 30, pp. 125-7.
- BRIGGS, CHRIS, 'The availability of credit in the English countryside, 1400-1480', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 56, pp. 1-24.
- , 'Seigniorial control of villagers' litigation beyond the manor in later medieval England', *Hist. Res.*, 81, pp. 399-422.
- BRITNELL, RICHARD HUGH, 'Common themes and regional variations', in Dodds and Britnell (eds), *Agriculture and rural society after the Black Death: common themes and regional variations*, pp. 217-30.
- , 'English agricultural output and prices, 1350-1450: national trends and regional divergences', in Dodds and Britnell (eds), *Agriculture and rural society after the Black Death: common themes and regional variations*, pp. 20-39.
- , 'Land and lordship: common themes and regional variations', in Dodds and Britnell (eds), *Agriculture and rural society after the Black Death: common themes and regional variations*, pp. 149-67.
- , 'Markets and incentives: common themes and regional variations', in Dodds and Britnell (eds), *Agriculture and rural society after the Black Death: common themes and regional variations*, pp. 3-19.

BRONNER, SIMON J., 'Hare coursing and the ethics of tradition', *Folk Life*, 46, pp. 7-38.

BROOKS, HOWARD and HOLLOWAY, BEN, 'A late Iron Age and Roman enclosure at Great Notley', *Essex Arch. and Hist.*, 37, pp. 14-23.

BROOKS, JANE, 'Digging for victory', *Tractor and Machinery*, 14, pp. 49-52.

BROWN, ALISON P., 'Crofter forestry, land reform and the ideology of community', *Soc. and Legal Stud.*, 17, pp. 333-49.

BROWN, JONATHAN, 'Straw-burning engines', *Vintage Spirit*, 73, pp. 36-8.

BROWN, PHILIP S. and BROWN, DOROTHY N., 'Operative brickmakers in Victorian brickyards', *Local Hist.*, 38, pp. 23-34.

BROWNE, JOHN PATRICK, 'Folk songs in the Glens of Antrim', *J. Glens of Antrim Hist. Soc.*, 36, pp. 84-92.

BULL, CHRISS, MCINTOSH, ALASTAIR and CLARK, COLIN, 'Land, identity, school: exploring women's identity with land in Scotland through the experience of boarding school', *Oral Hist.*, 36, pp. 75-88.

BURCHARDT, JEREMY, 'Introduction: farming and the countryside', in Burchardt and Conford (eds), *The contested countryside: rural politics and land controversy in modern Britain*, pp. 1-18.

BURGHART, ALEX and WAREHAM, ANDREW, 'Was there an agricultural revolution in Anglo-Saxon England?', in Barrow and Wareham (eds), *Myth, rulership, church and charters: essays in honour of Nicholas Brooks*, pp. 89-99.

BURNETT, JOHN, 'Drinking goats' whey: an eighteenth-century cure in Scotland', *Folk Life*, 46, pp. 131-42.

BURT, J., 'Rushton Hall and its parklands: a multi-layered landscape', *Northants. Past and Present*, 61, pp. 64-77.

CAMPBELL, BRUCE M. S., 'Benchmarking medieval economic development: England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, c.1290', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 61, pp. 896-945 (Corrigendum, pp. 946-8).

CAMPBELL, GEORGE, 'Location, location, location and the medieval Hampshire markets', *Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc. Newsletter*, 50, pp. 13-6.

CARR, GLENDA, 'Casglu tystiolaeth o enwau lleoedd', *Trans. Caernarvonshire Hist. Soc.*, 69, pp. 10-25.

CARRINGTON, PETER, 'Feeding the wolf in Cheshire: models and (a few) facts', in Stallibrass and Thomas (eds), *Feeding the Roman army: the archaeology of production and supply in NW Europe*, pp. 18-30.

CARTWRIGHT, CATHERINE, 'Latter-day saints in South Derbyshire, 1842-1857', *Derbys. Arch. J.*, 128, pp. 123-35.

CHALKLIN, C., 'The accounts of the wardens of the town lands of Tonbridge, 1574-1760', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 128, pp. 225-47.

CHISHOLM, MICHAEL, 'The Old Plough: a neglected property of Ely Porta Manor', *Proc. Cambs. Antiq. Soc.*, 97, pp. 149-68.

CINNIRELLA, F., 'Optimists or pessimists? A reconsideration of nutritional status in Britain, 1740-1865', *European Rev. of Econ. Hist.*, 12, pp. 325-54.

CLARKE, HOWARD B., 'Evesham J and Evesham L: two early twelfth-century manorial surveys', *Anglo-Norman Stud.*, 30, pp. 62-84.

CLAYTON, PAUL and ROWBOTHAM, JUDITH, 'An unsuitable and degraded diet? Part one: public health lessons from the mid-Victorian working class diet', *J. Royal Soc. Medicine*, 101, pp. 282-9; part 2: realities of the mid-Victorian diet', *ibid.*, 101, pp. 350-7; part 3: Victorian consumption patterns and their health benefits', *ibid.*, 101, pp. 454-62.

CLEMENTS, FEWTRELL, 'Sergeant W.R. Breese: a policeman in rural nineteenth-century Denbighshire', *Trans. Denbighshire Hist. Soc.*, 56, pp. 121-32.

- CLESHAM, BRIGID, 'The Westport Estate papers', *Cathair na Mart*, 26, pp. 90-105.
- COLE, ANN, 'Weg: a waggoner's warning', in Padel and Parsons (eds), *A commodity of good names: essays in honour of Margaret Gelling*, pp. 345-9.
- COLLINGWOOD, R., 'The early paper mills of Shropshire: an update', *Trans. Shropshire Arch. and Hist. Soc.*, 80, pp. 113-24.
- CONFORD, PHILIP, 'An organic countryside: agriculture for body, soul and nation', in Burchardt and Conford (eds), *The contested countryside: rural politics and land controversy in modern Britain*, pp. 39-60.
- , "'Saturated with biological metaphors": Professor John Macmurray (1891-1976) and the politics of the organic movement', *Contemporary Brit. Hist.*, 22, pp. 317-34.
- , "'Somewhere quite different": the seventies generation of organic activists and their context', *Rural Hist.*, 19, pp. 217-34.
- CONNELL, A. N., 'The domination of Lowtherism and Toryism in Westmorland Parliamentary elections, 1818-1895', *Northern Hist.*, 45, pp. 295-321.
- CONNOLLY, ANDREW and CRUSHELL, ANDREW, 'The changing landscape of Clara bog: a history of an Irish raised bog', *Irish Geog.*, 41, pp. 89-111.
- CONNOR, AILEEN, 'A Romano-Saxon farmstead and possible 12th-century dovecote or windmill: community excavations at Spring Close, Boxworth, TL 350 645', *Proc. Cambs. Antiq. Soc.*, 97, pp. 111-19.
- COOK, HADRIAN, 'Evolution of a floodplain landscape: a case study of the Harnham water meadows at Salisbury, England', *Landscapes*, 9, pp. 50-73.
- , 'A tale of two catchments: water management and quality in the Wandle and Tillingbourne, 1600-1990', *Southern Hist.*, 30, pp. 78-103.
- COOK, JO *et al.*, 'The Ribble Valley: a methodological study in landscape development', *Landscapes*, 9, pp. 28-49.
- COUSINS, MEL, 'Poor relief and families in nineteenth-century Ireland and Italy', *Hist. of the Family*, 13, pp. 340-9.
- COWELL, BEN, 'Parks in Hertfordshire c. 1750-1850', *Herts. Arch. and Hist.*, 15, pp. 145-54.
- COX, GRAHAM, "'Listen to us!": country sports and the mobilization of a marginalised constituency', in Burchardt and Conford (eds), *The contested countryside: rural politics and land controversy in modern Britain*, pp. 145-66.
- CROCKER, ALAN, 'Deer parks in Surrey in 1892', *Surrey Hist.*, 7, pp. 34-43.
- , 'William Cobbett and his corn-husk paper', *Surrey Hist.*, 7, pp. 2-13.
- CRONIN, MAURA, 'Claiming the landscape: popular balladry in pre-famine Ireland', in Hooper and Ní Bhroiméil (eds), *Land and landscape in nineteenth-century Ireland*, pp. 25-39.
- NA (eds), *Land and landscape in nineteenth-century Ireland* (check for individual articles)
- na (eds), *Land and landscape in nineteenth-century Ireland* (check for individual articles)
- CROWE, HILARY, 'Keeping the wheels of the farm in motion: labour shortages in the Uplands during the Great War', *Rural Hist.*, 19, pp. 201-16.
- CULLEN, KAREN, 'The famine of the 1690s and its aftermath: survival and recovery of the family', in Ewan and Nugent (eds), *Finding the family in medieval and early modern Scotland*, pp. 151-62.
- CUSACK, DANNY, 'Breaking the silence: the poets of North Meath and the Great Famine', *Ríocht na Mídhe*, 19, pp. 170-88.
- DAVIS, ANGELA, 'Uncovering the lives of women in post-war Oxfordshire: an oral history approach', *Rural Hist.*, 19, pp. 105-21.

- DAWSON, DAVID and KENT, OLIVER, “‘Animated prospect’: an 18th century kiln at ‘The Pottery House in the Old Park’, Dunster, Somerset”, in Finch and Giles (eds), *Estate landscapes: design, improvement and power in the post-medieval landscape*, pp. 95-112.
- DAWSON, M., ‘Food and drink in Nottinghamshire households, c.1540-1640’, *Trans. Thoroton Soc.*, 112, pp. 159-76.
- DE ARCE, M., ‘Correspondence of Charles Darwin on James Torbitt's project to breed blight-resistant potatoes’, *Archives of Natural Hist.*, 35, pp. 208-22.
- DEVINE, THOMAS MARTIN, ‘The Great Irish Famine and Scottish history’, in Mitchell (ed.), *New perspectives on the Irish in Scotland*, pp. 97-113.
- DIXON, S., ‘Local history, archives and the public: the eighteenth-century Devon, people and communities project assessed’, *Archives*, 33, pp. 101-13.
- DODDS, BEN, ‘Demesne and tithe: peasant agriculture in the late middle ages’, *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 56, pp. 123-41.
- , ‘Output and productivity: common themes and regional variations’, in Dodds and Britnell (eds), *Agriculture and rural society after the Black Death: common themes and regional variations*, pp. 73-88.
- , ‘Patterns of decline: arable production in England, France and Castile, 1370-1450’, in Dodds and Britnell (eds), *Agriculture and rural society after the Black Death: common themes and regional variations*, pp. 113-31.
- DOWNING, GRAHAM, ‘Out for a duck for a century’, *The Field*, Sept., pp. 58-61.
- DOYLE, HARRY, ‘Agricultural census, Co. Antrim, 1803, Culfeightrim parish (NAI reference T679/107-16)’, *J. Glens of Antrim Hist. Soc.*, 36, pp. 26-30.
- DRAPER, GILLIAN, ‘The education of children in Kent and Sussex: interpreting the medieval and Tudor ways’, *Notts. Mediaeval Stud.*, 52, pp. 213-42.
- DYER, CHRISTOPHER, ‘Building in earth in late-medieval England’, *Vernacular Arch.*, 39, pp. 63-70.
- EBURNE, ANDREW, ‘The passion of Sir Thomas Tresham: new light on the gardens and lodge at Lyveden’, *Garden Hist.*, 36, pp. 114-34.
- EDGEWORTH, MATT, ‘Excavation of a Romano-British enclosure complex at Burton Wold Farm, Burton Latimer, Northamptonshire’, *Northants. Arch.*, 25, pp. 27-43.
- EJRNÆS, METTE, PERSSON, KARL GUNNAR and RICH, SØREN, ‘Feeding the British: convergence and market efficiency in the nineteenth-century grain trade’, in Hindle and Humphries (eds), *Feeding the masses, Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 61, Suppl. 1, pp. 140-71.
- ELLIS, ROBERT, ‘The asylum, the Poor Law and the growth of county asylums in nineteenth-century Yorkshire’, *Northern Hist.* 45, pp. 279-93.
- ENNIS, TREVOR, ‘Roman and medieval land-use in the upper Roding valley: excavations at Frogs Hall Borrow Pit, Takeley, 2002’, *Essex Arch. and Hist.*, 37, pp. 24-94.
- ERRINGTON, ELIZABETH JANE, ‘British migration and British America, 1783-1867’, in Buckner (ed.), *Canada and the British Empire*, pp. 140-59.
- EVANS, WILLIAM, ‘Paradise on a limited budget: how Norborne Berkeley funded his improvements at Stoke Park’, *Trans. Bristol and Gloucs. Arch. Soc.*, 126, pp. 157-65.
- EVELEIGH, S., ‘The new bridge at Hardwick with connecting roads: 1835-1840’, *Records of Bucks.*, 48, pp. 215-29.
- EVERSON, PAUL, ‘Reflecting a stance: establishing a position; moving beyond description and function in designed estate landscapes?’, in Finch and Giles (eds), *Estate landscapes: design, improvement and power in the post-medieval landscape*, pp. 113-28.

EVERSON, PAUL and STOCKER, DAVID, 'Masters of Kirkstead: hunting for salvation', in McNeill (ed.), *King's Lynn and the Fens: medieval art, architecture and archaeology*, pp. 83-111.

FAIRCLOUGH, JOHN, 'Bigods at Walton Hall and their successors', *Proc. Suffolk Institute of Arch. and Hist.*, 41, pp. 405-25.

FALVEY, HEATHER, 'Searching for the population in an early-modern forest', *Local Population Stud.*, 81, pp. 37-57.

FARMER, RICHARD, 'Food fight! The cinema of consumption in wartime Britain', *University of Sussex J. Contemporary Hist.*, 12, pp. 1-13.

FELLOWS JENSEN, GILLIAN, 'Grimston revisited', in Padel and Parsons (eds), *A commodity of good names: essays in honour of Margaret Gelling*, pp. 125-35.

FENWICK, ROBERT, 'Occupations of ordinary folk in pre-industrial Auchtergaven', *Scottish Local Hist.*, 73, pp. 22-7.

FERGIE, BILL, 'An agricultural storage building, Silchester, Hampshire', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 8, pp. 19-22.

FIELD, C., 'Methodism in Shropshire in 1851: an overview from the religious census', *Trans. Shropshire Arch. and Hist. Soc.*, 80, pp. 176-89.

FINCH, GREG, 'Dotland deserted', *Hexham Historian*, 18, pp. 28-57.

FINCH, JONATHAN, 'Pallas, flora and ceres: landscape priorities and improvement on the Castle Howard estate, 1699-1880', in Finch and Giles (eds), *Estate landscapes: design, improvement and power in the post-medieval landscape*, pp. 19-38.

FINDLATER, ALEX MAXWELL, 'Hoddum: a mediaeval estate in Annandale', *Trans. Dumfriesshire and Galloway Natural Hist. and Antiq. Soc.*, 82, pp. 77-81.

FLEMING, ANDREW, 'Debating landscape archaeology', *Landscapes*, 9, pp. 74-6.

FLEMING, ANDREW and BARKER, LOUISE, 'Monks and local communities: the late-medieval landscape of Troed y Rhiw, Caron Uwch Clawdd, Ceredigion', *Medieval Arch.*, 52, pp. 261-90.

FOX, H. S. A., 'Butter place-names and transhumance', in Padel and Parsons (eds), *A commodity of good names: essays in honour of Margaret Gelling*, pp. 352-64.

FRANCIS, JILL, 'Order and disorder in the early modern garden, 1558-c.1630', *Garden Hist.*, 36, pp. 22-35.

FRENCH, HENRY and ROTHERY, MARK, "'Upon your entry into the world": masculine values and the threshold of adulthood among landed elites in England, 1680-1800', *Social Hist.*, 33, pp. 402-22.

FRIPP, JOHN, 'Mobility in Victorian Dorset', *Proc. Dorset Natural Hist. and Arch. Soc.*, 129, pp. 39-47.

FROHMAN, LARRY, 'The break-up of the Poor Laws - German Style: progressivism and the origins of the welfare state, 1900-1918', *Comparative Stud. in Soc. and Hist.*, 50, pp. 981-1009.

GALLEY, CHRIS, 'The stillbirth rate in early modern England', *Local Population Stud.*, 81, pp. 75-83.

GAMMON, VIC, "'Many useful lessons": Cecil Sharp, education and the folk dance revival, 1899-1924', *Cultural and Soc. Hist.*, 5, pp. 75-97.

GANT, ROBERT, 'School records, family migration and community history: insights from Sudbrook and the construction of the Severn Tunnel', *Family and Community Hist.*, 11, pp. 27-44.

GARDINER, MARK, 'Buttery and pantry and their antecedents: idea and architecture in the English medieval house', in Kowaleski, Waleki and Goldberg (eds), *Medieval domesticity: home, housing and household in medieval England*, pp. 27-65.

GATLEY, DAVID ALAN and GARRETT, EILIDH, 'Agricultural labourers in England', *Local Population Stud.*, 80, pp. 11-14.

- GAUNT, RICHARD A., 'Disraeli, Peel and the Corn Laws: the making of a conservative reputation', *Historian*, 97, pp. 30-3.
- GELLING, MARGARET, 'Stour in Ismere', in Barrow and Wareham (eds), *Myth, rulership, church and charters: essays in honour of Nicholas Brooks*, pp. 83-7.
- GEMMILL, ELIZABETH, 'Town and region: the corn market in Aberdeen, c.1398-c.1468', in Dodds and Britnell (eds), *Agriculture and rural society after the Black Death: common themes and regional variations*, pp. 56-72.
- GERRARD, JAMES, 'Feeding the army from Dorset: pottery, salt and the Roman site', in Stallibrass and Thomas (eds), *Feeding the Roman army: the archaeology of production and supply in NW Europe*, pp. 116-27.
- GIBSON, ANTHONY, 'A brief history of the NFU', *British Farmer and Grower*, Feb., pp. 30-2.
- GILLIE, ALAN, 'Identifying the poor in the 1870s and 1880s', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 61, pp. 302-25.
- GODLEY, ANDREW C. and WILLIAMS, BRIDGET, 'The chicken, the factory farm and the supermarket', in Belasco and Horowitz (eds), *Food chains: from farmyard to shopping cart*, pp. 47-61.
- GOODWINS, SARA, 'Rooted in the past', *Countryman*, July, pp. 53-7.
- GOOSE, NIGEL, 'Cottage industry, migration, and marriage in nineteenth-century England', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 61, pp. 798-819.
- , 'Measuring illegitimate fertility', *Local Population Stud.*, 80, pp. 83-9.
- GOOSE, NIGEL and GALLEY, CHRIS, 'Local Population Studies - forty years on', *Local Population Stud.*, 81, pp. 11-17.
- GOURIÉVIDIS, LAURENCE, 'Le présent du passé: la commémoration de l'histoire des crofters sur l'île de Lewis', *Études Écossaises*, 11, pp. 175-92.
- GREGORY, JAMES, 'Poverty from workhouse to the Welfare State', *Hist. Today*, 58, pp. 44-52.
- GRENVILLE, JANE, 'Urban and rural houses and households in the late Middle Ages: a case study from Yorkshire', in Kowaleski, Waleki and Goldberg (eds), *Medieval domesticity: home, housing and household in medieval England*, pp. 92-123.
- GRIEVES, KEITH, 'Leith Hill, Surrey: landscape, locality and nation in the era of the Great War', *Landscapes*, 9, pp. 45-69.
- GRIFFIN, CARL J., "'Cut down by some cowardly miscreants": plant maiming, or the malicious cutting of flora, as an act of protest in eighteenth- and nineteenth-century rural England', *Rural Hist.*, 19, pp. 29-54.
- , 'Protest practice and (tree) cultures of conflict: understanding the spaces of "tree maiming" in eighteenth- and early nineteenth-century England', *Trans. Institute British Geographers*, 33, pp. 91-108.
- GRIFFITHS, RALPH ALAN, 'Lordship and society in the fifteenth century', in Griffiths, Hopkins and Howell (eds), *Gwent county history; vol. 2: The age of the Marcher Lords, c.1070-1536*, pp. 241-79.
- GRIFFITHS, TREVOR, HUNT, PHILIP and O'BRIEN, PATRICK KARL, 'Scottish, Irish, and imperial connections: Parliament, the three kingdoms, and the mechanization of cotton spinning in eighteenth-century Britain', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 61, pp. 625-50.
- GRITT, ANDREW, 'Making good land from bad: the drainage of west Lancashire', *Rural Hist.*, 19, pp. 1-27.

- GUERRINI, ANITA, 'Animal experiments and antivivisection debates in the 1820s', in Knellwolf and Goodall (eds), *Frankenstein's science: experimentation and discovery in Romantic culture, 1780-1830*, pp. 71-86.
- GUZOWSKI, PIOTR, 'Polish and English peasants in the late medieval and early modern periods: a comparative view', in Unger and Basista (eds), *Britain and Poland-Lithuania: contact and comparison from the Middle Ages to 1795*, pp. 137-45.
- HAMMOND, NIGEL, 'Droving across Berkshire', *Berks. Old and New*, 25, pp. 9-18.
- HARE, JOHN, 'Lord, tenant and the market: some tithe evidence from the Wessex region', in Dodds and Britnell (eds), *Agriculture and rural society after the Black Death: common themes and regional variations*, pp. 132-48.
- HARPER, MARJORY, 'Rhetoric and reality: British migration to Canada, 1867-1967', in Buckner (ed.), *Canada and the British Empire*, pp. 160-80.
- HARRIS, SIMON J., 'Changing land use in a moorland region: Spennymoor in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries', in Dodds and Britnell (eds), *Agriculture and rural society after the Black Death: common themes and regional variations*, pp. 168-78.
- HARVEY, GINA, 'The black tractor: the story of the first Ferguson', *Tractor and Machinery*, 14, pp. 46-8.
- HAYMAN, RICHARD, 'Charcoal ironmaking in nineteenth-century Shropshire', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 61, pp. 80-98.
- HEALEY, JONATHAN, 'Socially selective mortality during the population crisis of 1727-1730: evidence from Lancashire', *Local Population Stud.*, 81, pp. 58-74.
- HELLAND, JANICE, "'Caprices of fashion": handmade lace in Ireland, 1883-1907', *Textile Hist.*, 39, pp. 193-222.
- HERRING, PETER CHARLES, 'Framing perceptions of the historic landscape: Historic Landscape Characterisation (HLC) and Historic Land-Use Assessment (HLA)', *Scottish Geog. J.*, 125, pp. 61-77.
- HEY, DAVID, 'What landscape means to me', *Landscapes*, 9, pp. 77-81.
- HICKSON, CHARLES R. and TURNER, JOHN D., 'Pre- and post-famine indices of Irish equity prices', *European Rev. of Econ. Hist.*, 12, pp. 3-38.
- HIGGINS, DAVID and MORDHORST, MADS, 'Reputation and export performance: Danish butter exports and the British market, c.1880-c.1914', *Business Hist.*, 50, pp. 185-204.
- HILL, BERKELEY, 'Agricultural incomes: a damaging history of disjunction between policy concern and evidence', in Burchardt and Conford (eds), *The contested countryside: rural politics and land controversy in modern Britain*, pp. 81-116.
- HILL, JUDITH, 'Letters home: reflections from Canada on the plight of the poor from rural southern England in the years 1832-1837', *Southern Hist.*, 30, pp. 24-42.
- HINDLE, STEVE, 'Beating the bounds of the parish: order, memory, and identity in the English local community, c.1500-1700', in Halvorson and Spierling (eds), *Defining community in early modern Europe*, pp. 205-28.
- , 'Dearth and the English revolution: the harvest crisis of 1647-50', in Hindle and Humphries (eds), *Feeding the masses*, *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 61, Suppl.1, pp. 64-98.
- , 'Imagining insurrection in seventeenth-century England: representations of the Midland Rising of 1607', *Hist. Workshop J.*, 66, pp. 21-61.
- HINDLE, STEVE and HUMPHRIES, JANE, 'Feeding the masses: plenty, want and the distribution of food and drink in historical perspective; editors' introduction', in Hindle and Humphries (eds), *Feeding the masses*, *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 61, Suppl. 1, pp. 1-4.
- HIPKIN, STEPHEN, 'The structure, development, and politics of the Kent grain trade, 1552-1647', in Hindle and Humphries (eds), *Feeding the masses*, *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, Suppl. 1, pp. 99-139.

- HISLOP, MALCOLM, KELLEHER, SHANE and WADE MARTINS, SUSANNA, "‘Vernacular’ or ‘polite’? George Tollet’s farm buildings at Old Hall Farm, Betley, Newcastle under Lyme, Staffordshire’, *Vernacular Arch.*, 39, pp. 50-62.
- HOBBS, STEVE, "‘The abstracts and brief chronicles of the time’: memoranda and annotations in parish registers, 1538-1812’, *Local Hist.*, 38, pp. 95-110.
- HOLBROOK, NEIL, 'Circencester and the Cotswolds: the early Roman evolution of a town and rural landscape', *J. Roman Arch.*, 21, pp. 304-23.
- HOOKE, DELLA, 'Early medieval woodland and the place-name term *leah*', in Padel and Parsons (eds), *A commodity of good names: essays in honour of Margaret Gelling*, pp. 365-76.
- , 'Recent views on the Worcestershire landscape', *Trans. Worcs. Arch. Soc.*, 21, pp. 91-106.
- HORDEN, PEREGRINE, 'Small beer? The parish and the poor and sick in late medieval England', in Burgess and Duffy (eds), *The parish in late medieval England*, pp. 339-64.
- HORI, MOTOKO, 'The price and quality of wine and conspicuous consumption in England, 1646-1759', *Eng. Hist. Rev.*, pp. 1457-1759.
- HOUGH, CAROLE, 'Deer in Sussex place-names', *Antiquaries J.*, 88, pp. 43-47.
- HOWKINS, ALUN, "‘The land of lost content’: ruralism, Englishness and historical change in the countryside, 1890-1990', in Burchardt and Conford (eds), *The contested countryside: rural politics and land controversy in modern Britain*, pp. 187-202.
- HOWKINS, ALUN and VERDON, NICOLA, 'Adaptable and sustainable? Male farm service and the agricultural labour force in midland and southern England, c.1850-1925', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 61, pp. 467-95.
- HURREN, ELIZABETH T., 'A radical historian's pursuit of rural history: the political career and contribution of Reverend Dr. John Charles Cox, c.1844 to 1919', *Rural Hist.*, 19, pp. 81-103.
- INUI, HIDEAKI, 'Rural governance in regulating customary rights of gleaning: a case study of Sherborne, Dorset 1665', *Int. J. Regional and Local Stud.*, 4, pp. 56-72.
- JACKSON, CHRISTINE, 'Boom-time freaks or heroic industrial pioneers? Clothing entrepreneurs in sixteenth- and early seventeenth-century Berkshire', *Textile Hist.*, 39, pp. 145-71.
- JACKSON, KENNETH C., 'The determinants of the cotton weaver's wage in Britain between the wars: principles, criticisms, and case studies', *Textile Hist.*, 39, pp. 45-69.
- JAMES, ALAN G., 'A Cumbric diaspora?', in Padel and Parsons (eds), *A commodity of good names: essays in honour of Margaret Gelling*, pp. 187-203.
- JOBSON, ADRIAN, 'The action of aiel and the late thirteenth century eyre rolls', in Cunningham and Brand (eds), *Foundations of medieval scholarship: records edited in honour of David Crook*, pp. 163-71.
- JOHNSON, DAVID, 'The archaeology and technology of early-modern lime burning in the Yorkshire Dales: developing a clamp kiln model', *Industrial Arch. Rev.*, 30, pp. 127-43.
- JOHNSTON, G., 'Two censuses of the Brabazon estate in Cooley, 1841 and 1851', *J. County Louth Arch. and Hist. Soc.*, 26, pp. 563-78.
- JOYCE, STEPHEN, 'The black economy in the Soar Valley, 1945-1971', *Trans. Leics. Arch. and Hist. Soc.*, 82, pp. 245-534.
- KEARNS, GERARD *et al*, 'Irish colonialism: a round-table', *J. Hist. Geog.*, 34, pp. 138-66.
- KELLY, S. E., 'An early minster at Eynsham, Oxfordshire', in Padel and Parsons (eds), *A commodity of good names: essays in honour of Margaret Gelling*, pp. 79-85.

- KENT, STEPHEN A., "'Hand-maids and daughters of the Lord': Quaker women, Quaker families, and Somerset's Anti-Tithe Petition in 1659", *Quaker Hist.*, 97, pp. 32-61.
- KISSOCK, JONATHAN, 'Settlement and society', in Griffiths, Hopkins and Howell (eds), *Gwent county history; vol. 2: The age of the Marcher Lords, c.1070-1536*, pp. 70-88.
- KITSIKOPOULOS, HARRY, 'The cost of enclosure and the benefits of convertible husbandry among peasant holding in medieval England', *Rivista di Storia Economica*, 24, pp. 275-302.
- , 'Manorial estates as business firms: the relevance of economic rent in determining crop choices in London's hinterland, c.1300', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 56, pp. 142-66.
- KNOWLSEN, PATRICIA, 'A Kent market town and the Great Rebellion: Bromley, 1642-1660', *Local Hist.*, 38, pp. 122-31.
- KNOWLES, CAROLINE, 'The landscape of post-imperial whiteness in rural Britain', *Ethnic and Racial Stud.*, 31, pp. 167-84.
- KRUG, ILANA, 'Purveyance and peasants at the beginning of the Hundred Years War: Maddicott re-examined', in Villalon and Kagay (eds), *The Hundred Years War (part II): different vistas*, pp. 345-65.
- LACEY, HELEN, "'Grace for the rebels": the role of the royal pardon in the Peasants' Revolt of 1381', *J. Medieval Hist.*, 34, pp. 36-63.
- LANE, PÁDRAIG G., 'Bolshevism on the boreens: farmer-labour conflict', *Mallow Field Club J.*, 26, pp. 149-58.
- , 'Daniel Corkery's fairs: an archive of bygone farm life', *Bandon Hist. J.*, 24, pp. 9-16.
- , 'The tedious business of unwanted tenants: Galway and Mayo in the 1850s', *J. Galway Arch. and Hist. Soc.*, 60, pp. 126-35.
- LANHAM, N., 'The suit of the Suffolk horseman', *Suffolk Rev.*, 50, pp. 3-9.
- LARSON, PETER LIONEL, 'Rural transformation in northern England: village communities of Durham, 1340-1400', in Dodds and Britnell (eds), *Agriculture and rural society after the Black Death: common themes and regional variations*, pp. 199-216.
- LAWSON, T., 'The earliest Kentish windmills', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 128, pp. 377-8.
- LEECH, ROGER H., "'In what manner did they divide the land"? The early colonial estate landscape of Nevis and St. Kitts', in Finch and Giles (eds), *Estate landscapes: design, improvement and power in the post-medieval landscape*, pp. 191-204.
- LIDDIARD, ROBERT, 'Living on the edge: commons, castles and regional settlement patterns in medieval East Anglia', *Proc. Cambs. Antiq. Soc.*, 97, pp. 169-78.
- LINSLEY, BARBARA, 'Homes for heroes: local authority housing in rural Norfolk, 1918-1923', *Twentieth Cent. Architecture*, 9, pp. 13-22.
- LUCASSEN, LEO, 'Between Hobbes and Locke: gypsies and the limits of the modernization paradigm', *Social Hist.*, 33, pp. 423-41.
- MACKINNON, DOLLY, "'Charity is worth it when it looks that good": rural women and bequests of clothing in early modern England', in Broomhall and Tarbin (eds), *Women, identities and communities in early modern Europe*, pp. 79-94.
- MALTBY, DEBORAH, "'Hodge"? Cobbett, Jefferies, and the Englishness of rural workers', *Clio*, 38, pp. 17-37.
- MARANGOS, JOHN, 'Thomas Paine (1737-1809) and Thomas Spence (1750-1814) on land ownership, land taxes and the provision of citizens' dividend', *Int. J. Soc. Econ.*, 35, pp. 313-25.

MARIE, JENNY, 'For science, love and money: the social worlds of poultry and rabbit breeding in Britain, 1900-1940', *Soc. Stud. of Science*, 38, pp. 919-36.

MARSH, Sir JOHN, 'Agriculture's role within the UK', in Burchardt and Conford (eds), *The contested countryside: rural politics and land controversy in modern Britain*, pp. 61-80.

MARSHALL, GARY, 'A hidden landscape revealed: archaeology in the lakes and streams at West Wycombe Park, Buckinghamshire', *Records of Bucks.*, 48, pp. 185-214.

MARTIN, MEREDITH, 'Interiors and interiority in the ornamental dairy tradition', *Eighteenth-Century Fiction*, 20, pp. 357-84.

MARTIN, NEILL, 'Ritualised entry in seasonal and marriage custom', *Folk Life*, 46, pp. 73-95.

MATLESS, DAVID, 'Properties of ancient landscape: the present prehistoric in twentieth century Breckland', *J. Hist. Geog.*, 34, pp. 68-93.

MATTHEWS, STEPHEN, 'Hard work but a fair reward: the farming life of John Byram, 1831-71', *Trans. Historic Soc. Lancs. and Cheshire*, 157, pp. 113-24.

MAUDLIN, DAN, 'Modern homes for modern people: identifying and interpreting the Highland building boom, 1775-1825', *Vernacular Arch.*, 39, pp. 1-18.

MAYO, CHRIS, 'Evidence for a medieval farmstead at Takeley', *Essex Arch. and Hist.*, 37, pp. 196-9.

MCCANN, JOHN, 'A Swedish observer in Essex in 1748', *Essex Arch. and Hist.*, 37, pp. 201-4.

MCCARTHY, ANGELA, "'The only place worth thinking about": personal testimony and Irish and Scottish migrants in Australasia, 1921-61', *Soc. Hist.*, 33, pp. 317-35.

MCCLURE, PETER, 'Names and landscapes in medieval Nottinghamshire, with particular attention to Lindrick and lime woods', in Padel and Parsons (eds), *A commodity of good names: essays in honour of Margaret Gelling*, pp. 395-409.

MCCOY, CHARLENE and Ó SIOCHRU, MICHEAL, 'County Fermanagh and the 1641 despositions', *Archivium Hibernicum*, 61, pp. 62-136.

MCCULLEN, JOHN, 'The hunting journal of Helen Louisa McDonnell of Kilsharvan Co. Meath, 1932-1939', *Ríocht na Mídhe*, 19, pp. 204-13.

MCDONALD, TOM, 'Tom Boyse of Bannow: a gem so rare', *Bannow Hist. Soc. J.*, pp. 36-61.

MCGLASHAN, NEIL D., 'In search of the Bishop of Salisbury's manor in Potterne', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 101, pp. 141-8.

MCLOUGHLIN, VANESSA, 'Peasant freedom in medieval Leicestershire: the experience of Rothley, c.1201-1377', *Midland Hist.*, 33, pp. 143-55.

MIDDLETON-STEWART, JUDITH, 'Parish activity in late medieval Fenland: accounts and wills from Tilney All Saints and St Mary's, Mildenhall, 1443-1520', in Burgess and Duffy (eds), *The parish in late medieval England*, pp. 282-301.

MILBOURNE, PAUL, 'From agricultural poverty to social exclusion: shifting approaches to rural poverty in England', in Burchardt and Conford (eds), *The contested countryside: rural politics and land controversy in modern Britain*, pp. 167-186.

MILLER, SIMON, 'Land use and leisure: Leslie Scott and the contested countryside', in Burchardt and Conford (eds), *The contested countryside: rural politics and land controversy in modern Britain*, pp. 19-38.

MILLS, DENNIS R., 'Recording and interpreting moffreys', *Folk Life*, 46, pp. 96-119.

MONK, MICHAEL, 'The livestock economy of early medieval Knowth, Co. Meath, in context, review article', *Ríocht na Mídhe*, 19, pp. 15-22.

- MOORE, HELEN, PINE, JO and TAYLOR, ANDY, 'Prehistoric and Saxon features and medieval land allotment at Lower Farm, Pennington, Hampshire', *Proc. Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc.*, 63, pp. 88-100.
- MOORE, JOHN S., 'The mid-Tudor population crisis in Midland England, 1548-1563', *Midland Hist.*, 34, pp. 44-57.
- , 'Population trends in Lancashire, 1548-1563', *Trans. Historic Soc. Lancs. and Cheshire*, 157, pp. 33-55.
- , 'Population trends in North-East England, 1548-1563', *Northern Hist.*, 45, pp. 239-58.
- MOORE, SUE, 'Rediscovering 16th century Haughley: the survey of the manor with its members, c.1554', *Suffolk Rev.*, 50, pp. 23-32.
- MOORE-COLYER, RICHARD, 'Keeping the home fires burning: aspects of rural life in wartime Ceredigion', *Ceredigion*, 25, pp. 121-56.
- MORAN, M., 'Cherrington Manor, Newport, Shropshire', *Trans. Shropshire Arch. and Hist. Soc.*, 80, pp. 132-56.
- MORRISON, J., ORAM, R. and OLIVER, F., 'Ancient Eldbottle unearthed: archaeological and historical evidence for a long-lost early medieval East Lothian village', *Trans. East Lothian Antiq. and Field Naturalists' Soc.*, 27, pp. 21-46.
- MULLAN, JOHN D., 'Accumulation and polarisation in two bailiwicks of the Winchester bishopric estates, 1350-1410: regional similarities and contrasts', in Dodds and Britnell (eds), *Agriculture and rural society after the Black Death: common themes and regional variations*, pp. 179-98.
- MULLANEY, S., 'Poor-law relief in late nineteenth-century Louth', *J. County Louth Arch. and Hist. Soc.*, 26, pp. 599-608.
- MYTUM, HAROLD C., 'Monuments and memory in the estate landscape: Castle Howard and Sledmere', in Finch and Giles (eds), *Estate landscapes: design, improvement and power in the post-medieval landscape*, pp. 149-76.
- NALLY, D., '"That coming storm": the Irish poor law, colonial biopolitics and the Great Famine', *Annals of the Assoc. of American Geographers*, 98, pp. 714-41.
- NICHOLSON, HELEN J., 'The Hospitallers and the "Peasants' Revolt" of 1381, revisited', in Mallia-Milanes (ed.), *The military orders; vol. 3: History and heritage*, pp. 225-33.
- NICOLAISEN, WILHELM FRITZ HERMANN, 'On river-names in the Scottish landscape', in Padel and Parsons (eds), *A commodity of good names: essays in honour of Margaret Gelling*, pp. 233-8.
- NIMMO, RICHIE, 'Auditing nature, enacting culture: rationalisation as disciplinary purification in early twentieth-century British dairy farming', *J. Hist. Sociology*, 21, pp. 272-302.
- NORTHFIELD, TIM, 'Nine newly identified bounds of three contiguous manors in tenth-century Surrey charters', *Surrey Hist.*, 7, pp. 144-50.
- NORTON, ANDREW, MARSHALL, ALAN and TAYLOR, ANDY, 'Iron Age and Roman activity at Rectory Road, Oakley, Hampshire', *Proc. Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc.*, 63, pp. 101-9.
- Ó FATHARTAIGH, MÍCHEÁL, 'Cumman na nGaedheal, sea fishing and west Galway, 1923-32', *Irish Hist. Stud.*, 36, pp. 72-90.
- , 'Cumman na nGaedheal, the land issue and West Galway, 1923-1932', *J. Galway Arch. and Hist. Soc.*, 60, pp. 154-77.
- OGAWA, MARIKO, 'Liebig and the Royal Agricultural Society meeting at Bristol, 1842', *Ambix*, 55, pp. 136-52.
- O'HARA, ANNE, 'The Irish sugar industry in Carlow', *Carloviana*, 57, pp. 12-13.
- ORDE, ANNE, 'Ecclesiastical estate management in County Durham during the eighteenth century', *Northern Hist.*, 45, pp. 159-71.

- ORMROD, W. MARK, 'Alice Perrers and John Salisbury', *Eng. Hist. Rev.*, 123, pp. 379-93.
- OSBOROUGH, W. N., 'Some nineteenth-century Irish litigation over commons and enclosures', *Irish Geog.*, 41, pp. 313-328.
- OTTEWILL, ROGER, 'The establishment of parish councils in Hampshire', *Southern Hist.*, 30, pp. 43-77.
- OWEN, HYWEL WYN, 'Place-names and the landscape of north-east Wales', in Padel and Parsons (eds), *A commodity of good names: essays in honour of Margaret Gelling*, pp. 239-49.
- PAWSON, COLIN, 'Sounds of the road: coach horns, calls and tunes', *Carriage J.*, 46, pp. 141-4.
- PAYNE, IAN, 'The Leicestershire manor of Whetstone and Trinity College, Cambridge', *Trans. Leics. Arch. and Hist. Soc.*, 82, pp. 135-69.
- PERKYNS, AUDREY, 'The admission of children to the Milton Union workhouse, Kent, 1835-1885', *Local Population Stud.*, 80, pp. 59-77.
- PERRIAM, D. R., 'Kingmoor House, Estate and Gardens, Carlisle', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, 8, pp. 105-26.
- PERRY, RUTH, '"The finest ballads": women's oral traditions in eighteenth-century Scotland', *Eighteenth-century Life*, 32, pp. 81-97.
- PETTITT, TOM, 'From journalism to gypsy folk song: the road to orality of an English ballad', *Oral Tradition*, 23, pp. 87-117.
- PHILLIPS, S., 'Church, war and plague: the evidence from medieval Etchilhampton', *Wiltshire Stud.*, 101, pp. 149-57.
- PODD, STEPHEN, 'Glebe terriers: "church farms" in the 17th century', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 8, pp. 11-18.
- , 'Riding the goaf', *Suffolk Rev.*, 51, pp. 11-18.
- POLLARD, ANTHONY JAMES, 'Robin Hood, Sherwood Forest and the Sheriff of Nottingham', *Notts. Mediaeval Stud.*, 52, pp. 113-30.
- POOLE, STEVE, '"A lasting and salutary warning": incendiarism, rural order and England's last scene of crime execution', *Rural Hist.*, 19, pp. 163-77.
- POWELL, ANDREW B, JONES, GRACE PERPETUA and MEPHAM, LORRAINE, 'An Iron Age and Romano-British settlement at Cleveland Farm, Ashton Keynes, Wiltshire', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 101, pp. 18-50.
- POYNER, D. and MOUNTFORD, E., 'Long-term patterns of land use, evolution of the fieldscape, and hedge composition in the parish of Highley', *Trans. Shropshire Arch. and Hist. Soc.*, 80, pp. 17-51.
- PRATT, DERRICK, 'Anatomy of the Conquest: Bromfield and Yale, 1277-84', *Trans Denbighshire Hist. Soc.*, 56, pp. 17-58.
- QUINN, MICHAEL, 'A failure to reconcile the irreconcilable? Security, subsistence and equality in Bentham's writings on the Civil Code and on the Poor Laws', *Hist. Political Thought*, 29, pp. 320-43.
- RAMSAY, JOANNA and BATHE, GRAHAM, 'The great inclosure of Savernake, with a note on Cross Valley Dykes', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 101, pp. 158-75.
- RAWCLIFFE, CAROLE, '"Delectable sightes and fragrant smelles": gardens and health in late medieval and early modern England', *Garden Hist.*, 36, pp. 3-21.
- , 'Dives redeemed? The guild almshouses of later medieval England', in Clark (ed.), *Rule, redemption and representations in late medieval England and France*, pp. 1-27.
- RAYNER, DEREK, 'Fowler plowing engines in America', *Steaming*, 51, pp. 14-26.
- READMAN, PAUL A., 'Jesse Collings and land reform, 1886-1914', *Hist. Res.*, 81, pp. 292-314.

- , 'Preserving the English landscape, c.1870-1914', *Cultural and Soc. Hist.*, 5, pp. 197-218.
- REDFERN, REBECCA, 'A bioarchaeological investigation of cultural change in Dorset, England (mid-to-late fourth century B.C. to the end of the fourth century A.D.)', *Britannia*, 39, pp. 161-91.
- REDMOND, JENNIFER, "'Sinful singleness'? Exploring the discourses on Irish single women's emigration to England, 1922-1948", *Women's Hist. Rev.*, 17, pp. 455-76.
- REED, MATT, 'The rural arena: the diversity of protest in rural England', *J. Rural Stud.*, 24, pp. 209-18.
- REEVE, DAVID, 'The decline of Holt Forest, Chase and Park, Wimborne Minster, Dorset', *Proc. Dorset Natural Hist. and Arch. Soc.*, 129, pp. 1-16.
- RENNIE, FRANK, 'Human ecology and concepts of sustainable development in a crofting township', *Folk Life*, 46, pp. 39-57.
- RESL, BRIGITTE, 'Hospitals in medieval England', in Scheutz *et al* (eds), *Europäisches spitalswesen: institutionelle fürsorge in mittelalter und früher neuzeit*, pp. 41-52.
- RICHARDSON, NIGEL, 'Typhoid in Uppingham, Rutland, 1875-1877: reassessing the social context', *Local Hist.*, 38, pp. 274-88.
- RIDEN, PHILIP, 'Guest beds and stabling in Derbyshire, 1686-1756', *Derbys. Arch. J.*, 128, pp. 65-98.
- ROBERTS, MARTIN, 'A preliminary roof typology for the North East of England c.1200-1700', *Vernacular Arch.*, 39, pp. 27-49.
- ROBERTSON, EMMA, PICKERING, MICHAEL, and KORCZYNSKI, MAREK, "'And spinning so with voices meet, like nightingales they sung full sweet": unravelling representations of singing in pre-industrial textile production', *Cultural and Soc. Hist.*, 5, pp. 11-31.
- ROBERTSON, FORBES W., 'Orchards, fruits and gardeners in early nineteenth-century Scotland', *Rev. Scottish Culture*, 20, pp. 43-56.
- ROBINSON, J., 'Newberry Hall, Carbury Co. Kildare: a country house and its people', *Dublin Hist. Rec.*, 41, pp. 158-68.
- ROBSON-GLYDE, SHONA, 'Building recording of Moat Farm, Leigh Sinton', *Trans. Worcs. Arch. Soc.*, 21, pp. 249-60.
- ROPER, S., 'The ice house at Attingham Park', *Trans. Shropshire Arch. and Hist. Soc.*, 80, pp. 162-75.
- RUDD, SHEILA and RUDD, JOHN, 'William Hicks, 1759-1879: farmer and coach proprietor', *J. Twyford and Ruscombe Local Hist. Soc.*, 59, pp. 9-12.
- RUSSELL, POLLY, 'Manufacturing memories: commercial, team and individual narratives in poultry production', *Oral Hist.*, 36, pp. 81-94.
- RYAN, RAYMOND, 'The protectionist campaign by the Irish barley growers, 1919-34', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 56, pp. 66-78.
- RYDER, TOM, 'Adventures in horse dealing', *Carriage J.*, 46, pp. 156-9.
- SANDERON, MARGARET H. B., 'Lives of the Scottish cottars, 1585-1620: the evidence of their testaments', *Rev. Scottish Culture*, 20, pp. 15-26.
- SANDOVER, RICHARD, 'Clicket, a co-location of habitation', *Som. Arch. and Natural Hist.*, 151, pp. 159-64.
- SAUL, NIGEL, 'D. Turner, the manor and the feudal construction of space: a rejoinder', *Surrey Hist.*, 7, pp. 52-4.
- SCHOFIELD, PHILLIP R., 'Regional price differentials and local economies in north-east England, c. 1350-c. 1520', in Dodds and Britnell (eds), *Agriculture and rural society after the Black Death: common themes and regional variations*, pp. 40-55.

- , 'The social economy of the medieval village in the early fourteenth century', in Hindle and Humphries (eds), *Feeding the masses*, *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 61, Suppl. 1, pp. 38-63.
- SCOTT, DOUGLAS, 'Sheep slaughter at Howpasley', *Hawick Arch. Soc. Tran.*, pp. 61-69.
- SEMPLE, JAYNE, 'The medieval deer parks of Wrotham', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 128, pp. 179-209.
- SEWELL, ERIC and HOHLER, CHRISTOPHER, "'Missing" cartulary of Notley Abbey'. *Records of Bucks.*, 48, pp. 275-77.
- SHANNON, JAMES P., 'The land war in the Hacketstown area', *Carloviana*, 57, pp. 65-72.
- SHELDON, RICHARD, 'Practical economics in eighteenth-century England: Charles Smith on the grain trade and the corn laws, 1756-72', *Hist. Res.*, 81, pp. 636-62.
- SHEPARD, ALEXANDRA, 'Poverty, labour and the language of social description in early modern England', *Past and Present*, 201, pp. 51-95.
- SHEPHARD, JAN, 'Cadney cum Howsham: an early enclosure document from Lincolnshire', *Local Hist.*, 38, pp. 194-204.
- SHORT, BRIAN, 'Death of a farmer: the fortunes of war and the strange case of Ray Walden', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 56, pp. 189-213.
- SILKE, JOHN J., 'By train and bike in Wexford, 1923', *The Past*, 29, pp. 24-30.
- SILVESTER, ROBERT J. and ALFREY, JUDITH, 'Vaynor: a landscape and its buildings in the Severn Valley', in Finch and Giles (eds), *Estate landscapes: design, improvement and power in the post-medieval landscape*, pp. 39-56.
- SLATER, T. R., 'A little light on the Dark Ages: Atherstone in Anglo-Saxon times', in Alcock, Nathaniel and Hughes (eds), *Atherstone: a pleasantly placed town*, pp. 13-6.
- , 'In the hands of an alien priory: creating a medieval new town', in Alcock, Nathaniel and Hughes (eds), *Atherstone: a pleasantly placed town*, pp. 17-28.
- SMITH, ANDREW T., 'The extra-monetary dimensions of the Lesmahagow Feu-Fermes', part 1, *Hist. Scotland*, 8, pp. 31-7; part 2, *ibid.*, pp. 14-20.
- SMITH, JOHN B., 'Granfer-grig and fuzzy-pig: what Devonians call woodlice - and why', *Folk Life*, 46, pp. 143-51.
- SMITH, KEN, 'A brief look at brewing in Surrey', *Surrey Hist.*, 7, pp. 201-5.
- SMITH, NIGEL, 'Cruttonstall vaccary: the extent in 1309', *Trans. Halifax Antiquarian. Soc.*, 16, pp. 18-23.
- SPAIN, ROB, 'Some notes on the technical details of mills provided by the Kilwardby survey', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 128, pp. 370-7.
- STANDLEY, ELEANOR, 'Ladies hunting: a late medieval decorated mirror case from Shapwick, Somerset', *Antiquaries J.*, 88, pp. 198-206.
- STEANE, JOHN, 'The Abingdon monks' map', *Oxoniensia*, 73, pp. 17-32.
- STEERWOOD, ROBERT, 'Lost features of an ancient landscape', *Proc. Suffolk Institute Arch. and Hist.*, 41, pp. 481-487.
- SWANSON, ROBERT NORMAN, 'Profits, priests and people', in Burgess and Duffy (eds), *The parish in late medieval England*, pp. 146-59.
- , 'A universal levy: tithes and economic agency', in Dodds and Britnell (eds), *Agriculture and rural society after the Black Death: common themes and regional variations*, pp. 89-112.
- SWIFT, JOHN, 'Shooting through 100 years', *The Field*, 312, pp. 68-71.
- TARVER, ANNE, 'English church courts and their records', *Local Hist.*, 38, pp. 4-22.

THOMAS, RICHARD, 'Supply-chain networks and the Roman invasion of Britain: a case study from Alchester, Oxfordshire', in Stallibrass and Thomas (eds), *Feeding the Roman army: the archaeology of production and supply in NW Europe*, pp. 31-51.

THOMPSON, S. J., 'Parliamentary enclosure, property, population, and the decline of classical republicanism in eighteenth-century Britain', *Hist. J.*, 51, pp. 621-42.

THORN, F. R., 'Iron Age, medieval and recent activity at Whitegate Farm, Bleadon, north Somerset', *Som. Arch. and Natural Hist.*, 151, pp. 31-81.

—, 'Shapwick, Domesday Book and the "Polden estate"', *Som. Arch. and Natural Hist.*, 151, pp. 1-30.

TINDLEY, ANNIE, "'The sword of avenging justice": politics in Sutherland after the Third Reform Act', *Rural Hist.*, 19, pp. 179-99.

TOMLINSON, ISOBEL, 'Re-thinking the transformation of organics: the role of the UK Government in shaping British organic food and farming', *Sociologia Ruralis*, 48, pp. 133-51.

TREMEWAN, PETER, 'The relief of poverty in Cornwall, 1780-1881: from collateral support to respectability', *Cornish Stud.*, 16, pp. 78-103.

TRINDER, BARRIE, 'Food in probate inventories, 1660-1750', *Local Hist.*, 38, pp. 35-48.

TURNER, ALAN, 'Harry Ferguson, genius: the man remembered', *Tractor and Machinery*, 14, pp. 35-9.

TURNER, SAM, 'Fields, property and agricultural innovation in late medieval and early modern South-West England', in Finch and Giles (eds), *Estate landscapes: design, improvement and power in the post-medieval landscape*, pp. 57-76.

UTTLEY, DAVID, 'The decline of the Cumbrian "yeomen" revisited', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, 8, pp. 127-46.

—, 'Precipitation records in the Todmorden area during the twentieth century', *Trans. Halifax Antiquarian. Soc.*, 16, pp. 105-36.

VAMPLEW, WRAY, 'Successful workers or exploited labour? Golf professionals and professional golfers in Britain, 1888-1914', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 61, pp. 54-79.

VAN DER VEEN, MARIJKE, 'Food as embodied material culture: diversity and change in plant food consumption in Roman Britain', *J. Roman Arch.*, 21, pp. 83-110.

WACHER, JOSEPH, "'Lessening our greatest scourge": management of the tuberculosis milk problem in Birmingham at the turn of the nineteenth century', *Midland Hist.*, 33, pp. 115-30.

WALKER, BRUCE, 'Hanging chimneys, smoke chimneys or smoking chimneys in Scottish domestic buildings', *Vernacular Arch.*, 39, pp. 78-85.

WARD, JENNIFER, 'The Kilwardby survey of 1273-4: the demesne manors of the Archbishop of Canterbury in the later 13th century', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 128, pp. 107-28.

WARD, JOSEPH P., 'The taming of the Thames: reading the river in the seventeenth century', *Huntington Lib. Quar.*, 71, pp. 55-75.

WATKINS, SARAH and WHYTE, IAN., 'Extreme flood events in upland catchments in Cumbria since 1600: the evidence of historical records', *North West Geog.*, pp. 33-41.

WATSON, KATHERINE DENISE, 'Religion, community and the infanticidal mother: evidence from 1840s rural Wiltshire', *Family and Community Hist.*, 11, pp. 116-33.

WATSON, MURRAY, 'From cavers in Roxburghshire to Teviot Grove in Ontario', *Hawick Arch. Soc. Trans.*, pp. 23-6.

WATTS, S., 'From moss and moorish ground to fertile farmland: the early seventeenth century reclamation of Tetchill Moor', *Trans. Shropshire Arch. and Hist. Soc.*, 80, pp. 125-31.

- WEEDLE, HERMAN, 'A Christmas misadventure', *Mallow Field Club J.*, 26, pp. 127-32.
- WEEKS, ROBERT, 'Markets, trade and industry', in Griffiths, Hopkins and Howell (eds), *Gwent county history; vol. 2: The age of the Marcher Lords, c.1070-1536*, pp. 142-62.
- WEILER, PETER, 'Labour and the land: from municipalization to the Land Commission, 1951-1971', *Twentieth Cent. Brit. Hist.*, 19, pp. 314-43.
- WHYTE, IAN, 'The last English peasants? Lake District statesmen and yeoman farmers in the late eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries: the example of Tom Rumney of Mellfell', *Folk Life*, 46, pp. 120-30.
- WHYTE, NICOLA, 'Landscape, memory and custom: parish identities c.1550-1700', *Social Hist.*, 32, pp. 166-86.
- WILCOCK, R., 'A fifteenth-century tax list for the Wapentake of Claro, West Riding of Yorkshire', *Northern Hist.*, 45, pp. 173-83.
- WILLIAMSON, TOM, 'Introduction: archaeological perspectives on estate landscapes', in Finch and Giles (eds), *Estate landscapes: design, improvement and power in the post-medieval landscape*, pp. 1-18.
- WINTER, ANNE, 'Caught between law and practice: migrants and settlement legislation in the Southern Low Countries in a comparative perspective, c.1700-1900', *Rural Hist.*, 19, pp. 137-62.
- WOODGATE, TED, 'The first parish councils and the agricultural labourers of Essex', *Essex Arch. and Hist.*, 37, pp. 137-53.
- WOODWARD, DAVID, 'The story of a village allotment', *Mus. Garden Hist. J.*, 21, pp. 20-2.
- WOODWARD, NICHOLAS, 'Seasonality and sheep-stealing: Wales, 1730-1830', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 56, pp. 25-47.
- WOUDSTRA, JAN and O'HALLORAN, SALLY, "'The exactness and nicety of those things": Sir John Reresby's garden notebook and garden (1633-44) at Thrybergh, Yorkshire', *Garden Hist.*, 36, pp. 135-93.
- WYER, HELEN, 'Suffolk agriculture in the Second World War', *Suffolk Rev.*, 50, pp. 2-22; Part 2, *ibid.*, 51, pp. 29-36.
- YOUNG, D. E. Y., 'Evidence of seventeenth century brick-making at Highworth, Wiltshire', *Wilts. Stud.*, 101, pp. 176-92.
- YOUNG, JOHN, 'Extracts from the notebook of the late James H. Wilson: a Glencaple wildfowler, 1872-1947', *Trans. Dumfriesshire and Galloway Natural Hist. and Antiq. Soc.*, 82, pp. 31-40.
- ZEUNER, DIANA, 'How Wolds Wagoners kept the Army supplied in the First World War', *Heavy Horse World*, June, pp. 52-5.

2007

- ADAMS, MARY, 'Westwell: the establishment of a village', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 127, pp. 175-95.
- ALDERSON, LAWRENCE, 'Shetland cattle: an Islands breed abroad', *Ark*, 34, pp. 18-23.
- ALDSWORTH, FRED, 'An early fifteenth-century barn at Charlton Court, Steyning, West Sussex', *Sussex Arch. Coll.*, 145, pp. 153-79.
- ALFREY, JUDITH, 'Contexts for historic landscape characterisation in Wales', *Landscapes*, 8, pp. 84-91.
- ALLEN, DANIEL, 'A delightful sport with "peculiar claims": the specificities of otter hunting, 1850-1939', in Hoyle (ed.), *Our hunting fathers: field sports in England after 1850*, pp. 143-64.

- ANDERSON, MICHAEL, 'What can the mid-Victorian censuses tell us about variations in married women's employment?', in Goose (ed.), *Women's work in industrial England: regional and local perspectives*, pp. 182-208.
- , 'Mis-specification of servant occupations in the 1851 census: a problem revisited', in Goose (ed.), *Women's work in industrial England: regional and local perspectives*, pp. 260-8.
- ANDREWS, F. W. G., 'The road services of Kent in the nineteenth century', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 127, pp. 213-35.
- ANDREWS, JONATHAN, 'The (un)dress of the mad poor in England, c.1650-1850: part 1', *History of Psychiatry*, 18, pp. 5-24.
- , 'The (un)dress of the mad poor in England, c.1650-1850: part 2', *History of Psychiatry*, 18, pp. 131-56.
- ASH, ERIC H., 'Amending nature: draining the English fens', in Roberts, Schaffer and Dear (eds), *The mindful hand: inquiry and invention from the late Renaissance to early industrialisation*, pp. 117-44.
- ATKINS, PETER JOSEPH, 'Laboratories, laws, and the career of a commodity', *Environment and Planning D: Society and Space*, 25, pp. 967-89.
- , 'School milk in Britain, 1900-1934', *J. Policy Hist.*, 19, pp. 395-427.
- BAILEY, KEITH, 'Buckinghamshire detached', *Records of Bucks.*, 47, pp. 119-32.
- BAILEY, M. (ed.), 'The sheep accounts of Norwich Cathedral Priory, 1484 to 1534', in *Norfolk Record Society*, 71, pp. 1-97.
- BAKER, STEVE, 'A place for digging ditches: cropmarks around Kelmscott', in Crossley, Hassall and Salway (eds), *William Morris's Kelmscott: landscape and history*, pp. 15-28.
- BARBER, ALISTAIR, COX, SIMON and HANCOCKS, ANNETTE, 'A late Iron Age and Roman farmstead at RAF St Athan, Vale of Glamorgan: evaluation and excavation, 2002-3', *Archaeologia Cambrensis*, 155, pp. 49-115.
- BARKE, MICHAEL, 'Comparing communities: two Northeast coastal villages in the mid-nineteenth century', *Local Hist.*, 37, pp. 156-70.
- BARLOW, JILL, 'Cheltenham manorial court, 1608', in Bettey (ed.), *Archives and local history in Bristol and Gloucestershire*, pp. 82-8.
- BARTLETT, ROBERT, 'The survival of farm cart lodges in the Canterbury district of Kent: preservation or condemnation?', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 5, pp. 32-7.
- BARTON, P. G., 'Welshpool burgages and burgesses from 1241 to 1485: the Lilleshall Abbey leases', *Montgomeryshire Coll.*, 95, pp. 33-54.
- BECKETT, JOHN and TURNER, MICHAEL, 'End of the Old Order? F. M. L. Thompson, the Land Question, and the burden of ownership in England, c.1880-c.1925', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 55, pp. 269-88.
- BELL, BRIAN, 'Bentalls of Maldon', *Vintage Tractor*, 98, pp. 12-6.
- , 'The Catchpole Engineering Company: part 1', *Vintage Tractor*, 95, pp. 12-6.
- , 'The Catchpole Engineering Company: part 2', *Vintage Tractor*, 96, pp. 14-7.
- , 'Garden tractors', *Vintage Tractor*, 96, pp. 32-3.
- , 'Harvesting sugar beet', *Vintage Tractor*, 100, pp. 12-6.
- BENSON, JOHN, 'Poor Law Guardians, coalminers and friendly societies in Northern England, 1860-1894: statutory provision, local autonomy and individual responsibility', *Northern Hist.*, 44, pp. 159-68.
- BETTEY, JOSEPH HAROLD, 'Landowners and merchants: eighteenth-century enterprises and commercial ventures', in Bettey (ed.), *Archives and local history in Bristol and Gloucestershire*, pp. 115-27.
- BIDDLE, MARTIN, 'Edgar's lost grant of Exton, Hants', in Henig and Smith (eds), *Collectanea antiqua*, pp. 75-9.

- BLACK, JIM, 'J D Allan & Sons: "Allan of Murthly"', *Rev. Scottish Culture*, 19, pp. 77-93.
- BLACKSTOCK, ALLAN, 'Tommy Downshire's boys: popular protest, social change and political manipulation in mid-Ulster, 1829-1847', *Past and Present*, 196, pp. 125-72.
- BLAIR, JOHN, 'Introduction', in Blair (ed.), *Waterways and canal-building in medieval England*, pp. 1-18
- , 'Transport and canal-building on the Upper Thames', in Blair (ed.), *Waterways and canal-building in medieval England*, pp. 254-94.
- BLOMLEY, NICHOLAS, 'Making private property: enclosure, common right and the work of hedges', *Rural Hist.*, 18, pp. 1-21.
- BOND, JAMES, 'Canal construction in the early Middle Ages: an introductory review', in Blair (ed.), *Waterways and canal-building in medieval England*. pp. 153-206.
- BONNETT, ALASTAIR, 'The other Rights of Man', *Hist. Today*, 57, pp. 42-8.
- BRASSLEY, PAUL, 'Cutting across nature? The history of artificial insemination in pigs in the United Kingdom', *Stud. in Hist. and Philosophy of Biological and Biomedical Sciences*, 38, pp. 442-61.
- , 'Suttons Seeds: 200 years of history', *Rural Hist. Today*, 12, p. 2.
- BROAD, JOHN, 'Contesting the Restoration Land Settlement? The battle for regicide lands in Steeple Claydon, Buckinghamshire, 1660-1700 and the shaping of a village', *Records of Bucks.*, 47, pp. 153-64.
- BROOKS, JANE, 'Feed the nation', *Tractor and Machinery*, Nov., pp. 37-40.
- , 'Gone but not forgotten!', *Vintage Tractor*, 96, pp. 40-1.
- BROWN, ALEX, 'Dating the onset of cereal cultivation in Britain and Ireland: the evidence from charred grains', *Antiquity*, 81, pp. 1042-52.
- BROWN, DAVID, 'The rise of industrial society and the end of the self-contained village, 1760-1900?', in Dyer (ed.), *The self-contained village: the social history of rural communities, 1250-1900*, pp. 114-37.
- BRULEY, SUE, 'The politics of food: gender, family, community and collective feeding in South Wales in the General Strike and miners' lockout of 1926', *Twentieth Cent. Brit. Hist.*, 18, pp. 54-77.
- BRUNT, LIAM, 'Where there's muck, there's brass: the market for manure in the industrial revolution', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 60, pp. 333-72.
- BUJAK, EDWARD, 'Sport and the survival of landed society in late Victorian Suffolk', in Hoyle (ed.), *Our hunting fathers: field sports in England after 1850*, pp. 72-95.
- BURCHARDT, JEREMY, 'Agricultural history, rural history or countryside history?', *Hist. J.*, 50, pp. 465-81.
- BURNETTE, JOYCE, 'Married with children: the family status of female day-labourers at two Southwestern farms', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 55, pp. 75-94.
- BUSH, MICHAEL LACCOHEE, 'The Tudor polity and the Pilgrimage of Grace', *Hist. Res.*, 80, pp. 47-72.
- CAVELL, EMMA, 'Aristocratic widows and the medieval Welsh frontier: the Shropshire evidence', *Trans. Royal Hist. Soc.*, 17, pp. 57-82.
- CHARLESWORTH, DIANE, 'Mapping the landscape: the Iron Age and Roman periods in part of Northwest Gloucestershire', *Glevensis*, 40, pp. 3-12.
- CHISHOLM, M., 'Re-assessing the navigation impact of draining the Fens in the seventeenth century', *Proc. Cambs. Antiq. Soc.*, 96, pp. 175-92.
- CLARK, GREGORY, 'The long march of history: farm wages, population, and economic growth, England, 1209-1869', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 60, pp. 97-135.

- CLARK, J. F. M., “‘The eyes of our potatoes are weeping’: the rise of the Colorado beetle as an insect pest”, *Arch. Natural Hist.*, 34, pp. 109-28.
- CLARK, JULIAN and JONES, ALUN, ‘Diversification, networks and rural futures in England’, in Clout (ed.), *Contemporary rural geographies: land, property and resources in Britain: essays in honour of Richard Munton*, pp. 168-88.
- CLARKE, ADELE E., ‘Reflections on the reproductive sciences in agriculture in the UK and US, c. 1900–2000’, *Stud. in Hist. and Philosophy of Biological and Biomedical Sciences*, 38, pp. 316-39.
- CLOKE, PAUL, ‘Rurality and creative nature-culture connections’, in Clout (ed.), *Contemporary rural geographies: land, property and resources in Britain: essays in honour of Richard Munton* (2007), pp. 96-110.
- CLOUT, HUGH, ‘Richard Munton: geographer and rural geographer’, in Clout (ed.), *Contemporary rural geographies: land, property and resources in Britain: essays in honour of Richard Munton* (2007), pp. 189-99.
- CLOVER, CHARLES, ‘The assault on land, 1907-2007’, *Country Landowner and Rural Business*, Feb., pp. 10-11.
- , ‘The greening of farm policy’, *Country Landowner and Rural Business*, April, pp. 10-11.
- , ‘In the beginning’, *Country Landowner and Rural Business*, Jan., pp. 10-11.
- , ‘Path to a conflict of interests’, *Country Landowner and Rural Business*, May, pp. 16-7.
- , ‘Planning and conservation: the state weighs in’, *Country Landowner and Rural Business*, June, pp. 22-3.
- COHN, SAMUEL, ‘After the Black Death: labour legislation and attitudes towards labour in late-medieval Western Europe’, *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 60, pp. 457-85.
- COLANTONIA, LAURENT, ‘La Grande Famine en Irlande (1846-1851): objet d’histoire, enjeu de mémoire’, *Rev. Historique*, 644, pp. 899-925.
- COLE, ANN, ‘The place-name evidence for water transport in early medieval England’, in Blair (ed.), *Waterways and canal-building in medieval England*, pp. 55-84.
- COLLINGS, ANDY, ‘Keeper of records’, *Classic Tractor*, 79, pp. 79-83.
- COOPER, NICHOLAS, ‘Kelmscott Manor’, in Crossley, Hassall and Salway (eds), *William Morris’s Kelmscott: landscape and history*, pp. 110-30.
- COOPER, SHEILA, ‘Kinship and welfare in early modern England: sometimes charity begins at home’, in Borsay and Shapely (eds), *Medicine, charity and mutual aid: the consumption of health and welfare in Britain, c.1550-1950*, pp. 55-70.
- CORDLE, CELIA, ‘The guano voyages’, *Rural Hist.*, 18, pp. 119-33.
- COULL, JAMES R., ‘Curing herring aboard: an advantage of rapid processing, or a matter of environmental necessity on the west coast of Scotland?’, *Rev. Scottish Culture*, 19, pp. 94-104.
- COUSINS, MICHAEL, ‘Hagley Park, Worcestershire’, *Garden Hist.*, 35, suppl. 1, pp. 1-152.
- CROWE, HILARY, ‘Profitable ploughing of the uplands? The food production campaign in the First World War’, *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 55, pp. 205-28.
- CURRIE, CHRISTOPHER K., ‘Early water management on the lower River Itchen in Hampshire’, in Blair (ed.), *Waterways and canal-building in medieval England*, pp. 244-53.
- CUSTER, PAUL A., ‘Refiguring Jemima: gender, work and politics in Lancashire, 1770-1820’, *Past and Present*, 195, pp. 127-58.
- D’ARCY, JULIAN MELDON, ‘Sporting Scott: Sir Walter, the Waverley novels and British sports fiction’, *Recherches Anglaises et Nord-Américaines*, 40, pp. 95-102.

DALE, PAMELA, GREENLEES, JANET and MELLING, JOSEPH, 'The kiss of death or a flight of fancy? Workers' health and the campaign to regulate shuttle kissing in the British cotton industry, c.1900-52', *Social Hist.*, 32, pp. 54-75.

DALY, MARY E., 'Something old and something new: recent research on the Great Irish Famine', in O Grada, Paping and Vanhaute (eds), *When the potato failed: causes and effects of the "last" European subsistence crisis, 1845-1850*, pp. 59-78.

DAVIES, OWEN, 'Female healers in nineteenth-century England', in Goose (ed.), *Women's work in industrial England: regional and local perspectives*, pp. 228-49.

DAVIS, JAMES, "'Men as march with fote packes": pedlars and freedom of movement in late medieval England', in Horden (ed.), *Freedom of movement in the Middle Ages*, pp. 137-56.

DAWSON, ROBERT, 'The "tinker" clearances', *Romany Routes*, 8, pp. 113-9.

DE SAXE, DAVID, 'The hundred of Wye and the Great Revolt of 1381', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 127, pp. 143-61.

DEACON, B., 'Communities, families and migration: some evidence from Cornwall', *Family and Community Hist.*, 10, pp. 49-60.

—, 'Reconstructing a regional migration system: net migration in Cornwall', *Local Population Stud.*, 78, pp. 28-46.

DEVINE, TOM, 'Why the Highlands did not starve: Ireland and Highland Scotland during the potato famine', in O Grada, Paping and Vanhaute (eds), *When the potato failed: causes and effects of the 'last' European subsistence crisis, 1845-1850*, pp. 111-22.

DILS, JOAN, 'The hundred books and rural debt: Shrivenham Hundred in the seventeenth century', *Oxoniensia*, 72, pp. 9-17.

DIXON, PIERS, 'Conservation not reconstruction: historic land-use assessment (HLA), or characterising the historic landscape in Scotland', *Landscapes*, 8, pp. 72-83.

—, 'Reaching beyond the Clearances: finding the medieval - based upon recent survey by RCAHMS in Strath Don, Aberdeenshire', in Gardiner and Rippon (eds), *Medieval landscapes*, pp. 153-69.

DYER, CHRISTOPHER, 'Landscape and society at Bibury, Gloucestershire to 1540', in Bettey (ed.), *Archives and local history in Bristol and Gloucestershire*, pp. 61-77.

—, 'Recent works on the agrarian history of medieval Britain', in Alfonso (ed.), *The rural history of medieval European societies: trends and perspectives*, pp. 21-55.

—, 'A Suffolk farmer in the fifteenth century', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 55, pp. 1-22.

—, 'Were late medieval English villages "self-contained"', in Dyer (ed.), *The self-contained village: the social history of rural communities, 1250-1900*, pp. 6-27.

EDMONDS, FIONA, 'Barrier or unifying feature? Defining the nature of early medieval water transport in the Northwest', in Blair (ed.), *Waterways and canal-building in medieval England*, pp. 21-36.

ELLIOTT, BRENT, 'From the arboretum to the woodland garden', *Garden Hist.*, 35, pp. 71-83.

ELRINGTON, CHRISTOPHER ROBIN, 'Women land-owners in medieval Gloucestershire as seen in the feet of fines', in Bettey (ed.), *Archives and local history in Bristol and Gloucestershire*, pp. 7-16.

ESSER, RAINGARD, "'They obey all magistrates and all good lawes... and we thinke our cittie happie to enjoye them": migrants and urban stability in early modern English towns', *Urban Hist.*, 34, pp. 64-75.

FAIRBAIRN, RAYMOND A., and ROBERTSON, ALASTAIR F., 'Whitley Shielings in Gilderdale near Alston', *Archaeologia Aeliana*, 5th ser., 36, pp. 257-66.

FAIRLIE, SIMON, 'Some notes on the history of scythe manufacture', *TATHS Newsletter*, 98, pp. 2-7.

FEGAN, MELISSA, “‘Like a wail from the tomb, /but of world-waking power’”: James Clarence Mangan's “A vision: A.D. 1848”, the Great Famine and the Young Ireland rising’, in Boardman and Kinealy (eds), *1848: the year the world turned?*, pp. 210-24.

FINCH, JONATHAN, ‘The estate: recognising people and place in the modern landscape’, in Barnwell and Palmer (eds), *Post-medieval landscapes*, pp. 39-54.

— “‘Wider Famed Countries’”: historic landscape characterisation in the Midland shires’, *Landscapes*, 8, pp. 50-63.

FINNEGAN, DIARMID A., ‘Naturalising the Highlands: geographies of mountain fieldwork in late-Victorian Scotland’, *J. Hist. Geog.*, 33, pp. 749-69.

FLEMING, ANDREW, ‘Don't bin your boots!’, *Landscapes*, 8, pp. 85-99.

FLETCHER, TONY, ‘On location in Edwardian Britain: urban and rural violence’, in Porter and Dixon (eds), *Picture perfect: landscape, place and travel in British cinema before 1930*, pp. 10-18.

FOX, H. S. A., ‘Two Devon estuaries in the Middle Ages: fisheries, ports, fortifications and places of worship’, *Landscapes*, 8, pp. 39-68.

FRENCH, CHRISTOPHER and WARREN, JULIET, ‘Infant mortality in the Canbury area of Kingston upon Thames, 1872-1911’, *Continuity and Change*, 22, pp. 253-78.

FRENCH, HENRY, “‘Ancient inhabitants’”: mobility, lineage and identity in English rural communities, 1600-1750’, in Dyer (ed.), *The self-contained village: the social history of rural communities, 1250-1900*, pp. 72-95.

GABB, GERALD, ‘Some ideas on West Cross history’, *Gower*, 58, pp. 43-55.

GALLOWAY, JAMES A. and POTTS, JONATHAN S., ‘Marine flooding in the Thames Estuary and tidal river c.1250-1450’, *Area*, 39, pp. 370-9.

GANEV, ROBIN, ‘Milkmaids, ploughmen, and sex in eighteenth-century Britain’, *J. Hist. Sexuality*, 16, pp. 40-67.

GARDINER, MARK, ‘Hythes, small ports and other landing places in later medieval England’, in Blair (ed.), *Waterways and canal-building in medieval England*, pp. 85-109.

—, ‘The origins and persistence of manor houses in England’, in Gardiner and Rippon (eds), *Medieval landscapes*, pp. 170-84.

—, ‘The transformation of marshlands in Anglo-Norman England’, *Anglo-Norman Studies*, 29, pp. 35-50.

GARRETT, AARON, ‘Francis Hutcheson and the origin of animal rights’, *J. Hist. Philosophy*, 45, pp. 243-65.

GARRETT, EILIDH, ‘The dawning of a new era? Women's work in England at the turn of the twentieth century’, in Goose (ed.), *Women's work in industrial England: regional and local perspectives*, pp. 314-59.

—, ‘Urban-rural differences in infant mortality: a view from the death registers of Skye and Kilmarnock’, in Garrett, Galley, Shelton and Woods (eds), *Infant mortality: a continuing social problem*, pp. 119-48.

GATES, TIM and ANDREW, MARTIN, ‘Building accounts for a mid-seventeenth century tithe barn and dwelling house at Lower North Dean, Hughenden, Buckinghamshire’, *Records of Bucks.*, 47, pp. 191-203.

GAUTIER, ALBAN, ‘Game parks in Sussex and the Godwinesons’, *Anglo-Norman Studies*, 29, pp. 51-64.

GILES, KATE and GILES, MELANIE, ‘The writing on the wall: the concealed communities of the East Yorkshire horselads’, *Int. J. Hist. Arch.*, 11, pp. 336-57.

GLEDHILL, CHRISTINE, ‘Pastoral transformations in 1920s British cinema’, in Porter and Dixon (eds), *Picture perfect: landscape, place and travel in British cinema before 1930*, pp. 37-47.

- GOODE, DAVID, 'Nature conservation in towns and cities', in Clout (ed.), *Contemporary rural geographies: land, property and resources in Britain: essays in honour of Richard Munton*, pp. 111-28.
- GOOSE, NIGEL, 'The straw plait and hat trades in nineteenth-century Hertfordshire', in Goose (ed.), *Women's work in industrial England: regional and local perspectives*, pp. 97-137.
- , 'Working women in industrial England', in Goose (ed.), *Women's work in industrial England: regional and local perspectives* pp. 1-28.
- GOOSE, NIGEL and HINDE, ANDREW, 'Estimating local population sizes at fixed points in time: part 2 -specific sources', *Local Population Stud.*, 78, pp. 74-88.
- GRANT, MOIRA, 'The small towns of North Hampshire, 1660-c.1880. Part 1: economy', *Proc. Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc.*, 62, pp. 193-201.
- GRAY, PETER, 'The European food crisis and the relief of Irish famine, 1845-1850, in O Grada, Paping and Vanhaute (eds), *When the potato failed: causes and effects of the 'last' European subsistence crisis, 1845-1850*, pp. 95-107.
- GRIFFITHS, TREVOR, HUNT, PHILIP and O'BRIEN, PATRICK, 'Scottish, Irish, and imperial connections: Parliament, the three kingdoms, and the mechanization of cotton spinning in eighteenth-century Britain', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 61, pp. 625-50.
- GRITT, M., 'Mortality crisis and household structure: an analysis of parish registers and the Compton Census, Broughton, Lancashire, 1667-1676', *Local Population Stud.*, 79, pp. 38-65.
- GROSS, K. E., 'Hunting, heraldry, and the fall in the Boke of St Albans', *Viator*, 38, pp. 191-216.
- HADLEY, DAWN M., 'The garden gives up its secrets: the developing relationship between rural settlements and cemeteries, c.750-1100', *Anglo-Saxon Stud. in Arch. and Hist.*, 14, pp. 194-203.
- HAGGER, M., 'A pipe roll for 25 Henry I', *Eng. Hist. Rev.*, 121, pp. 133-40.
- HAMILTON, ALISTAIR and DAVIES, ALTHEA, "'Written in the Hills": an environmental history project in the Scottish Uplands', *Hist. Scotland*, 7, pp. 25-32.
- HARRISON, CAROLYN and BURGESS, JACQUIE, 'Engaging publics in environmental planning: reflections on geographical research in a period of policy flux', in Clout (ed.), *Contemporary rural geographies: land, property and resources in Britain: essays in honour of Richard Munton*, pp. 129-48.
- HARTLAND, BETH, 'Absenteeism: the chronology of a concept', in Weiler, Burton, Schofield and Stöber (eds), *Thirteenth century England XI*, pp. 215-29.
- HARVEY, D. C., BRACE, C. and BAILEY, A. R., 'Parading the Cornish subject: Methodist Sunday schools in West Cornwall c. 1830-1930', *J. Hist. Geog.*, 33, pp. 24-44.
- HARWOOD, WINIFRED A., 'Trade and consumption patterns in Central Southern England: the supply of iron and wax to Winchester College c. 1400-1560', *Southern Hist.*, 29, pp. 1-28.
- HASSALL, TOM, 'The Kelmscott landscape project', in Crossley, Hassall and Salway (eds), *William Morris's Kelmscott: landscape and history*, pp. 1-14.
- HATTERSLEY, ANNE, 'Paternalism and education on landed estates in rural Northumberland, 1850-1900', *Northern Hist.*, 44, pp. 111-31.
- HEALEY, JONATHAN, 'Agrarian social structure in the central Lake District, c.1574-1830: the fall of the "Mountain Republic"?'', *Northern Hist.*, 44, pp.73-91.
- HERRING, PETER, 'Historic landscape characterisation in an ever-changing Cornwall', *Landscapes*, 8, pp. 15-27.
- HIGGS, EDWARD, 'The tabulation of occupations in the nineteenth-century census with special reference to domestic servants', in Goose (ed.), *Women's work in industrial England: regional and local perspectives*, pp. 250-9.

- HILL, PETER, 'Bamfords: boom and bust', *Classic Tractor*, 75, pp. 83-8.
- HINDE, ANDREW, 'Calculating crude birth and death rates for local populations during the "parish register era"', *Local Population Stud.*, 79, pp. 90-6.
- HINDLE, STEVE, 'Destitution, liminality and belonging: the church porch and the politics of settlement in English rural communities', in Dyer (ed.), *The self-contained village: the social history of rural communities, 1250-1900*, pp. 46-71.
- , "'Without the cry of any neighbours': a Cumbrian family and the poor law authorities, c.1690-1730", in Berry and Foyster (eds), *The family in early modern England*, pp. 126-57.
- HINGLEY, RICHARD, 'The Roman landscape of Britain: from Hoskins to today', in Fleming and Hingley (eds), *Prehistoric and Roman landscapes*, pp. 101-12.
- HODGES, MARY, 'Kelmscott: the people in their place', in Crossley, Hassall and Salway (eds), *William Morris's Kelmscott: landscape and history*, pp. 68-81.
- HOLLAMBY, KEN, 'Building recording at Sinai Park Farm, Branston, near Burton-upon-Trent', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 7, pp. 31-3.
- HOLLINRAKE, CHARLES and HOLLINRAKE, NANCY, 'Glastonbury's Anglo-Saxon canal and Dunstan's Dyke', in Blair (ed.), *Waterways and canal-building in medieval England*, pp. 235-43.
- , 'The water roads of Somerset', in Blair (ed.), *Waterways and canal-building in medieval England*, pp. 228-34.
- HONEYMAN, KATRINA, 'The Poor Law, the parish apprentice, and the textile industries in the North of England, 1780-1830', *Northern Hist.*, 44, pp. 115-40.
- HOOKE, DELLA, 'Uses of waterways in Anglo-Saxon England', in Blair (ed.), *Waterways and canal-building in medieval England*, pp. 37-54.
- HOPKINS, TONY, 'Cistercians and the urban community at Neath', *Archaeologia Cambrensis*, 154, pp. 125-32.
- HOPPER, ANDREW JAMES, 'The Wortley Park poachers and the outbreak of the English Civil War', *Northern Hist.*, 44, pp. 93-114.
- HOPPITT, ROSEMARY, 'Hunting Suffolk's parks: towards a reliable chronology of imparkment', in Liddiard (ed.), *The medieval park: new perspectives*, pp. 146-64.
- HORNING, AUDREY, 'Materiality and mutable landscapes: rethinking seasonality and marginality in rural Ireland', *Int. J. Hist. Arch.*, 11, pp. 358-78.
- HOWKINS, ALUN, 'The centenary of the Farm Workers Union', *Rural Hist. Today*, 12, pp. 1 and 8.
- HOYLE, RICHARD W., 'The fortunes of English foxhunting in the twentieth century: the case of the Oakley Hunt', in Hoyle (ed.), *Our hunting fathers: field sports in England after 1850*, pp. 257-85.
- , 'Introduction: field sports as history', in Hoyle (ed.), *Our hunting fathers: field sports in England after 1850*, pp. 1-40.
- , 'New markets and fairs in the Yorkshire Dales, 1550-1750', in Barnwell and Palmer (eds), *Post-medieval landscapes*, pp. 93-106.
- , 'Royalty and the diversity of field sports, c.1840-c.1981', in Hoyle (ed.), *Our hunting fathers: field sports in England after 1850*, pp. 41-71.
- HUDSON, JANET and CHAMBERS, VANESSA ANN, 'The New Poor Law, 1834-1908: regional and local perspectives' [Conference report], *Local Population. Stud.*, 78, pp. 11-16.
- HUGHES, R. V., 'The limestone quarries of north-east Montgomeryshire and the borders', *Montgomeryshire Coll.*, 95, pp. 85-102.
- HUNTER, DICK, 'Cholera and the struggle for clean water in Berwick-upon-Tweed Poor Law Union, 1848-1871', *Local Hist.*, 37, pp. 104-16.

- ILBERY, BRIAN *et al*, 'Single farm payments, diversification and tenant farming in England', in Clout (ed.), *Contemporary rural geographies: land, property and resources in Britain: essays in honour of Richard Munton*, pp. 149-67.
- JAMESON, NICKY, 'A Cotswold gem', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 5, pp. 18-22.
- JARMAN, ANDREA LOUX, 'Customary rights in Scots law: test cases on access to land in the nineteenth century', *J. Legal Hist.*, 28, pp. 207-32.
- JAY, MANDY and RICHARDS, MICHAEL P., 'British Iron Age diet: stable isotopes and other evidence', *Proc. Prehistoric Soc.*, 73, pp. 169-90.
- JENNINGS, GRAHAM, 'Carefree innocence of a wartime rural childhood', *Countryman*, 113, pp. 15-19.
- JOHNES, MARTIN, 'Pigeon racing and working-class culture in Britain, c.1870-1950', *Cultural and Soc. Hist.*, 4, pp. 361-383.
- JOLLY, EMMA, 'Pre-1800 Poor Law records in Lancashire Record Office', *Genealogists' Mag.*, 29, pp. 17-22.
- JONES, ANDREW, 'Llanwenog: the breed of choice?', *Ark*, 35, pp. 26-8.
- JONES, CHRISTINE, 'From Hartland to Hartley: marital status and occupation in the later nineteenth century', in Goose (ed.), *Women's work in industrial England: regional and local perspectives*, pp. 289-313.
- JONES, ISABEL, 'Landowners and their motives for change at the Suffolk village of Culford between 1793 and 1903', *Historian*, 93, pp. 34-7.
- JONES, PETER, 'Swing, Speenhamland and rural social relations: the "moral economy" of the English crowd in the nineteenth century', *Social Hist.*, 32, pp. 271-90.
- JONES, SARAH REES, 'City and country, wealth and labour', in Brown (ed.), *A companion to medieval English literature and culture, c.1350-c.1500*, pp. 56-73.
- JURICA, JOHN, 'Frederick Lygon, 6th Earl Beauchamp: Victorian landowner and patron in Gloucestershire', in Bettey (ed.), *Archives and local history in Bristol and Gloucestershire*, pp. 186-97.
- KENT, STEPHEN A., 'Seven thousand "hand-maids and daughters of the Lord": Lincolnshire and Cheshire Quaker women's anti-tithe protests in late Interregnum and Restoration England', in Brown (ed.), *Women, gender and radical religion in early modern Europe*, pp. 65-96.
- KERR, JULIE, 'Food, drink and lodging: hospitality in 12th century England', *Haskins Soc. J.*, 18, pp. 72-92.
- KING, P., 'Medieval turnpikes', *J. Railway and Canal Hist. Soc.*, 199, pp. 740-6.
- KING, S., 'Regional patterns in the experiences and treatment of the sick poor, 1800-40: rights, obligations and duties in the rhetoric of paupers', *Family and Community Hist.*, 10, pp. 61-75.
- KISSOCK, J., 'Sheephouses and sheepcotes: a study of the post-medieval landscape of Cefn Drum, Gower', *Studia Celtica*, 41, pp. 1-24.
- KNITTL, MARGARET ALBRIGHT, 'The design for the initial drainage of the Great Level of the Fens: an historical whodunit in three parts', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 55, pp. 23-50.
- LAKE, JEREMY, 'The English pays: approaches to understanding and characterising landscapes and places', *Landscapes*, 8, pp. 28-39.
- LAKE, JEREMY and EDWARDS, BOB, 'Apples and cream: the Jersey farmstead', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 7, pp. 15-28.
- LANGDON, JOHN, 'The efficiency of inland water transport in medieval England', in Blair (ed.), *Waterways and canal-building in medieval England*, pp. 110-32.

- LANGELUDDECKE, HENRIK, “‘The poorest and simplest sort of people?’ The selection of parish officers during the personal rule of Charles I’, *Hist. Res.*, 80, pp. 225-60.
- LARSEN, RUTH, ‘The British country house, 1939-1945’, *Everyone's War*, 15, pp. 50-5.
- LATIMER, PAUL, ‘Rebellion in Southwestern England and the Welsh Marches, 1215-17’, *Hist. Res.*, 80, pp. 185-224.
- LAUNDON, JACK RODNEY, ‘The fish ponds in Harringworth Parks’, *Northants. Past and Present*, 60, pp. 61-71.
- LAZELL, DAVID, ‘Hoarse at the horse fair’, *Countryman*, 113, pp. 29-32.
- LEE, JO, ‘Experiencing landscape: Orkney hill land and farming’, *J. Rural Stud.*, 23, pp. 88-100.
- LEIGH, L. A., ‘Yr Hen Danerdy: a history of the leather industry in Machynlleth, 1610-1900’, *Montgomeryshire Coll.*, 95, pp. 103-10.
- LEWIS, CARENZA, ‘New avenues for the investigation of currently occupied medieval rural settlement: preliminary observations from the Higher Education Field Academy’, *Medieval Arch.*, 51, pp. 133-63.
- LIDDIARD, ROBERT, ‘Medieval designed landscapes: problems and possibilities’, in Gardiner and Rippon (eds), *Medieval landscapes*, pp. 201-14.
- LILLEY, KEITH D. and LLOYD, CHRISTOPHER D., ‘Designs and designations of medieval “new towns” in Wales’, *Antiquity*, 81, pp. 279-93.
- LINDSAY, JEAN, ‘The correspondence of R. C. Trench, Penrhyn estate agent, and Lady Penrhyn, 1904-05’, *Trans. Caernarvonshire Hist. Soc.*, 68, pp. 65-73.
- LOCKER, ALISON, ‘*In piscibus diversis*: the bone evidence for fish consumption in Roman Britain’, *Britannia*, 38, pp. 141-80.
- LOOSELY, JOHN, ‘Early allotments in Gloucestershire’, in Bettey (ed.), *Archives and Local History in Bristol & Gloucestershire*, pp. 222-34.
- LORD, EVELYN, ‘Slavery in Scotland? Scottish colliers, 1606-1799’, *Local Hist.*, 37, pp. 233-42.
- LOUGHLIN, JAMES, ‘Creating “a social and geographical fact”: regional identity and the Ulster question, 1880s-1920s’, *Past and Present*, 195, pp. 159-96.
- LOWE, JON and ADAMS, CHRIS, ‘Chapel adaptation of an agricultural building: Barn Farm, a 19th-century case study from Birmingham’, *Trans. Birmingham and Warks. Arch. Soc.*, 111, pp. 85-96.
- LOWE, PHILIP and WARD, NEIL, ‘British rural geography: a disciplinary enterprise in changing times’, in Clout (ed.), *Contemporary rural geographies: land, property and resources in Britain: essays in honour of Richard Munton*, pp. 1-20.
- LYLE, MARGARET, ‘Regional agricultural wage variations in early nineteenth-century England’, *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 55, pp. 95-106.
- LYTTLETON, JAMES and O’SULLIVAN, AIDAN, ‘Post-medieval marshland reclamation in Ireland: a case-study from the Shannon estuary’, in Horning (ed.), *The post-medieval archaeology of Ireland, 1550-1850*, pp. 221-33.
- MACKAY, JOHN, ‘Married women and work in nineteenth-century Lancashire: the evidence of the 1851 and 1861 census reports’, in Goose (ed.), *Women's work in industrial England: regional and local perspectives*, pp. 164-81.
- MACKLIN, MARK G. and RUMSBY, BARBARA T., ‘Changing climate and extreme floods in the British uplands’, *Trans. Institute British Geographers*, 32, pp. 168-86.
- MADDICOTT, JOHN ROBERT, ‘Plague in seventh-century England’, in Little (ed.), *Plague and the end of antiquity: the pandemic of 541-750*, pp. 171-214.

- MAGENNIS, EOIN, 'The hearts of steel and agrarian crowds in the Armagh/Down borderlands in 1772', in Blackstock and Magennis (eds), *Politics and political culture in Britain and Ireland, 1750-1850*, pp. 242-61.
- MALCOLMSON, A. P. W., 'The fall of the house of Conolly, 1758-1803', in Blackstock and Magennis (eds), *Politics and political culture in Britain and Ireland, 1750-1850*, pp. 107-56.
- MALIM, CAROLINE and MARTIN, ANTHONY, 'A Romano-British roadside settlement on Chapperton Down, Salisbury Plain training area', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 100, pp. 104-30.
- MALTBY, MARK, 'Chop and change: specialist cattle carcass processing in Roman Britain', in Croxford et al (eds), *TRAC 2006: proceedings of the sixteenth annual Theoretical Roman Archaeology Conference*, pp. 59-76.
- MANSFIELD, NICHOLAS, 'Foxhunting and the Yeomanry: county identity and military culture', in Hoyle (ed.), *Our hunting fathers: field sports in England after 1850*, pp. 241-56.
- MANTON, KEVIN, 'Playing both sides against the middle: the Labour Party and the wholesaling industry, 1919-1951', *Twentieth Cent. Brit. Hist.*, 18, pp. 306-33.
- MARSDEN, TERRY, 'Denial and diversity: some reflections on emerging agri-food geographies and rural development in the United Kingdom', in Clout (ed.), *Contemporary rural geographies: land, property and resources in Britain: essays in honour of Richard Munton*, pp. 43-71.
- MARSH, TERRY, COLE, GWYNETH and WILBY, ROB, 'Major droughts in England and Wales, 1800-2006', *Weather*, 62, pp. 87-93.
- MARTIN, EDWARD, '"Wheare most Inclosures be": the making of the East Anglian landscape', in Gardiner and Rippon (eds), *Medieval landscapes*, pp. 122-38.
- MARTIN, JOHN, 'George Odum, the Ministry of Agriculture and "Farmer Hudson"', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 55, pp. 229-250.
- , 'Wildfowling: its evolution as a sporting activity', in Hoyle (ed.), *Our hunting fathers: field sports in England after 1850*, pp. 119-42.
- MATLESS, DAVID and CAMERON, LAURA, 'Geographies of local life: Marietta Pallis and friends, Long Gores, Hickling, Norfolk', *Environment and Planning D: Society and Space*, 25, pp. 75-103.
- MAYNARD, J., 'The last labourers' revolt in Worcestershire, 1830-1831', *Midland Hist.*, 32, pp. 110-27.
- MCCANN, JOHN, 'Clay-walled houses in Norfolk: some comments', *Vernacular Arch.*, 38, pp. 58-60.
- MCCLINTOCK, A., 'On the present condition of agriculture in the counties of Cork and Kerry, February 1867: a report by W. R. Robertson', *Analecta Hibernicum*, 60, pp. 231-51.
- MCDONAGH, BRIONY, '"Powerhouses" of the Wolds landscape: manor houses and churches in late medieval and early modern England', in Gardiner and Rippon (eds), *Medieval landscapes*, pp. 185-200.
- MCEWEN, LINDSEY and WERRITTY, ALAN, '"The Muckle Spate of 1829": the physical and societal impact of a catastrophic flood on the River Findhorn, Scottish Highlands', *Trans. Institute British Geographers*, 32, pp. 66-89.
- MCINTOSH, MARJORIE KENISTON, 'Locals, outsiders, and identity in English market towns, 1290-1620', in Jones and Woolf (eds), *Local identities in late medieval and early modern England*, pp. 71-91.
- MCKENZIE, JO, 'Manuring practices in Scotland: deep anthropogenic soils and the historical record', in Smith, Taylor and Williams (eds), *West over sea: studies in Scandinavian sea-borne expansion and settlement before 1300*, pp. 401-17.

- MCKICHAN, FINLAY, 'Lord Seaforth and Highland estate management in the first phase of clearance (1783-1815)', *Scottish Hist. Rev.*, 86, pp. 50-68.
- MCLOUGHLIN, V., 'Medieval Rothley, manor, soke, and parish', *Trans. Leics. Arch. and Hist. Soc.*, 81, pp. 65-88.
- MCNALLY, PATRICK, 'Rural protest and "moral economy": the Rightboy disturbances and parliament', in Blackstock and Magennis (eds), *Politics and political culture in Britain and Ireland, 1750-1850*, pp. 262-82.
- MILESON, S. A., 'The sociology of park creation in medieval England', in Liddiard (ed.), *The medieval park: new perspectives*, pp. 11-26.
- MILLS, DENNIS, 'Morphreys in East Anglia', *Heavy Horse World*, spring, pp. 54-7.
- , 'Moffreys in the East Midlands', *Heavy Horse World*, summer, pp. 50-3.
- MILLS, DENNIS, WHEELER, R. and WOOLLARD, M., 'Some comparative perspectives on two early-Victorian registrars of births and deaths in rural Lincolnshire in the context of national legislation', *Local Population Stud.*, 79, pp. 8-22.
- MINARD, PHILIPPE, 'Le retour de Ned Ludd: le luddisme et ses interprétations', *Revue d'Histoire Moderne et Contemporaine*, 54, pp. 242-57.
- MITCHELL, IAN, 'The changing role of fairs in the long eighteenth century: evidence from the north midlands', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 60, pp. 545-73.
- MOODY, PAUL, 'The marketing of landscapes in silent British cinema', in Porter and Dixon (eds), *Picture perfect: landscape, place and travel in British cinema before 1930*, pp. 19-28.
- MOORE-COLYER, RICHARD, 'The heavy horse on the land', *Heavy Horse World*, autumn, pp. 50-3.
- , 'The horse-drawn world of Britain', *Heavy Horse World*, summer, pp. 42-5.
- , 'How the British heavy horse began', *Heavy Horse World*, spring, pp. 48-51.
- , 'Lighting the landscape: rural electrification in Wales', *Welsh Hist. Rev.*, 23, pp. 72-92.
- MOORHOUSE, STEPHEN, 'The medieval parks of Yorkshire: function, contents and chronology', in Liddiard (ed.), *The medieval park: new perspectives*, pp. 99-127.
- MORAN, JOE, "'subtopias of good intentions": everyday landscapes in postwar Britain', *Cultural and Soc. Hist.*, 4, pp. 401-21.
- MORRIS, BERNARD, 'Swansea and Gower farmhouses in 1776', *Gower*, 58, pp. 37-42.
- MOSES, GARY, 'The cultural contradictions of rural capitalism: Anglicanism and agrarian labour in mid-Victorian England', *Labour Hist. Rev.*, 72, pp. 27-47.
- MÜLLER, MIRIAM, 'A divided class? Peasants and peasant communities in later medieval England', in Dyer, Coss and Wickham (eds), *Rodney Hilton's Middle Age : an exploration of historical themes*, pp. 113-31.
- MURPHY, EILEEN, 'An overview of livestock husbandry and economic practices in the urban environments of post-medieval Ireland', in Horning (ed.), *The post-medieval archaeology of Ireland, 1550-1850*, pp. 371-91.
- NICHOLLS, H. L., 'Apprenticeship at Burrells', *Road Locomotive Soc. J.*, 60, pp. 101-5.
- NICOLINI, ESTEBAN A., 'Was Malthus right? A VAR analysis of economic and demographic interactions in pre-industrial England', *European Rev. Econ. Hist.*, 11, pp. 99-121.
- NOY, DAVID, 'Leyrwite, marriage and illegitimacy: Winslow before the Black Death', *Records of Bucks.*, 47, pp. 133-51.
- NUGENT, PATRICK, 'The interface between the Gaelic clan system of Co. Clare and the emerging English nation-state in the late sixteenth and early seventeenth century', *Irish Geog.*, 40, pp. 79-98.

- O GRADA, CORMAC, 'Ireland's Great Famine: an overview', in O Grada, Paping and Vanhaute (eds), *When the potato failed: causes and effects of the "last" European subsistence crisis, 1845-1850*, pp. 43-57.
- O'CONNOR, KIERAN, 'English settlement and change in Roscommon during the late sixteenth and seventeenth centuries', in Horning (ed.), *The post-medieval archaeology of Ireland, 1550-1850*, pp. 189-203.
- O'ROURKE, K. H., 'Culture, conflict and cooperation: Irish dairying before the Great War', *Econ J.*, 117, pp. 1357-79.
- , 'Property rights, politics and innovation: creamery distribution in pre-1914 Ireland', *European Rev. of Econ. Hist.*, 11, pp. 395-417.
- ODDY, DEREK J., 'The growth of Britain's refrigerated meat trade, 1880-1939', *Mariner's Mirror*, 93, pp. 269-80.
- OLNEY, RICHARD, 'Squire and community: T.G. Dixon at Holton-le-Moor, 1906-1937', *Rural Hist.*, 18, pp. 201-16.
- OOSTHUIZEN, SUSAN, 'The Anglo-Saxon kingdom of Mercia and the origins and distribution of common fields', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 55, pp. 153-80.
- ORDE, A., 'Ecclesiastical estate management in County Durham during the eighteenth century', *Northern Hist.*, 45, pp. 159-71.
- ORTON, DAVID, 'A local barrow for local people? The Ferry Fryston cattle in context', in Croxford et al (eds), *TRAC 2006: proceedings of the sixteenth annual Theoretical Roman Archaeology Conference*, pp. 77-91.
- OSBORNE, HARVEY, 'The development of salmon angling in the nineteenth century', in Hoyle (ed.), *Our hunting fathers: field sports in England after 1850*, pp. 187-211.
- PAGE, MARK and JONES, RICHARD, 'Stability and instability in medieval village plans: case-studies in Whittlewood', in Gardiner and Rippon (eds), *Medieval landscapes*, pp. 139-52.
- PARROTT, SUSAN, 'A time of change: land sales in the East Riding of Yorkshire in the early twentieth century', *Local Hist.*, 37, pp. 146-55.
- PARTIDA, TRACEY, 'The early hunting landscapes of Northamptonshire', *Northants. Past and Present*, 60, pp. 44-60.
- PETERS, J. E. C., 'An alternative form of housing for carthorses', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 7, pp. 10-14.
- , 'The origins of the covered yard', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 5, pp. 13-7.
- PETERSON, SCOT and MCLEAN, IAIN, 'Of wheat, the Church in Wales and the West Lothian Question', *Welsh Hist. Rev.*, 23, pp. 151-74.
- PIEBENGA, SOPHIE, and TOOMER, SIMON, 'Westonbirt Arboretum: from private, nineteenth-century estate collections to national arboretum', *Garden Hist.*, 35, pp. 113-28.
- PINCHES, SYLVIA, 'From common rights to cold charity: enclosure and poor allotments in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries', in Borsay and Shapely (eds.), *Medicine, charity and mutual aid: the consumption of health and welfare in Britain, c.1550-1950*, pp. 35-54.
- PLUSKOWSKI, ALEKSANDER, 'The social construction of medieval park ecosystems: an interdisciplinary perspective', in Liddiard (ed.), *The medieval park: new perspectives*, pp. 63-78.
- , 'Who ruled the forest? An inter-disciplinary approach towards medieval hunting landscapes', in Hartmann (ed.), *Fauna and flora in the Middle Ages: studies of the medieval environment and its impact on the human mind*, pp. 291-323.
- PODD, STEPHEN, 'Suffolk sequel: 17th- and 18th- century mill-houses', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 5, pp. 29-31.
- PORTER, ALAN, 'Johnson's of Banks', *Vintage Spirit*, 62, pp. 38-44.

- POSTLES, DAVE, 'Micro-spaces: church porches in pre-modern England', *J. Hist. Geog.*, 33, pp. 749-69.
- POWELL, N. M. W., "'Near the margin of existence"? Upland prosperity in Wales during the early modern period', *Studia Celtica*, 41, pp. 137-62.
- RAM, RONALD, 'Agrarian change and its impact, 1650-1850: the experience of a farming family in central Essex', *Local Hist.*, 37, pp. 9-23.
- RHODES, ED, 'Identifying human modification of river channels', in Blair (ed.), *Waterways and canal-building in medieval England*, pp. 133-52.
- RICHARDSON, AMANDA, "'The King's chief delights": a landscape approach to the royal parks of post-Conquest England', in Liddiard (ed.), *The medieval park: new perspectives*, pp. 27-48.
- RICHARDSON, NIGEL, 'The Uppingham typhoid outbreaks of 1875-1877: a rural case-study in public health reform', *Social Hist. of Medicine*, 20, pp. 281-96.
- RIPPON, STEPHEN, 'Emerging regional variation in historic landscape character: the possible significance of the "long eighth century"', in Gardiner and Rippon (eds), *Medieval landscapes*, pp. 105-21.
- , 'Focus or frontier? The significance of estuaries in the landscape of Southern Britain', *Landscapes*, 8, pp. 23-38.
- , 'Historic landscape characterisation: its role in contemporary British archaeology and landscape history', *Landscapes*, 8, pp. 1-14.
- 'Waterways and water transport on reclaimed coastal marshlands: the Somerset Levels and beyond', in Blair (ed.), *Waterways and canal-building in medieval England*, pp. 207-27.
- ROBERTS, BRIAN K., 'The village: contexts, chronology and causes', in Gardiner and Rippon (eds), *Medieval landscapes*, pp. 73-88.
- ROBERTS, EDWARD, 'W. G. Hoskins's "Great Rebuilding" and dendrochronology in Hampshire', *Vernacular Arch.*, 38, pp. 15-18.
- ROBERTS, IAN, 'Starting a hare: exploring the history of coursing since the mid-nineteenth century', in Hoyle (ed.), *Our hunting fathers: field sports in England after 1850*, pp. 212-40.
- ROBERTS, OWEN G., 'Waterworks and commemoration: purity, rurality, and civic identity in Britain, 1880-1921', *Continuity and Change*, 22, pp. 305-25.
- ROBERTSON, FORBES W., 'A history of apples in Scottish orchards', *Garden Hist.*, 35, pp. 37-50.
- ROBINSON, MARK, 'The environmental archaeology and historical ecology of Kelmscott', in Crossley, Hassall and Salway (eds), *William Morris's Kelmscott: landscape and history*, pp. 29-38.
- ROFFE, DAVID, 'Decoding Domesday', *Hist. Today*, 57, pp. 50-6.
- ROGERS, ADAM, 'Beyond the economic in the Roman Fenland: reconsidering land, water, hoards and religion', in Fleming and Hingley (eds), *Prehistoric and Roman landscapes*, pp. 113-30.
- ROLLASON, DAVID W., "'Between the brine and the high ground": the roots of Northumbria', in Colls (ed.), *Northumbria: history and identity, 547-2000*, pp. 12-32.
- ROODHOUSE, MARK CARDWELL, 'Feeding Britain: food control, 1939-1945', *Everyone's War*, 15, pp. 39-43.
- ROTHERHAM, IAN D., 'The historical ecology of medieval parks and the implications for conservation', in Liddiard (ed.), *The medieval park: new perspectives*, pp. 79-96.
- ROTHERY, MARK, 'The shooting party: the associational cultures of rural and urban elites in the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries', in Hoyle (ed.), *Our hunting fathers: field sports in England after 1850*, pp. 96-118.

- , 'The wealth of the English landed gentry, 1870-1935', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 55, pp. 251-68.
- ROWE, ANNE, 'The distribution of parks in Hertfordshire: landscape, lordship and woodland', in Liddiard (ed.), *The medieval park: new perspectives*, pp. 128-45.
- ROWING, JOHN, 'Hard, uncompromising and not without danger', *Countryman*, 113, Nov., pp. 55-7.
- SAITO, OSAMU, 'Who worked when? Life-time profiles of labour force participation in Cardington and Corfe Castle in the late eighteenth and mid-nineteenth centuries', in Goose (ed.), *Women's work in industrial England: regional and local perspectives*, pp. 209-27.
- SCHOFIELD, PHILLIPP R., 'Lordship and the peasant economy, c.1250–c.1400: Robert Kyng and the Abbot of Bury St Edmunds', in Dyer, Coss and Wickham (eds), *Rodney Hilton's Middle Age: an exploration of historical themes*, pp. 53-68.
- SCHWARZ, LEONARD, 'Customs, wages and workload in England during industrialization', *Past and Present*, 197, pp. 143-75.
- SECORD, ANNE, 'Hotbeds and cool fruits: the unnatural cultivation of the eighteenth century cucumber', in Bivins and Pickstone (eds), *Medicine, madness and social history*, pp. 90-104.
- SEETAH, KRISH, 'The Middle Ages on the block: animals, guilds and meat in the medieval period', in Pluskowski (ed.), *Breaking and shaping beastly bodies: animals as material culture in the Middle Ages*, pp. 18-31.
- SEMPLE, JAYNE, 'The medieval tile-makers of Borough Green', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 127, pp. 297-320.
- SEYMOUR, S. and CALVOCORESSI, R., 'Landscape parks and the memorialisation of empire: the Pierreponts "Naval Seascape" in Thoresby Park, Nottinghamshire, during the French Wars, 1793-1815', *Rural Hist.*, 18, pp. 95-118.
- SHARPE, PAMELA, 'The female labour market in English agriculture during the Industrial Revolution: expansion or contraction?', in Goose (ed.), *Women's work in industrial England: regional and local perspectives*, pp. 51-75.
- SHAW-TAYLOR, LEIGH, 'Diverse experiences: the geography of adult female employment in England and the 1851 census', in Goose (ed.), *Women's work in industrial England: regional and local perspectives*, pp. 29-50.
- SHORT, BRIAN, 'Agency and environment in the transition to a productivist regime in England and Wales, 1939-50', in Clout (ed.), *Contemporary rural geographies: land, property and resources in Britain: essays in honour of Richard Munton*, pp. 21-42.
- , 'War in the fields and villages: The County War Agricultural Committees in England, 1939-45', *Rural Hist.*, 18, pp. 217-44.
- SHORT, BRIAN and GODFREY, JOHN, '"The Outhwaite controversy": a micro-history of the Edwardian land campaign', *J. Hist. Geog.*, 33, pp. 45-71.
- SILVESTER, ROBERT, 'Landscapes of the poor: encroachment in Wales in the post-medieval centuries', in Barnwell and Palmer (eds), *Post-medieval landscapes*, pp. 55-67.
- SIMPSON, PAULA, 'The continuum of resistance to tithe, c.1400–1600', in Lutton and Salter (eds), *Pieties in transition: religious practices and experiences, c.1400-1640*, pp. 93-108.
- SMITH, ELISE LAWTON, '"The aged pollard's shade": Gainsborough's landscape with *Woodcutter and Milkmaid*', *Eighteenth-Century Stud.*, 41, pp. 17-39.
- SMITH, RICHARD, 'Place and status as determinants of infant mortality in England c.1550-1837', in Garrett, Galley, Shelton and Woods (eds), *Infant mortality: a continuing social problem*, pp. 53-78.

- SMITH, RICHARD MICHAEL, 'Moving to marry among the customary tenants of late thirteenth- and early fourteenth-century England', in Horden (ed.), *Freedom of movement in the Middle Ages*, pp. 169-85.
- SMITH, SALLY V., 'Women and power in the late medieval English village: a reconsideration', *Women's Hist. Rev.*, 16, pp. 311-21.
- SMITHY, BOB, 'A Money Hill haven for the Drakes of Hartley Farm', *Vintage Spirit*, 65, pp. 26-33.
- SNEDDON, SAM, 'A double penalty? Infant mortality in the Lincolnshire Fens, 1870-1900', in Garrett, Galley, Shelton and Woods (eds), *Infant mortality: a continuing social problem*, pp. 79-98.
- SOLAR, PETER M., 'The crisis of the late 1840s: what can be learned from prices?', in O Grada, Paping and Vanhaute (eds), *When the potato failed: causes and effects of the "last" European subsistence crisis, 1845-1850*, pp. 79-94.
- STAMPER, PAUL and AUSTIN, DAVID, 'Character or caricature? Concluding discussion', [Historic land characterisation], *Landscapes*, 8, pp. 92-105.
- STEVENS, HENRY, 'Tractor and plough demonstrations in Scotland, 1917', *Vintage Tractor*, 98, pp. 38-42.
- STOBART, J., 'Food retailers and rural communities: Cheshire butchers in the long eighteenth century', *Local Population Stud.*, 79, pp. 23-37.
- STUART-MURRAY, JOHN, 'Differentiating the Gaelic landscape of the Perthshire Highlands', *Scottish Stud.*, 34, pp. 159-77.
- STYLEGAR, FRANS-ARNE and SCHEI, LEI KJØRSVIK, "'Lords of Norrøyg": the Shetland estate of Herdis Thorvaldsdatter', in Smith, Taylor and Williams (eds), *West over sea: studies in Scandinavian sea-borne expansion and settlement before 1300*, pp. 111-28.
- SUGGETT, RICHARD, 'The unit system revisited: dual domestic planning and the developmental cycle of the family', *Vernacular Arch.*, 38, pp. 19-34.
- SYKES, NAOMI, 'Animal bones and animal parks', in Liddiard (ed.), *The medieval park: new perspectives*, pp. 49-62.
- , 'Taking sides: the social life of venison in medieval England', in Pluskowski (ed.), *Breaking and shaping beastly bodies: animals as material culture in the Middle Ages*, pp. 149-60.
- TAYLOR, BECKY, STEWART, JOHN and POWELL, MARTIN, 'Central and local government and the provision of municipal medicine, 1919-39', *Eng. Hist. Rev.*, 122, pp. 397-426.
- TAYLOR, FREDERICK C., 'The Catesby estate: production for the market as an "opportunity" or an "imperative" in mid-fifteenth century England', *Midland Hist.*, 32, pp. 19-40.
- THOMAS, COLIN, 'Enclosure and the rural landscape of Merioneth in the sixteenth century', *J. Merioneth Hist. and Rec. Soc.*, 15, pp. 129-41.
- THOMAS, RICHARD, 'Chasing the ideal? Ritualism, pragmatism and the later medieval hunt in England', in Pluskowski, A. (ed.), *Breaking and shaping beastly bodies: animals as material culture in the Middle Ages*, pp. 125-48.
- THOMPSON, MICHAEL, 'The land market, 1880-1925: a reappraisal reappraised', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 55, pp. 289-300.
- THORNTON, MIKE, 'Village women in Northamptonshire, 1350-1500', *Northants. Past and Present*, 60, pp. 24-43.
- THWAITES, WENDY, 'Farmers, markets and trade in England, 1200-1900', *Local Hist.*, 37, pp. 76-98.
- TODD, SELINA, 'Breadwinners and dependants: working-class young people in England, 1918-1955', *Int. Rev. Soc. Hist.*, 52, pp. 57-87.

- TOWNLEY, SIMON, 'Medieval and modern settlement at Kelmscott', in Crossley, Hassall, and Salway (eds), *William Morris's Kelmscott: landscape and history*, pp. 39-55.
- TSURUSHIMA, HIORO, 'The eleventh century in England through fish-eyes: salmon, herring, oysters, and 1066', *Anglo-Norman Stud.*, 29, pp. 193-213.
- TURNER, SAM, 'Landscape archaeology for the past and future: the place of historic landscape characterisation', *Landscapes*, 8, pp. 40-9.
- UTTLEY, D., 'The decline of the Cumbrian yeoman: fact or fiction?', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, 7, pp. 121-34.
- VANHAUTE, ERIC, PAPING, RICHARD and O'GRADA, CORMAC, 'The European subsistence crisis of 1845-1850: a comparative perspective', in O Grada, Paping and Vanhaute (eds.), *When the potato failed: causes and effects of the "last" European subsistence crisis, 1845-1850*, pp. 15-40.
- VERDON, NICOLA, 'Hay, hops and harvest: women's employment in agriculture in nineteenth-century Sussex', in Goose (ed.), *Women's work in industrial England: regional and local perspectives*, pp. 76-96.
- WADE MARTINS, SUSANNA, 'Farm buildings at Old Hall Farm, Betley', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 7, pp. 35-8.
- WRIGHT, STAN, 'Some elements of the history of Shelley Farm, Eling', *Proc. Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc.*, 62, pp. 168-80.
- WAINWRIGHT, EMMA M., 'Detailing spaces and processes of resistance: working women in Dundee's jute industry', *Geoforum*, 38, pp. 688-97.
- WALFORD, MALCOLM, 'Meat for the Portsmouth Garrison in the early nineteenth century: an attempt at "transparency"', *Hampshire Stud.*, 62, pp. 217-30.
- WALLIS, BARBARA, 'The barns of four Buckinghamshire parishes', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 5, pp. 22-8.
- WARD, JENNIFER, 'The Kent hundred rolls: local government and corruption in the thirteenth century', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 127, pp. 57-72.
- WAREHAM, ANDREW and WEI, XIANGDONG, 'Taxation and the economy in late eleventh-century England: reviving the Domesday regression debate', *Anglo-Norman Stud.*, 29, pp. 214-27.
- WATKINS, CHARLES, MATLESS, DAVID and MERCHANT, PAUL, 'Science, sport and the otter', in Hoyle (ed.), *Our hunting fathers: field sports in England after 1850*, pp. 165-86.
- WEBSTER, SARAH, 'Estate improvement and the professionalisation of land agents on the Egremont estates in Sussex and Yorkshire, 1770-1835', *Rural Hist.*, 18, pp. 47-69.
- WEBSTER, WENDY, "'Rose-tinted Blighty": gender and genre in *Land Girls*', in Paris, Michael, *Repicturing the Second World War: representations in film and television*, pp. 12-25.
- WELLS, ROGER, 'The Poor Law Commission and publicly-owned housing in the English countryside, 1834-47', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 55, pp. 181-204.
- WHATMORE, SARAH, 'Between earth and life: refiguring property through bioresources', in Clout (ed.), *Contemporary rural geographies: land, property and resources in Britain: essays in honour of Richard Munton*, pp. 84-95.
- WHITTLE, JANE, 'Peasant politics and class consciousness: the Norfolk rebellions of 1381 and 1549 compared', in Dyer, Coss and Wickham (eds), *Rodney Hilton's Middle Age : an exploration of historical themes*, pp. 233-47.
- , 'Population mobility in rural Norfolk among landholders and others c.1440-c.1600', in Dyer (ed.), *The self-contained village: the social history of rural communities, 1250-1900*, pp. 28-45.

- WHYTE, IAN, 'Cumbrian village communities: continuity and change, c.1750-c.1850', in Dyer (ed.), *The self-contained village: the social history of rural communities, 1250-1900*, pp. 96-113.
- WHYTE, NICOLA, 'Landscape, memory and custom: parish identities c.1550-1700', *Social Hist.*, 32, pp. 166-86.
- WILLCOX, RICHARD, 'Steam plough engines in Gloucestershire', *Road Locomotive Soc. J.*, 60, pp. 17-21.
- WILLIAMSON, TOM, 'The distribution of "Woodland" and "Champion" landscapes in medieval England', in Gardiner and Rippon (eds), *Medieval landscapes*, pp. 89-104.
- WILMOT, SARAH, 'From "public service" to artificial insemination: animal breeding science and reproductive research in early twentieth-century Britain', *Stud. Hist. and Philosophy Biological and Biomedical Sciences*, 38, pp. 411-41.
- WINCHESTER, ANGUS J. L., 'Baronial and manorial parks in medieval Cumbria', in Liddiard (ed.), *The medieval park: new perspectives*, pp. 165-84.
- WINCHESTER, ANGUS J. L. and STRAUGHTON, ELEANOR A., 'Sources in local history: finding and using manorial records', *Local Hist.*, 37, pp. 120-6.
- WINDER, GORDON M., 'A trans-national machine on the world stage: representing McCormick's reaper through world's fairs, 1851-1902', *J. Hist. Geog.*, 33, pp. 352-76.
- WINTER, MICHAEL, 'Revisiting landownership and property rights', in Clout (ed.), *Contemporary rural geographies: land, property and resources in Britain: essays in honour of Richard Munton*, pp. 72-83.
- WMFFRE, IWAN, 'Post-Roman Irish settlement in Wales: new insights from a recent study of Cardiganshire place-names', in Jankulak and Wooding (eds), *Ireland and Wales in the Middle Ages*, pp. 46-61.
- WOODS, ABIGAIL, 'The farm as clinic: veterinary expertise and the transformation of dairy farming, 1930-1950', *Stud. Hist. and Philosophy Biological and Biomedical Sciences*, 38, pp. 462-87.
- WORRALL, JOHN, 'Relics of the marshes', *Countryman*, 113, pp. 67-70.
- WOTHERSPOON, MELISSA, 'Cruck barn to Quaker meeting house: a small cottage at Wood End, Nash', *Records of Bucks.*, 47, pp. 175-8.
- WRIGHT, PETE, 'To be strong enough to do a little hauling: the life and times of Ruston Proctor number 35501', *Steaming*, 50, pp. 15-26.
- WRIGLEY, E. A., 'English county populations in the later eighteenth century', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 60, pp. 35-69.
- YOUNG, MARY, 'Scottish crop yields in the second half of the seventeenth century: evidence from the Mains of Castle Lyon in the Carse of Gowrie', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 55, pp. 51-74.

2006

- ABRAMS, LYNN, 'Knitting, autonomy and identity: the role of hand-knitting in the construction of women's sense of self in an island community, Shetland, c.1850-2000', *Textile Hist.*, 37, pp. 149-65.
- ADAMS, CAITLIN, 'Rural education and reform between the wars', in Brassley, Burchardt and Thompson (eds), *The English countryside between the wars: regeneration or decline?*, pp. 36-52.
- ADAMS, JAD, 'Homes in the Country', *Hist. Today*, 56, PP. 37-9.
- ADAMS, JENNY, 'The Old Poor Law in Suffolk, 1727-1834', *Suffolk Rev.*, 47, pp. 2-27.
- ADAMS, JAD, 'Homes in the country?', *Hist. Today*, 56, pp. 37-9.

- ALBARELLA, UMBERTO, 'Pig husbandry and pork consumption in medieval England', in Woolgar, Serjeantson and Waldron (eds), *Food in medieval England: diet and nutrition*, pp. 72-87.
- ALCOCK, N. W., 'The origin of crucks: innocence or naiveté? A response', *Vernacular Arch.*, 37, pp. 50-3.
- 'Tree-ring dates 2006', *Vernacular Arch.*, 37, pp. 97-132.
- ALDERSON, LAWRENCE, 'Colour inheritance in sheep', *The Ark*, 33, pp. 28-31.
- 'A half-century of change for native sheep breeds', *The Ark*, 34, pp. 38-9.
- ALFREY, JUDITH, 'The language of its builders: stone in the vernacular of rural Wales during the nineteenth century', *Vernacular Arch.*, 37, pp. 54-60.
- ALRED, K., 'Did Allerton have a medieval mill?', *Bradford Antiq.*, 10, pp. 67-78.
- AMOR, NICHOLAS R., 'Late medieval enclosure: a study of Thorney, near Stowmarket, Suffolk', *Proc. Suffolk Institute Arch. and Hist.*, 41, pp. 175-98.
- ANDREWS, PHIL, 'Romano-British and medieval saltmaking and settlement in Parson Drove, Cambridgeshire', *Proc. Cambs. Antiq. Soc.*, 95, pp. 25-47.
- ANDREWS, SUE, 'Arson in Suffolk in the 1840s: the case of Samuel Jacob', *Suffolk Rev.*, 46, pp. 14-26.
- ANTHONY, SIAN, 'Prehistoric and early Roman field systems at Halifax House, South Parks Road, Oxford', *Oxoniensia*, 70, pp. 129-39.
- ARVANIGIAN, MARK, 'Regional politics, landed society and the coal industry in north-east England, 1350-1430' in Hamilton (ed.), *Fourteenth century England IV*, pp. 175-91.
- ASHFORD, PHILIP, 'The rise and fall of the Bristol Channel herring fishery with especial reference to Porlock, Somerset, 1580-1830', *Mariner's Mirror*, 92, pp. 23-30.
- ASLET, CLIVE, 'Gilbert White's house', *Country Life*, July 27, pp. 57-9.
- 'A kitchen fit for a king', *Country Life*, May 4, pp. 94-6.
- AUSTEN, BRIAN, 'Turnpike roads to Arundel, Worthing and Littlehampton', *Sussex Ind. Hist.*, 36, pp. 12-23.
- BAILEY, CHRISTOPHER, 'Rural industries and the image of the countryside', in Brassley, Burchardt and Thompson (eds), *The English countryside between the wars: regeneration or decline?*, pp. 132-49.
- BAILEY, CRAIG, 'Micro-credit, misappropriation and morality: British responses to Irish distress, 1822-1831', *Continuity and Change*, 21, pp. 455-74.
- BAILEY, IAN, 'Ups and downs of land values through the ages', *Farmers Weekly*, 145, pp. 66-7.
- BAILEY, KEITH, 'Buckinghamshire field-names 4: Shot, Cockshoot and Weald', *Records of Bucks.*, 46, pp. 175-8.
- 'Denham: a lost borough, or one that never was?', *Records of Bucks.*, 46, pp. 173-4.
- 'Ipse tenet – he himself holds: aspects of eleventh century estate management in Buckinghamshire', *Records of Bucks.*, 46, pp. 53-63.
- BARGHEER, STEFAN, 'The fools of the leisure class: honor, ridicule, and the emergence of animal protection legislation in England, 1740-1840', *European J. Sociology*, 47, pp. 3-35.
- BARNES, DICK, 'Fitzharris Manor, Abingdon: from gentleman's residence to demolition', *Berks. Old and New*, 23, pp. 16-25.
- BARTON, P. G., 'The township of Criggion in the manor of Nethergortor', *Montgomeryshire Coll.*, 94, pp. 69-90.
- BASTEN, STUART, 'From Rose's Bill to Rose's Act: a reappraisal of the 1812 Parish Register Act', *Local Population Stud.*, 76, pp. 43-62.
- 'Out-patient maternity relief in late Georgian Buckinghamshire and Hertfordshire', *Local Population. Stud.*, 77, pp. 58-65.

- BELL, BRIAN, 'Ploughing through the ages; part 1', *Vintage Tractor*, 90, pp. 16-9.
 —part 2, *Vintage Tractor*, 91, pp. 18-21.
 —part 3, *Vintage Tractor*, 92, pp. 14-17.
- BAXTER, STEPHEN and BLAIR, JOHN, 'Land tenure and royal patronage in the early English kingdom: a model and a case study', *Anglo-Norman Stud.*, 28, pp. 19-46.
- BEARD, FELICITY, 'The Godsfield estate of the Hampshire Hospitallers' *Proc. Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc.*, 61, pp. 160-73.
- BELL, ANTHONY J., 'An English incursion into Breconshire: the Camdens', *Brycheiniog*, 38, pp. 55-84.
- BEVAN, PAUL, 'Village of the dammed: Upper Derwent's tin town and planned navvy settlements', *Derbys. Arch. J.*, 126, pp. 103-26.
- BHREATNACH, AOIFE, 'The itinerant problem: the attitude of Dublin and Stormont governments to Irish Travellers, 1922-1960', *Irish Hist. Stud.*, 35, pp. 81-98.
- BIELLENBERG, ANDY and GEARY, FRANK, 'Growth in manufacturing output in Ireland between the Union and the famine: some evidence', *Explorations in Econ. Hist.*, 43, pp. 119-52.
- BIRRELL, JEAN, 'Procuring, preparing, and serving venison in late medieval England', in Woolgar, Serjeantson and Waldron (eds), *Food in medieval England: diet and nutrition*, pp. 176-90.
- BLAIR-IMRIE, HUGH, 'The "ordinary processes" of the Sheriff court: an important source for eighteenth-century agricultural and social history', *Scottish Archives*, 12, pp. 70-80.
- BLUNDEL, RICHARD and TREGGAR, ANGELA, 'From artisans to "factories": the interpenetration of craft and industry in English cheese-making, 1650-1950', *Enterprise and Soc.*, 7, pp. 705-39.
- BORSAY, PETER, 'New approaches to social history: myth, memory and place: Monmouth and Bath 1750-1900', *J. Soc. Hist.*, 39, pp. 867-89.
- BOURNE, DAVID, 'Flaxton: the layout of the original planned settlement', *Yorks. Arch. J.*, 78, pp. 61-83.
- BOURNE, W. R. P., 'Birds eaten by King James V of Scotland in 1525-1533, and the prices decreed by his daughter Mary Queen of Scots in 1551', *Archives Natural Hist.*, 33, pp. 135-9.
 —'The Scottish wildlife clearances', *Archives Natural Hist.*, 33, pp. 344-7.
- BRANDES, I., '"Odious, degrading and foreign" institutions? Analysing Irish workhouses in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries', in Gestrich, King and Lutz (eds), *Being poor in modern Europe: historical perspectives 1800-1940*, pp. 199-228.
- BRASSLEY, PAUL, 'British farming between the wars', in Brassley, Burchardt and Thompson (eds), *The English countryside between the wars: regeneration or decline?*, pp. 187-99.
 —'A view from the top: social elites and food consumption in Britain, 1930s-40s', in Trentmann and Just (eds), *Food and conflict in Europe in the age of the two world wars*, pp. 223-42.
 —'The wheelwright, the carpenter, two ladies from Oxford, and the construction of socio-economic change in the countryside between the wars', in Brassley, Burchardt and Thompson (eds), *The English countryside between the wars: regeneration or decline?*, pp. 212-34.
- BRAWLEY, MARK R., 'Agricultural interests, trade adjustment and repeal of the Corn Laws', *British J. Pol. and Int. Relations*, 8, pp. 467-88.
- BREEZE, ANDREW, 'Britons in the Barony of Gilsland, Cumbria', *Northern Hist.*, 43, pp. 327-32.

BRIGDEN, ROY, 'Leckford: a case-study of interwar development', in Brassley, Burchardt and Thompson (eds), *The English countryside between the wars: regeneration or decline?*, pp. 200-11.

BRIGGS, CHRIS, 'Manor court procedures, debt litigation levels and rural credit provision in England, c.1290-c.1380', *Law and Hist. Rev.*, 24, pp. 519-58.

BRIODY, MICHEAL, "'Publish or perish": the vicissitudes of the Irish Folklore Institute', *Ulster Folklife*, 51, pp. 10-33.

BROADBERRY, STEPHEN N. and IRWIN, DOUGLAS A., 'Labor productivity in the United States and the United Kingdom during the nineteenth century', *Explorations in Econ. Hist.*, 43, pp. 257-79.

BROWN, DAVID, 'The industrial revolution, political economy and the British aristocracy: the second Viscount Dudley and Ward as an eighteenth-century canal promoter', *J. Transport Hist.*, 27, pp. 1-24.

BRYANT, GEOFFREY, 'Losing the way: Prehistoric ways and Roman roads on the north Lincolnshire Wolds', *Lincs. Past and Present*, 63, pp. 13-19.

BURCHARDT, JEREMY, 'A new rural civilization: village halls, community and citizenship in the 1920s', in Brassley, Burchardt and Thompson (eds), *The English countryside between the wars: regeneration or decline?*, pp. 26-35.

BURNETT, JOHN, 'Eat your greens', *Hist. Today*, 56, pp. 28-30.

BURNETTE, JOYCE, 'How skilled were English agricultural labourers in the early nineteenth century?', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 59, pp. 688-716.

BURT, ROGER, Industrial relations in the British non-ferrous industry in the nineteenth century, *Labour Hist. Rev.*, 71, pp. 57-79.

BURTON, L., 'Haworth wool-combers: a village industry', *Bradford Antiq.*, 10, pp. 40-9.

CAMPBELL, BRUCE M. S., 'The land', in Horrox and Ormrod (eds), *A social history of England, 1200-1500*, pp. 179-237.

CAMPBELL, BRUCE M.S. and OVERTON, MARK, 'English agrarian history before 1850: an historiographic review', in Thoen and Van Molle (eds.), *Rural history in the North Sea area: an overview of recent research*, pp. 35-71.

CARTER, JOHN and HAINES, CAROL, 'Cart steelyards in East Anglia', *J. Norfolk Ind. Arch. Soc.*, 8, p. 68-71.

CAUNCE, STEPHEN, 'Mechanisation and society in English agriculture: the experience of the North-East, 1850-1914', *Rural Hist.*, 17, pp. 23-45.

CHILDS, WENDY R., 'Moving around', in Horrox and Ormrod (eds), *A social history of England, 1200-1500*, 260-75.

CHISHOLM, MICHAEL, 'Navigation and the seventeenth-century draining of the Fens', *J. Hist. Geog.*, 32, pp. 731-51.

CLARK, GREGORY and HAMILTON, GILLIAN, 'Survival of the Richest: The Malthusian Mechanism in Pre-Industrial England', *J. Econ. Hist.*, 66, pp. 707-36.

CLARKE, DAVID R., 'The 'land-family bond' in East Sussex, c.1580-1770', *Continuity and Change*, 21, pp. 341-69.

CLARKE, SOPHIE, 'An analysis of the timber framework of "Oram Cottage", Knighton, Leicester (SK5998 0130)', *Trans. Leics. Arch. and Hist. Soc.*, 80, pp. 61-9.

COATES, RICHARD, 'Some observations on Blore, Staffordshire', *English Place-Name Soc. J.*, 38, pp. 13-16.

COHEN, COLIN, 'The 1942 Barford census and 'War books': a unique record?', *Local Hist.*, 36, pp. 121-7.

COLLANTES, FERNANDO, 'Farewell to the peasant republic: marginal rural communities and European industrialisation, 1815-1990', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 54, pp. 257-73.

- COLLINS, E. J.T., 'Diet and nutrition', in Merriman, J. and Winter, J. (eds), *Europe since 1914*.
- 'English agrarian history after 1850: a review of recent scholarly achievement', in Thoen and Van Molle (eds.), *Rural history in the North Sea area: an overview of recent research*, pp. 73-94.
- CORNELIUS, JENNY, 'Hope and heritage in the hands of Les Birch', *Tractor and machinery*, May, pp. 114-6.
- COSS, PETER, 'An age of deference', in Horrox and Ormrod (eds), *A social history of England, 1200-1500*, pp. 31-73.
- COZENS, DAVID, 'The demise of Ramsey abbey', in Keynes and Smyth (eds), *Anglo-Saxons: studies presented to Cyril Roy Hart*, pp. 288-97.
- CROSSMAN, V., 'The humanization of the Irish Poor Laws: reassessing developments in social welfare in post-Famine Ireland', in Gestrich, King and Lutz (eds), *Being poor in modern Europe: historical perspectives 1800-1940*, pp. 229-50.
- CULLEN, KAREN, 'Baptism to marriage ratios and the reliability of late-seventeenth Scottish parish registers', *Local Population Stud.*, 76, pp. 15-30.
- CULLEN, KAREN, WHATLEY, CHRISTOPHER and YOUNG, MARY, 'King William's ill years: new evidence on the impact of scarcity and harvest failure during the crisis of the 1690s on Tayside', *Scottish Hist. Rev.*, 85, pp. 250-76.
- DALTON, ROGER, 'Aspects of farming and land management in southern Derbyshire in the early nineteenth century', *Local Hist.*, 36, pp. 106-120.
- DAVIS, A., "'So it wasn't a brilliant education, not really I don't think": class, gender and locality. Women's accounts of school in rural Oxfordshire, c.1930-1960', *Hist. Education Researcher*, 78, pp. 72-83.
- DAWSON, DANNY, 'The 'Harefield/Anzac Bond': a study of thanksgiving and remembrance in an English village', *Family and Community Hist.*, 9, pp. 27-41.
- DAWSON, ROBERT, 'Working in the woad fields', *Romany Routes*, 7, pp. 367-69.
- DELL, ALAN, 'Buckinghamshire and the Swing Riots', *Records of Bucks.*, 46, pp. 157-71.
- DODGSHON, ROBERT A. and OLSSON, GUNILLA ALMERED, 'Heather moorland in the Scottish Highlands: the history of a cultural landscape, 1600-1880', *J. Hist. Geog.*, 32, pp. 21-37.
- DOE, HELEN, 'The smugglers' shipbuilder: the customs, trades and vessels of a Mevagissey shipyard, 1799-1816', *Mariner's Mirror*, 92, pp. 427-42.
- DOWNING, GRAHAM, 'No longer a licence to kill', *The Field*, 309, pp. 46-9.
- DOWNS, LAURA LEE, "'A very British revolution"? L'evacuation des enfants citadins vers les campagnes anglaises, 1939-1945', *Vingtième Siècle*, 89, pp. 47-60.
- DRAKE, MICHAEL, 'Surely they made a difference? Health visitors and infant mortality in the 1900s', *Local Population Stud.*, 76, pp. 63-75.
- DUFFY, EAMONN, 'Hearing voices: on writing the history of Reformation Morebath', *Local Hist.*, 36, pp. 4-16.
- DULLEY, ANDREW, 'Little Hill, Bishopston: a ruined house and its family', *Gower*, 57, pp. 49-58.
- DYER, CHRISTOPHER, 'Gardens and garden produce in later medieval England', in Woolgar, Serjeantson, and Waldron (eds). *Food in medieval England: diet and nutrition*, pp. 27-40.
- 'Seasonal patterns in food consumption in the later Middle Ages', in Woolgar, Serjeantson and Waldron (eds), *Food in medieval England: diet and nutrition*, pp. 201-14.
- 'Vernacular architecture and landscape history: the legacy of 'The rebuilding of rural England' and 'The making of the English landscape', *Vernacular Architecture*, 37, pp. 24-32.

EHRMAN, EDWINA, 'Dressing well in old age: the clothing accounts of Marta Dodson', *Costume*, 40, pp. 28-38.

ELLIS, ROBERT, 'The asylum, the Poor Law, and a reassessment of the four-shilling grant: admissions to the county asylums of Yorkshire in the nineteenth century', *Social Hist. of Medicine*, 19, pp. 55-71.

ENGLISH HERITAGE and DEFRA, 'Building value: public benefits of historic farm building repair in the Lake District', *Rev. His. Farm Buildings Group*, 4, pp. 3-4.

EVANS, ROBIN, 'Agweddau ar fuddsoddi mewn llongau mewn cymuned wledig, arfordirol: plwyf Llanallgo a phentref Moelfre yn ystod hanner cyntaf y bedwaredd ganrif ar bymtheg' [Aspects of investment in ships in a rural, coastal community: the parish of Llanallgo and the village of Moelfre during the first half of the nineteenth century], *Maritime Wales*, 27, pp. 39-54.

EVERSON, PAUL and STOCKER, DAVID, 'The common steeple? Church, liturgy and settlement in early medieval Lincolnshire', *Anglo-Norman Stud.*, 28, pp. 103-23.

FARNWORTH, JOHN, 'Ashburton Road', *Tractor and Machinery*, 12, pp. 104-5.

- part 2, *Tractor and Machinery*, 12, pp. 142-3.

- part 3, *Tractor and Machinery*, 12, pp. 164-6.

— 'The evolving "Ferguson"', *Tractor and Machinery*, 12, pp. 60-62.

— 'Massey-Harris-Ferguson tractors', *Tractor and Machinery*, 12, pp. 18-20.

FELL, ELIZABETH, 'Our Cockhills in Elkington', *Northants. Past and Present*, 59, pp. 32-42.

FLETCHER, ALLAN, 'The enclosure of Llanrhaeadr', *Trans Denbighshire Hist. Soc.*, 54, pp. 55-63.

FLETCHER, WILLIAM, 'The evolution of the portable engine', *Road Locomotive Soc. J.*, 59, pp. 70-9.

FOX, HAROLD S. A., 'Fragmented manors and the customs of the Anglo-Saxons', in Keynes and Smyth (eds), *Anglo-Saxons: studies presented to Cyril Roy Hart*, pp. 78-97.

FRENCH, HENRY, "'Ancient inhabitants": mobility, lineage and identity in English rural communities, 1600-1750', in Dyer (ed.), *The self-contained village? The social history of rural communities, 1250-1900*, pp. 72-95.

FRIPP, JOHN, 'The Sherborne riots of 1831: causes, characters and consequences', *Proc. Dorset Natural Hist. and Arch. Soc.*, 127, pp. 21-30.

FYFE, RALPH, 'Palaeoenvironmental perspectives on medieval landscape development', in Turner, Sam, *Medieval Devon and Cornwall: shaping an ancient countryside*, pp. 10-23.

GAILEY, ALAN, 'Chapbook printings of mummers' plays in Ireland', *Ulster Folklife*, 51, pp. 34-53.

GIBSON, A., 'An ill wind: the impact of the 2001 outbreak of Foot and Mouth Disease in Devon', *Devonshire Assoc. Rep. and Trans.*, 138, pp. 1-24.

GLOSTER, JOHN *et al*, 'Assessing the risk of airborne spread of foot-and-mouth disease: a case study', *Weather*, 61, pp. 137-42.

GODFREY, BARRY S., 'Community "law", policing and the structures of legitimacy: the High Wycombe Chairworkers' lock-out 1913-1914', *Crime, histoire et sociétés*, 10, pp. 77-92.

GOODMAN, MIKE and LANE, MICHAEL, 'A brief history of steam ploughing', *Steam Plough Times*, 154, pp. 10-14.

GOODRIDGE, JOHN, 'The case of John Dyer's fat-tailed sheep and their tail-trolleys: "a thing to some scarce credible"', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 54, pp. 229-39.

- GOOSE, NIGEL, 'Estimating local population sizes at fixed points in time; part I - general principles', *Local Population Stud.*, 77, pp. 66-74.
- 'Farm service, seasonal unemployment and casual labour in mid nineteenth-century England', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 54, pp. 274-303.
- 'How saucy did it make the poor? The straw plait and hat trades, illegitimate fertility and the family in nineteenth-century Hertfordshire', *History*, 91, pp. 530-56.
- GORSKY, MARTIN, HARRIS, BERNARD and HINDE, ANDREW, 'Age, sickness, and longevity in the late nineteenth and the early twentieth centuries: evidence from the Hampshire Friendly Society', *Social Science Hist.*, 30, pp. 571-600.
- GRAY, PETER, 'Famine and land in Ireland and India, 1845-1880: James Caird and the political economy of hunger', *Hist. J.*, 49, pp. 193-215.
- GREENHALL, MATTHEW, 'Cattle to claret: Scottish economic influence in north-east England, 1660-1750', *Hist. Today*, 56, pp. 22-7.
- GRIFFIN, C. J., 'Knowable geographies? The reporting of incendiarism in the eighteenth- and early nineteenth-century English provincial press', *J. Hist. Geog.*, 32, pp. 38-56.
- GRIFFITHS, CLARE, 'Farming in the public interest: constructing and reconstructing agriculture on the political left', in Brassley, Burchardt and Thompson (eds), *The English countryside between the wars: regeneration or decline?*, pp. 164-75.
- GUILLEBAUD, PHILOMENA, 'Changes in the landscape of west Cambridge after enclosure 1805-1870', *Proc. Cambs. Antiq. Soc.*, 95, pp. 159-70.
- HADLEY, DAVID, 'Patterns in technical efficiency and the technical change at the farm-level in England and Wales, 1982-2002', *J. Agric. Econ.*, 57, pp. 81-100.
- HALL, ANGELA, 'Farming in Streatley c.1560-1710: evidence from wills and probate inventories', *Goring and Streatley Local Hist. Soc. J.*, 8, pp. 5-8.
- HALL, DAVID, 'Aynho fields, open and enclosed', *Northants. Past and Present*, 59, pp. 7-22.
- HANLY, MARGARET, 'Being poor in nineteenth-century Lancashire', in Gestrich, King, and Lutz (eds), *Being poor in modern Europe: historical perspectives 1800-1940*, pp. 69-90.
- HARE, JOHN, 'The bishop and the prior: demesne agriculture in medieval Hampshire', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 54, pp. 187-212.
- HARPER, MARJORY and EVANS, NICHOLAS J., 'Socio-economic dislocation and inter-war emigration to Canada and the United States: a Scottish snapshot', *J. Imperial and Commonwealth Hist.*, 34, pp. 529-52.
- HARTLAND, BETH, 'Reasons for leaving: the effect of conflict on English landholding in late thirteenth-century Leinster', *J. Medieval Hist.*, 32, pp. 18-26.
- HARVEY, BARBARA F., 'Monastic pittances in the Middle Ages', in Woolgar, Serjeantson and Waldron (eds), *Food in medieval England: diet and nutrition*, pp. 215-27.
- HAYDON, COLIN, 'Rural religion and the politeness of parsons: the Church of England in South Warwickshire, c.1689-c.1820', *Stud. In Church Hist.*, 42, pp. 282-93.
- HEDGES, MARK, (ed.), 'The countryside: a special report 2006', *Country Life*, August 31, pp. 33-73.
- HEGINBOTTOM, J. A., 'The landscape history of Erringden Park from the twelfth to the twentieth century', *Trans. Halifax Antiq. Soc.*, 14, pp. 13-22.
- HERRING, PETER, 'Cornish strip fields', in Turner (ed.), *Medieval Devon and Cornwall: shaping an ancient countryside*, pp. 44-77.
- HICKLEY, ANDREW (ed.), 'John Aldrich of Eaton farm accounts, 1663-1667', in Wilson, Howard and Hickley (eds), *Country and city*, pp. 205-44.

- HILL, MALCOLM, 'William Cooke, steward of the Sheffield Estate, 1828-32', *Sussex Arch. Coll.*, 144, pp. 177-90.
- HILLS, R.L., 'The importance of steam power during the nineteenth century', *Trans. Newcomen Soc.*, 76, pp. 175-92.
- HINDE, ANDREW, 'The components of population change', *Local Population Stud.*, 76, pp. 90-95.
- HINDLE,
—'Technologies of identification under the Old Poor Law', *Local Hist.*, 36, pp. 220-36.
- HOLFORD, M. L., 'The Esh family: officeholding and landed society in the Palatinate of Durham in the earlier fourteenth century', *Northern Hist.*, 43, pp. 221-39.
- HOLMES, HEATHER, 'The circulation of Scottish agricultural books during the eighteenth century', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 54, pp. 45-78.
—'Scottish agricultural writers and the creation of their personal identities between 1697 and 1790', *Folk Life*, 44, pp. 87-109.
- HORDEN, PEREGRINE, 'Small beer? The parish and the poor and sick in late medieval England', in Burgess and Duffy (eds), *The parish in late medieval England*, pp. 339-64.
- HORN, PAMELA, 'Eighteenth century shopkeepers and the shop tax, 1785-1789', *Cake and Cockhorse*, 16, pp. 246-58.
- HORSBURGH, KEVIN and HORRITT, MATT, 'The Bristol Channel floods of 1607: reconstruction and analysis', *Weather*, 61, pp. 272-77.
- HOUSTON, R.A., 'Poor relief and the dangerous and criminal insane in Scotland, c.1740-1840', *J. Soc. Hist.*, 40, pp. 453-76.
- HOWKINS, ALUN, 'Death and rebirth? English rural society, 1920-1940', in Brassley, Burchardt and Thompson (eds), *The English countryside between the wars: regeneration or decline?*, pp. 10-25.
- HOWSE, CARRIE, 'From Lady Bountiful to Lady Administrator: women and the administration of rural district nursing in England, 1880-1925', *Women's Hist. Rev.*, 15, pp. 423-41.
- HOYLAND, JOHN, 'Vision of a Garden City', *Mus. Garden Hist. J.*, 18, pp. 14-18.
- HOYLE, R.W. and SPENCER, C.J., 'The Slaidburn poor pasture: changing configurations of popular politics in the eighteenth and early nineteenth century village', *J. Soc. Hist.*, 31, pp. 182-205.
- HUDSON, JANET, 'Parish population reconstruction in Stonehouse, Gloucestershire', *Local Population Stud.*, 77, pp. 24-41.
- HUNT, TRISTRAM, 'England and the octopus', *Hist. Today*, July, pp. 34-40.
- HUNTER, DICK, 'Vagrancy in the East and West Ridings of Yorkshire during the late Victorian period', *Local Hist.*, pp. 185-94.
- JACKSON, ANDREW J. H., 'Opinion: published parish and community histories: a starting point in adult learning and the retheorising of local history', *Local Hist.*, 36, pp. 42-50.
- JAMES, K.J., 'Handicraft, mass manufacture and rural female labour: industrial work in North-West Ireland, 1890-1914', *Rural Hist.*, 17, pp. 47-63.
- JEREMIAH, DAVID, 'Dartington Hall: a landscape of an experiment in rural reconstruction', in Brassley, Burchardt and Thompson (eds), *The English countryside between the wars: regeneration or decline?*, pp. 117-31.
- JESTY, T. W., 'Watercress in Dorset: a growth industry in the twentieth century', *Proc. Dorset Natural Hist. and Arch. Soc.*, 127, pp. 31-6.

JOHNSON, ELSPETH, 'The role of family and community in the decision to emigrate: evidence from a case study of Scottish emigration to Queensland 1885-88', *Family and Community Hist.*, 9, pp. 5-25.

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDRA F., 'Parish playmaking before the Reformation', in Burgess and Duffy (eds), *The parish in late medieval England*, pp. 322-38.

JONES, PETER, 'Clothing the poor in early-nineteenth-century England', *Textile Hist.*, 37, pp. 17-37.

KELLY, RACHEL, 'Keeping it real', *The Ark*, 33, pp. 30-2.

KIDD, ALEXANDER, 'The Cistercian Grange at Grange Farm, Shipton Lee, Quainton' *Records of Bucks.*, 46, pp. 149-56.

KING, PETER WICKHAM, 'Some roads out of North Worcestershire', *Trans. Worcs. Arch. Soc.*, 20, pp. 87-102.

KING, STEVEN, 'Pauvreté et assistance: la politique locale de la mortalité dans l'Angleterre des XVIIIe et XIXe siècles', *Annales: Économies, Sociétés, Civilizations*, 61, pp. 31-62.

KING, VANESSA, 'Share and share alike? Bishops and their cathedral chapters: the Domesday evidence', *Anglo-Norman Stud.*, 28, pp. 138-52.

KOWALESKI, MARYANNE, 'A consumer economy', in Horrox and Ormrod (eds), *A social history of England, 1200-1500*, pp. 238-59.

LAIRD, MARK, "'Perpetual spring" or tempestuous fall: the greenhouse and the great storm of 1703 in the life of John Evelyn and his contemporaries', *Garden Hist.*, 34, pp. 153-73.

LAKE, JEREMY and EDWARDS, BOB, 'Buildings and place: farmsteads and the mapping of change', *Vernacular Arch.*, 37, pp. 33-49.

—'Farmsteads and landscape: towards an integrated view', *Landscapes*, 7, pp. 1-36.

LAMBERT, DAVE, 'The history of the country park, 1966-2005: towards a renaissance?', *Landscape Res.*, 31, pp. 43-62.

LANGLEY, ANNE, 'The promised land: allotments in nineteenth-century Warwickshire', *Warks. Hist.*, 13, pp. 49-65.

LAUNDON, JACK RODNEY, 'The importance of Northamptonshire's reservoirs', *Northants. Past and Present*, 59, pp. 73-81.

LAWTON, BRIAN, 'Building the Wiltshire and Berkshire canal, 1793-1810', *Trans. Newcomen Soc.*, 76, pp. 291-313.

LEAPMAN, MICHAEL, 'Rural entrepreneurs: an empire that grew and grew', *Countryman*, 112, pp. 56-61.

LEIVERS, CLIVE, 'The modern Ishmaels? Navvy communities in the High Peak', *Family and Community Hist.*, 9, pp. 141-155.

LEVENE, ALYSA, 'What can Dade registers tell us about infant mortality in the later eighteenth century?', *Local Population Stud.*, 76, pp. 31-42.

LEVINE-CLARK, MARJORIE, 'The gendered economy of family liability: intergenerational relationships and poor law relief in England's Black Country, 1871-1911', *J. British Stud.*, 45, pp. 72-89.

LILL, MALCOLM, 'William Cooke, steward of the Sheffield estate 1828-1832', *Sussex Arch. Coll.*, 144, pp. 177-90.

LOGAN, TREVON D., 'Nutrition and well-being in the late nineteenth century', *J. Econ. Hist.*, 66, pp. 313-41.

LONG, JASON, 'The socioeconomic return to primary schooling in Victorian England', *J. Econ. Hist.*, 66, pp. 1026-53.

LONGCROFT, ADAM, 'Medieval clay-walled houses: a case study from Norfolk', *Vernacular Arch.*, 37, pp. 61-74.

LONGFOOT, PETER, 'What was wrong with steam ploughing?', *Steam Plough Times*, 154, pp. 20-1.

LOUGHBROUGH, BRIAN, 'More about water: Papplewick Pumping Station, 1884', *Folk Life*, 44, pp. 129-33.

LOVELL, JULIE, 'Excavation of a Romano-British farmstead at RNAS Yeovilton', *Somt. Arch. and Natural Hist.*, 149, pp. 7-70.

LUCKIN, BILL, 'Unending debate : town, country and the construction of the rural in England, 1870-2000', in Bosbach, Engels and Watson (eds), *Umwelt und Geschichte in Deutschland und Grossbritannien*.

MACASKILL, JOHN, 'The most arbitrary, scandalous act of tyranny: the crown, private proprietors and the ownership of the Scottish foreshore in the nineteenth century', *Scottish Hist. Rev.*, 85, pp. 277-304.

MACKENNA, PETER M., 'Shieling days in Lochalsh', *Trans. Gaelic. Soc. Inverness*, 63, pp. 158-207.

MACLEOD, RONA J., 'The Sutherland Combination Poorhouse', *Trans. Gaelic. Soc. Inverness*, 63, pp. 292-307.

MADDERN, PHILIPPA, C., 'Social mobility', in Horrox and Ormrod (eds), *A social history of England, 1200-1500*, pp. 113-33.

MANSFIELD, NICHOLAS, 'Farmworkers, local identity and conservatism, 1914-1930', in Brassley, Burchardt and Thompson (eds), *The English countryside between the wars: regeneration or decline?*, pp. 176-86.

MANTON, KEVIN, 'The Labour Party and the land question, 1919-51', *Hist. Res.*, 79, pp. 247-69.

MASSER, A. P., 'The medieval village of Rickerby: excavations at Rickerby House, 2001-2', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, 6, pp. 61-76.

MATE, MAVIS, 'Work and leisure', in Horrox and Ormrod (eds), *A social history of England, 1200-1500*, pp. 276-92.

MATTHEWS, STEPHEN, 'Explanations for the outbreak of cattle plague in Cheshire in 1865-66: "Fear the wrath of the Lord"', *Northern Hist.*, 43, pp. 117-35.

—'Running the countryside: the Tollemache estates, 1860-1872', *Cheshire Hist.*, 46, pp. 75-90.

MCBRINN, JOSEPH, 'The crafts in twentieth century Ulster: from Partition to the Festival of Britain, 1922-1951', *Ulster Folklife*, 51, pp. 54-85.

MCCANN, JOHN, 'The introduction of the brown rat (*rattus norvegicus*)', *Somt. Arch. and Natural Hist.*, 149, pp. 139-41.

MCCANN, JOHN J., and MCCANN, PAMELA, 'The dovecotes of Rutland', *Trans. Ancient Monuments Soc.*, 50, pp. 9-36.

MCDERMOTT, MARK, 'The Somerset dendrochronology project: summary of results', *Vernacular Arch.*, 37, pp. 77-83.

—'Medieval domestic and church roofs in Somerset', *Somt. Arch. and Natural Hist.*, 149, pp. 1-6.

MCLEAN, IAIN and NOU, JENNIFER, 'Why should we be beggars with the ballot in our hand?: veto players and the failure of land value taxation in the United Kingdom, 1909-14', *British J. Pol. Science.*, 36, pp. 575-91.

MATLESS, DAVID and CAMERON, LAURA, 'Experiment in landscape: the Norfolk excavations of Marietta Pallis', *J. Hist. Geog.*, 32, pp. 96-126.

MEREDITH, ANNE, 'From ideals to reality: the women's smallholding colony at Lingfield, 1920-39', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 54, pp. 101-21.

MERRIMAN, PETER, "'A new look at the English landscape": landscape architecture, movement and aesthetics of motorways in early postwar Britain', *Cultural Geographies*, 13, pp. 78-105.

MILES, DAN, 'Refinements in the interpretation of tree-ring dates for oak building timbers in England and Wales', *Vernacular Arch.*, 37, pp. 84-96.

- MILLS, DENNIS, 'Canwick (Lincolnshire) and Melbourn (Cambridgeshire) in comparative perspective within the open-closed village model', *Rural Hist.*, 17, pp. 1-22.
- MOFFETT, LISA, 'The archaeology of medieval plant foods', in Woolgar, Serjeantson and Waldron (eds). *Food in medieval England: diet and nutrition*, pp. 41-55.
- MOORE-COLYER, R.J., 'The call to the land: British and European adult voluntary farm labour, 1939-1949', *Rural Hist.*, 17, pp.83-101.
- 'Children's labour in the countryside during World War II: a further note', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 54, pp. 331-4.
- 'On the Home Front: rural life in Breconshire during the Second World War', *Brycheiniog*, 38, pp. 85-102.
- MORRISON, ALICK, 'Donald Ruadh MacLeod : the old Trojan of Berneray', *Trans. Gaelic Soc. of Inverness*, 63, PP. 125-46.
- MOSS, C., 'Robin Hood or Al Capone? Debating rural unrest in pre-famine Ireland', *Cultural and Soc. Hist.*, 3, pp. 229-36.
- MULDNER, GUNDUAL and RICHARDS, M. P., 'Diet in medieval England: the evidence from stable isotopes', in Woolgar, Serjeantson and Waldron (eds), *Food in medieval England: diet and nutrition*, pp. 228-38.
- NAIR, GWYNETH and POYNER, DAVID, 'The flight from the land? Rural migration in south-east Shropshire in the late nineteenth century', *Rural Hist.*, 17, pp. 167-86.
- NALLY, DAVID, "'Eternity's commissioner": Thomas Carlyle, the Great Irish Famine and the geopolitics of travel', *J. Hist. Geog.*, PP. 313-35.
- NESWALD, ELIZABETH, 'Science, sociability and the improvement of Ireland : the Galway Mechanics' Institute, 1826-51', *British J. for the Hist. of Science*, 39, pp. 503-34.
- NEWMAN, PAUL, 'Tinworking and the landscape of medieval Devon 1150-1700', in Turner (ed.), *Medieval Devon and Cornwall: shaping an ancient countryside*, pp. 123-43.
- NORTFIELD, TIM, 'Nine newly identified bounds of three contiguous manors in tenth-century Surrey charters', *Surrey Hist.*, 7, pp. 144-50.
- O'CALLAGHAN, M., 'Famine', in O'Donnell, Lane and McAuliffe (eds.), *Palgrave advances in Irish history*, [page nos. to check]
- OOSTHUIZEN, SUSAN, 'Sokemen and freemen: tenure, status and landscape conservatism in eleventh-century Cambridgeshire', in Keynes and Smyth (eds), *Anglo-Saxons: studies presented to Cyril Roy Hart*, pp. 186-207.
- ORR, SARAH, 'West Berkshire historic farm buildings: an assessment of the resource and guidelines for management', *Rev. His. Farm Buildings Group*, 4, pp. 4-9.
- OSBORNE, HARVEY and WINSTANLEY, MICHAEL, 'Rural and urban poaching in Victorian England', *Rural Hist.*, 17, pp. 187-212.
- OTTER, CHRIS, 'The vital city: public analysis, dairies and slaughterhouses in nineteenth-century Britain', *Cultural Geographies*, 13, pp. 517-37.
- PATRIQUIN, LARRY, 'Why was there no "Old Poor Law" in Scotland and Ireland?', *J. Peasant Stud.*, 33, pp. 219-47.
- PATTERSON, JAMES, G., 'Republicanism, agrarianism and banditry in the west of Ireland', *Irish Hist. Stud.*, 35, pp. 17-39.
- PEACOCK, DAVID, 'The legend of Jack of Newbury', *Berks. Old and New*, 23, pp. 3-10.
- 'Dyeing Winchcombe kersies and other kersey cloth in sixteenth-century Newbury', *Textile Hist.*, 37, pp. 187-202.

PENNINGTON, JANET, 'The market-houses of Steyning', *Sussex Arch. Coll.*, 144, pp. 169-76.

—'The windmill "betweene the bridges of Bramber"', *Sussex Arch. Coll.*, 144, pp. 213-4.

PETERS, DAVID, 'Forty years at Langar', *Tractor and Machinery*, 12, pp. 36-7.

PETERS, EDWARD, 'Subdivision of the interior of timber-framed barns', *Rev. His. Farm Buildings Group*, 4, pp. 28-31.

194-203.

PODD, STEPHEN, 'Field names and farm buildings', *Rev. His. Farm Buildings Group*, 4, pp. 20-7.

POLDEN, ANNE, 'The social networks of the Buckinghamshire gentry in the thirteenth century', *J. Medieval Hist.*, 32, pp. 371-94.

POLLOCK, JON, 'Two controlled trials of supplementary feeding of British school children in the 1920s', *J. Royal Soc. Medicine*, 99, pp. 323-7.

POOLE, ANTHONY, 'Welfare provision in seventeenth-century Kent: a look at Biddenden and neighbouring parishes', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 126, pp. 257-77.

RAMSAY, WILLIAM J. 'Construction, contention and clearance : life in Badenoch in the eighteenth century', *Trans. Gaelic Soc. of Inverness*, 63, pp. 337-57.

RAWLINSON, MARK, 'Dead chickens: Henry Williamson, British agriculture and European war', in Brassley, Burchardt and Thompson (eds), *The English countryside between the wars: regeneration or decline?*, pp. 87-101.

RAYNER, DEREK, 'Harrisons of Fulstow, Lincolnshire: threshing and general contractors', *Steaming*, 49, pp. 74-8.

RAZZELL, PETER, 'An evaluation of the reliability of Anglican adult burial registration', *Local Population Stud.*, 77, pp. 42-57.

READMAN, PAUL, 'Conservatives and the politics of land : Lord Winchilsea's National Agricultural Union, 1893-1901', *Eng. Hist. Rev.*, 121, pp. 25-69.

REID, ALICE and DAVIES, ROS, 'Vulnerability among illegitimate children in nineteenth century Scotland', *Annales de Demographie Historique*, 1, pp. 89-114.

RHODES, JOHN, 'The Severn flood-plain at Gloucester in the medieval and early modern periods', *Trans. Bristol and Gloucs. Arch. Soc.*, 124, pp. 9-36.

RICHARDS, HAZEL, 'Battrams: a family of millers', *Suffolk Rev.*, 46, pp. 27-34.

RICHARDSON, AMANDA, "'Hedging, ditching and other improper occupations": royal landscapes and their meaning under Edward II and Edward III', in Hamilton (ed.), *Fourteenth century England IV*, pp. 26-42.

RICHARDSON, C., 'James Brindley (1716-72) : his simultaneous commercial development of mills, steam power and canals', *Trans. Newcomen Soc.*, 76, pp. 251-8.

RICHARDSON, TIM, 'Arts and Crafts ascendancy', *Mus. Garden Hist. J.*, 18, pp. 3-13.

RIGBY, S. H., 'Introduction: social structure and economic change in late medieval England', in Horrox and Ormrod (eds), *A social history of England, 1200-1500*, pp. 1-30.

RIMMINGTON, GERALD T., 'Congregationalism in rural Leicestershire and Rutland, 1863-1914', *Midland Hist.*, 31, pp. 91-104.

RIPPON, S.J., FYFE, R.M., and BROWN, A.G., 'Beyond villages and open fields: the origins and development of a historic landscape characterised by dispersed settlement in South-West England', *Medieval Arch.*, 50, pp. 31-70.

ROBERTS, EDWARD, 'Abbotstone Farmhouse near Alresford', *Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc. Newsletter*, 45, pp. 13-15.

ROBERTS, OWEN, 'Developing the untapped wealth of Britain's "Celtic Fringe": water engineering and the Welsh landscape, 1870-1960', *Landscape Res.*, 31, pp. 121-33.

ROE, MARTIN, 'Recording mining landscapes in the Yorkshire Dales: the contribution of the Northern Mine Research Society', *Industrial Arch. Rev.*, 28, pp. 17-22.

ROFFE, DAVID, 'Domesday now', *Anglo-Norman Stud.*, 28, pp. 168-87.

RORKE, MARTIN, 'English and Scottish overseas trade, 1300-1600', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 59, pp. 265-88.

ROSS, ALASDAIR, 'Scottish environmental history and the mis(use) of Soums', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 54, pp. 213-28.

ROTHERY, MARK, 'Constructing the scaffolding: the National Census and the English landed gentry family in the Victorian period', *Family and Community Hist.*, 9, pp. 91-107.

SANDERSON, MARGARET, H. B., 'Rural society and economy', in Harris and Macdonald (eds), *Scotland: the making and unmaking of the nation c. 1100-1707: v. 2. Early modern Scotland c.1500-1707*, pp. 166-82.

SAUL, NIGEL, 'The gentry and the parish', in Burgess and Duffy (eds.), *The parish in late medieval England*, pp. 243-60.

SAVAGE, SHELLEY, 'A grand canal for East Anglia', *J. Railway and Canal Hist. Soc.*, 194, pp. 274-6.

SCHERDER, I., 'Galway workhouses in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries: function and strategy', in Gestrich, King and Lutz (eds), *Being poor in modern Europe: historical perspectives 1800-1940*, pp. 181-98.

SCHOFIELD, PHILLIPP, 'Medieval diet and demography', in Woolgar, Serjeantson and Waldron (eds), *Food in medieval England: diet and nutrition*, pp. 239-53.

SEMPLE, JAYNE, 'The tanners of Wrotham Manor, 1400-1600', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 126, pp. 1-25.

SERJEANTSON, DALE, 'Birds: food and a mark of status', in Woolgar, Serjeantson and Waldron (eds), *Food in medieval England: diet and nutrition*, pp. 131-47.

SERJEANTSON, DALE, WOOLGAR, CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL, 'Fish consumption in medieval England', in Woolgar, Serjeantson and Waldron (eds), *Food in medieval England: diet and nutrition*, pp. 102-30.

SHAW, MARION, 'Cold comfort times: women rural writers in the interwar period', in Brassley, Burchardt and Thompson (eds), *The English countryside between the wars: regeneration or decline?*, pp. 73-86.

SHEAIL, JOHN, 'Agriculture in the wider perspective', in Brassley, Burchardt and Thompson (eds), *The English countryside between the wars: regeneration or decline?*, pp. 150-63.

SHELDON, NICOLA, 'Policing truancy: town versus countryside - Oxfordshire 1871-1903', *Hist. Education Researcher*, 77, pp. 15-24.

SMITH, J.B., 'Making sweet hay: a West Country custom in its wider context', *Folk Life*, 44, pp. 7-29.

SHEPPARD, JUNE A., 'Agricultural workers in mid nineteenth-century Brighton', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 54, pp. 93-104.

SHIELDS, STEFFIE, "'Mr Brown Engineer": Lancelot Brown's early work at Grimsthorpe Castle and Stowe', *Garden Hist.*, 34, pp. 174-91.

1-15.

SMOUT, T.C., 'Managing the woodlands of East Lothian, 1585-1765', *Trans. East Lothian Antiq. and Field Naturalist's Soc.*, 26, pp. 41-53.

SODERLUND, RICHARD J., 'Resistance from the margins: the Yorkshire worsted spinners, policing and the transformation of work in the early industrial revolution', *Int. Rev. Soc. Hist.*, 51, pp. 217-42.

- SOKOLL, T., 'Writing for relief: rhetoric in English pauper letters, 1800-1834', in Gestrich, King and Lutz (eds), *Being poor in modern Europe: historical perspectives 1800-1940*, pp. 91-112.
- SOLAR, PETER M., 'Shipping and economic development in nineteenth-century Ireland', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 59, pp. 717-42.
- STEAD, DAVID R., 'Delegated risk in English agriculture, 1750-1850: the labour market', *Labour Hist. Rev.*, 71, pp. 123-44.
- STEINBERG, MARC W., 'Unfree labour, apprenticeship and the rise of the Victorian Hull fishing industry : an example of the importance of law and the local state in British economic change', *Int. Rev. Soc. Hist.*, 51, pp. 243-76.
- STEVENS, MATTHEW, 'Women brewers in fourteenth-century Ruthin', *Trans Denbighshire Hist. Soc.*, 54, pp. 15-31.
- STONE, D. J., 'The consumption and supply of birds in late medieval England', in Woolgar, Serjeantson and Waldron (eds), *Food in medieval England: diet and nutrition*, pp. 148-61.
- 'The consumption of field crops in medieval England', in Woolgar, Serjeantson and Waldron (eds), *Food in medieval England: diet and nutrition*, pp. 11-26.
- STRINGER, ALISON, 'Depth and diversity in parochial healthcare: Northamptonshire 1750-1830', *Family and Community Hist.*, 9, pp. 43-54.
- SWANSON, ROBERT NORMAN, 'Profits, priests and people', in Burgess and Duffy (eds), *The parish in late medieval England*, pp. 146-59.
- SWEETINBURGH, SHEILA, 'Strategies of inheritance among Kentish fishing communities in the later Middle Ages', *Hist. of the Family*, 11, pp. 93-105.
- SWINBURNE, LAYINKA, 'Rickets and the Fairfax family receipt books', *J. Royal Soc. of Medicine*, 99, pp. 391-5.
- SYKES, NAOMI, 'From cu and sceap to beffe and motton: the management, distribution, and consumption of cattle and sheep, AD 410-1550', in Woolgar, Serjeantson and Waldron (eds), *Food in medieval England: diet and nutrition*, pp. 56-71.
- 'The impact of the Normans on hunting practices in England', in Woolgar, Serjeantson and Waldron (eds), *Food in medieval England: diet and nutrition*, pp. 162-75.
- TANKARD, DANAE CAITHLIN, 'Defining death in early Tudor England', *Cultural and Soc. Hist.*, 3, pp. 1-20.
- TAYLOR, SIMON, 'Place-names in the historical landscape: changing land use in the Howe of Fife', in Woolf (ed.), *Landscape and environment in Dark Age Scotland*, pp. 75-90.
- TEBBUTT, MELANIE, 'Rambling and manly identity in Derbyshire's Dark Peak, 1880s-1920s', *Hist. J.*, 49, pp. 1125-53.
- THEILMANN, JOHN, 'A plague of plagues: the problem of plague diagnosis in Medieval England', *J. Interdisciplinary Hist.*, 37, pp. 371-93.
- THEOBALD, JOHN, 'Some notes on South West Surrey's seventeenth- and eighteenth-century trade tokens', *Surrey Hist.*, 7, pp. 164-74.
- THOMPSON, CHRIS, 'The apprentice and the clergyman: an episode in the history of steam ploughing', *Essex J.*, 41, pp. 22-4.
- 'Lamps and lighting', *Farm and horticultural equipment*, 88, pp. 4-5.
- THOMPSON, LYNNE, 'Agricultural education in the interwar years', in Brassley, Burchardt and Thompson (eds), *The English countryside between the wars: regeneration or decline?*, pp. 53-72.
- THOMSON, ANDREW, 'Estate management in the Winchester diocese before and after the Interregnum: a missed opportunity', *Proc. Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc.*, 61, pp. 182-99.

- TICHELAR, MICHAEL, “‘Putting animals into politics’: the Labour Party and hunting in the first half of the twentieth century”, *Rural Hist.*, 17, pp. 213-34.
- TIPPING, RICARD, DAVIES, ALTHEA and MCCULLOCH, ROBERT, ‘Introduced oak woodlands in northern Scotland: pollen analytical evidence for early historic plantations’, in Woolf (ed.), *Landscape and environment in Dark Age Scotland*, pp. 29-48.
- TOWNSEND, CLAIRE, ‘County versus region? : migrational connections in the East Midlands, 1700-1830’, *J. Hist. Geog.*, 32, pp. 291-312.
- TRENTMANN, FRANK, ‘Coping with shortage: the problem of food security and global visions of coordination, c.1890s-1950’, in Trentmann and Just (eds), *Food and conflict in Europe in the age of the two world wars*, pp. 13-48.
- TYACK, GEOFFREY, ‘The Reptonian revolution’, *Country Life*, 14 September, pp. 149-51.
- TYSON, BLAKE, ‘Windermere paupers 1749-1862 and the Undermillbeck workhouse (1829)’, *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, 6, pp. 113-37.
- UGLOW, JENNY, ‘The British Garden: a timeline’, *Mus. Garden Hist. J.*, 16, pp. 4-10.
- ULYATT, DONNA J., ‘Female agricultural labour on the Dixon Estate, Lincolnshire, 1801-17’, *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 54, pp. 79-92.
- UPTON, PENELOPE, ‘Thomas Fisher and the depopulation of Nether Itchington in the sixteenth century’, *Warks. Hist.*, 13, pp. 144-54.
- URDANK, ALBION M., ‘The rationalisation of rural sport: British sheepdog trials, 1873-1946’, *Rural Hist.*, 17, pp. 65-82.
- VAUX, HUGH, ‘The poor of Otham and nearby parishes: the Coxheath poor house’, *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 126, pp. 49-70.
- WADE MARTINS, DUSANNA, ‘Building for smallholdings: a Norfolk case-study, *Rev. His. Farm Buildings Group*, 4, pp. 9-13.
- ‘Gargunock Farmers' Club’, *Rural Hist. Today*, 11, pp. 2-3.
- ‘Smallholdings in Norfolk, 1890-1950: a social and farming experiment’, *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 54, pp. 304-330.
- WALDRON, TONY, ‘Nutrition and the skeleton’, in Woolgar, Serjeantson and Waldron (eds), *Food in medieval England: diet and nutrition*, pp. 254-66.
- WALFORD, MALCOLM, ‘From a woodland clearing to the clearing of woodland: self-funding economic migrants from Hampshire in the “years of disillusion”: part 1, *Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc. Newsletter*, 45, pp. 1-5.
- WALKER, SIMON, ‘Order and law’, in Horrox and Ormrod (eds), *A social history of England, 1200-1500*, pp. 91-112.
- WALLIS, MICK, ‘Drama in the villages: three pioneers’, in Brassley, Burchardt and Thompson (eds), *The English countryside between the wars: regeneration or decline?*, pp. 102-15.
- WALLIS, PATRICK, ‘A dreadful heritage: interpreting epidemic disease at Eyam, 1666-2000’, *Hist. Workshop J.*, 61, pp. 31-56.
- ‘Plagues, morality and the place of medicine in early modern England’, *Eng. Hist. Rev.*, 121, pp. 1-24.
- WALTER, JOHN, ‘A “rising of the people”? The Oxfordshire rising of 1596’, *Past and Present*, 107, pp. 90-143.
- WARDE, PAUL, ‘Fear of wood shortage and the reality of the woodland in Europe, c.1450-1850’, *Hist. Workshop J.*, 62, pp. 28-57.
- WATKINS, CHARLES and COWELL, BEN, ‘Letters of Uvedale Price’, *Walpole Soc.*, 68, pp. 1-359.
- WATSON, SETHINA, ‘The origins of the English hospital’, *Trans. Royal Hist. Soc.*, 16, pp. 75-94.

- WEINBREN, DANIEL, 'Beneath the all-seeing eye: fraternal order and friendly societies' banners in nineteenth- and twentieth-century Britain', *Cultural and Soc. Hist.*, 3, pp. 167-91.
- 'The good Samaritan, friendly societies and the gift economy', *Social Hist.*, 31, pp. 319-36.
- WHITTLE, JANE, 'Population mobility in rural Norfolk among landholders and others c.1440-c.1600', in Dyer (ed.), *The self-contained village? The social history of rural communities, 1250-1900*, pp. 28-45.
- WHYTE, IAN, 'The costs of parliamentary enclosure in an upland setting: south and east Cumbria c.1760-1860', *Northern Hist.*, 43, pp. 97-115.
- 'Cumbrian village communities: continuity and change, c.1750-c.1850', in Dyer, (ed.), *The self-contained village? The social history of rural communities, 1250-1900*, pp. 96-113.
- 'Parliamentary enclosure and changes in landownership in an upland environment: Westmorland, c.1770-1860', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 54, pp. 240-256.
- 'Rural society and economy', in Harris and Macdonald (eds), *Scotland : the making and unmaking of the nation c. 1100-1707; v. 1. The Scottish nation : origins to c.1500*, pp. 158-73.
- WILLCOX, RICHARD, 'The traction engine in Gloucestershire: the first 20 years, 1860-1879', *Road Locomotive Soc. J.*, 59, pp. 83-7.
- WILLIAMS, ANN, 'Meet the antecessores: lords and land in eleventh-century Suffolk', in Keynes and Smyth (eds), *Anglo-Saxons : studies presented to Cyril Roy Hart*, pp. 275-87.
- WILLIAMS, PETER HOWELL, 'Ancient Hafodunos and some of its last visitors', *Trans Denbighshire Hist. Soc.*, 54, pp. 64-84.
- WILLIAMSON, TOM, 'Mapping field patterns: a case study from eastern England', *Landscapes*, 7, pp. 55-67.
- WINCHESTER, ANGUS J. L., 'Common land in upland Britain: tragic unsustainability or utopian community resource?', in Bosbach, Engels, and Watson (eds), *Umwelt und Geschichte in Deutschland und Grossbritannien*.
- WOOD, ANDY, 'Subordination, solidarity and the limits of popular agency in a Yorkshire valley, c.1596-1615', *Past and Present*, 193, pp. 41-72.
- WOODWARD, NICHOLAS, 'Transportation convictions during the Great Irish Famine', *J. Interdisciplinary Hist.*, 37, pp. 59-87.
- WOOLGAR, CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL, 'Group diets in late medieval England', in Woolgar, Serjeantson and Waldron (eds), *Food in medieval England: diet and nutrition*, pp. 191-200.
- 'Meat and dairy products in late medieval England', in Woolgar, Serjeantson and Waldron (eds), *Food in medieval England: diet and nutrition*, pp. 88-101.
- WRIGHT, JAMES, 'An Anglo-Saxon settlement at Cherry Orton Road, Orton Waterville, Peterborough', *Proc. Cambs. Antiq. Soc.*, 95, pp. 115-20.
- WRIGHT, SHEILA, 'Town and country: living as a Friend in urban and rural Yorkshire 1780-1860', *J. Friends Hist. Soc.*, 61, pp. 3-29.
- WRIGLEY, E. A., 'The transition to an advanced organic economy : half a millennium of English agriculture', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 59, pp. 435-80.
- YARWOOD, RICHARD, 'Devon livestock breeds: a geographical perspective', *Devonshire Assoc. Rep. and Trans.*, 138, pp. 93-130.
- YATES, MARGARET, 'Between fact and fiction: Henry Brinklow's "Complaynt" against rapacious landlords', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 54, pp. 24-44.
- YOUNG, RICHARD and HANCOCKS, ANNETTE, 'Early Bronze Age ring ditches and Romano-British agriculture at Showell Farm Chippenham: excavations in 1999', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 99, pp. 10-50.

2005

- ALBARELLA, UMBERTO, 'Meat production and consumption in town and country', in Giles and Dyer (eds), *Town and country in the Middle Ages: contrasts, contacts and interconnections, 1100-1500*, pp. 131-48.
- ALBARELLA, UMBERTO and PAYNE, SEBASTIAN, 'Neolithic pigs from Durrington Walls, Wiltshire, England: a biometrical database', *J. Arch. Science*, 32, pp. 589-99.
- ALDERTON, DAVID, 'The chicken or the egg? The relationship between industry and transport in East Anglia', *Industrial Arch. Rev.*, 27, pp. 121-8.
- ALLEN, MICHAEL J., 'Beaker settlement and environment in the chalk downs of southern England', *Proc. Prehistoric Soc.*, 71, pp. 219-45.
- ANDERSON, DOUGLAS, 'Noyfull fowles and vermin: parish payments for killing wildlife in Hampshire', *Proc. Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc.*, 60, pp. 209-28.
- 'Noyfull fowles and vermyn: parish payments for killing wildlife in Wiltshire, 1533-1863', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 98, pp. 143-54.
- ARKELL, TOM, 'Illuminations and distortions: Gregory King's Scheme calculated for the year 1688 and the social structure of later Stuart England', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 59, pp. 32-69.
- ARMSTRONG-ANTHONY, SINEAD, 'From Anglo-Norman manor to plantation estate: an archaeological survey of Monasteroris, County Offaly', in Lyttleton and O'Keeffe (eds), *The manor in medieval and early modern Ireland*, pp. 105-31.
- ASSELAIN, JEAN-CHARLES and MORRISON, CHRISTIAN, 'Les origines de la croissance économique moderne: éducation et démographie en Angleterre (1650-1750)', *Histoire, Économie et Société*, 24, pp. 195-220.
- ATHA, MICK, 'Brickworks and ladders: explaining intra-regional diversity of late prehistoric and Roman landscapes in the territory of the Parisi', in Bruhn *et al* (eds), *TRAC 2004*, pp. 97-108.
- ATKINS, PETER J., 'Fattening children or fattening farmers? School milk in Britain, 1921-1941', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 58, pp. 57-78.
- 'The Milk in Schools Scheme, 1934-45: "nationalization" and resistance', *Hist. Education*, 34, pp. 1-21.
- AUSTIN, DAVID, 'Little England beyond Wales: re-defining the myths', *Landscapes*, 6, pp. 30-62.
- BAIGENT, ELIZABETH, 'Mapping the forests and chases of England and Wales, c. 1530 to c.1670', in Langton and Jones, (eds), *Forests and chases of England and Wales c.1500 to c.1950*, pp. 21-8.
- BAILEY, KEITH, 'Early medieval Stewkley: settlements and fields', *Records of Bucks.* 45, pp. 93-114.
- BAKER, A. M., 'Latchmoor and the early history of Gerrards Cross', *Records of Bucks.* 45, pp. 75-91.
- BAMFORD, HELEN *et al*, 'An archaeological survey of the manor house and gardens, Stantonbury, Milton Keynes', *Records of Bucks.* 45, pp. 169-88.
- BARBER, MARILYN, 'Hearing women's voices: female migration to Canada in the early twentieth century', *Oral Hist.*, 33, pp. 68-76.
- BARNWELL, P.S., 'Farm buildings and the industrial age', *Industrial Arch. Rev.*, 27, pp. 113-20.
- BARTON, P.G. and OLIVER, H. NIXON, 'The Beander Mill, Newtown, Montgomeryshire, 1330-1851', *Montgomeryshire Coll.*, 93, pp. 37-53.

- BATEY, MAVIS, 'The pleasures of the imagination: Joseph Addison's influence on early landscape gardens', *Garden Hist.*, 33, pp. 189-209.
- BATT-RAWDEN, VALERIE, 'Between the lines', in Holland (ed.), *Swing unmasked: the agricultural riots of 1830 to 1832 and their wider implications*, pp. 150-69.
- BEALE, GEORGE M., 'Poor Law and famine relief in south-east Ulster, 1846-1848', *Local Hist.*, 35, pp. 254-67.
- BECKETT, JOHN, 'Contesting the urban fringe: Nottingham City Council, Wollaton Hall and Broxtowe Hall, 1924-37', *Trans. Thoroton Soc.*, 108, pp. 159-72.
- BEECH, GERALDINE, 'The 20th century Domesday Book', *Ancestors*, 30, pp. 34-41.
- BELL, BRIAN, 'The cultivators of Ransomes, Sims and Jefferies', *Vintage Tractor*, 85, pp. 14-7.
- 'The ploughs of Ransomes, Sims and Jefferies', *Vintage tractor*, 84, pp. 14-7.
- 'Ransomes thrashers, combines and balers', *Vintage Tractor*, 86, pp. 14-7.
- BELL, JULIAN and MILLER, HANNAH, 'Telling the story: on-site care and use of collections', *Soc. Hist. in Museums*, 30, pp. 37-46.
- BELL, M. and SHEAIL, J., 'Experts, public and the environment in the UK: twentieth-century translations', *J. Hist. Geog.*, 31, pp. 496-512.
- BERMINGHAM, ANN, 'The simple life: cottages and Gainsborough's cottage doors', in De Bolla *et al* (eds), *Land, nation and culture, 1740-1840: thinking the republic of taste*, pp. 37-62.
- BEVAN, BILL, 'Peaks Romana: the Peak District Romano-British rural upland settlement survey, 1998-2000', *Derbys. Arch. J.*, 125, pp. 26-58.
- BIGGS, CARMEL, 'Early modern Blakesley: a study based on wills, 1543-1700', *Northants. Past and Present*, 58, pp. 37-53.
- BIRD, HEATHER, 'Seaborne revisited: cob cottages in Northamptonshire, 2004', *Northants. Past and Present*, 58, pp. 54-69.
- BIRD, ROGER, 'Ysgubor-y-coed and its lost mills', *Ceredigion*, 15, pp. 21-51.
- BLAIKIE, ANDREW, 'Accounting for poverty: conflicting constructions of family survival in Scotland, 1855-1925', *J. Hist. Sociology*, 18, pp. 202-26.
- BLAIKIE, ANDREW *et al*, 'Migration, living strategies and illegitimate childbearing: a comparison of two Scottish settings, 1871-1881', in Levene *et al* (eds), *Illegitimacy in Britain, 1700-1920*, pp. 141-67.
- BOGART, DAN, 'Did turnpike trusts increase transportation investment in eighteenth-century England?', *J. Econ. Hist.*, 65, pp. 439-68.
- 'Turnpike trusts and the transportation revolution in 18th century England', *Explorations in Econ. Hist.*, 42, pp. 479-508.
- BONHOMME, BRIAN, 'Nested interests: assessing Britain's Wild-Bird-Protection Laws of 1869-1880', *Nineteenth Cent. Stud.*, 19, pp. 47-68.
- BRASSLEY, PAUL, 'The professionalisation of English agriculture?', *Rural Hist.*, 16, pp. 235-51.
- BRAYSHAY, MARK, 'Waits, musicians, bearwards and players: the inter-urban road travel and performances of itinerant entertainers in sixteenth and seventeenth century England', *J. Hist. Geog.*, 31, pp. 430-58.
- BREEZE, ANDREW, 'Celtic boundaries and Isurium Brigantum', *Northern Hist.*, 42, pp. 349-51.
- 'An etymology for Dyfed', *Carmarthenshire Antiq.* 41, pp. 175-6.
- BRIGGS, CHRIS, 'Taxation, warfare, and the early fourteenth century "crisis" in the north: Cumberland lay subsidies, 1332-1348', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 58, pp. 639-72.
- BROWN, GRAHAM, 'Langdon Wick: a grange estate of Stanley Abbey', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 98, pp. 35-48.

BROWNLOW, GRAHAM and GEARY, FRANK, 'Puzzles in the economic institutions of capitalism: production, coordination, contracting and work organisation in the Irish linen trade, 1750-1850', *Cambridge J. Econ.*, 29, pp. 559-76.

BRYANT, STEWART *et al*, 'A "relict landscape" in south-east Hertfordshire: archaeological and topographic investigations in the Wormley area', *Landscape Hist.*, 27, pp. 5-16.

BUCKINGHAM, SUSAN, 'Women (re)construct the plot: the regen(d)eration of urban food growing', *Area*, 37, pp. 171-9.

BURKE, CATHERINE, 'Contested desires: the edible landscape of school', *Paedagogica Historica*, 41, pp. 571-87.

BURNETT, JOHN, 'Brown is best', *Hist. Today*, 55, pp. 52-4.

BURRELL, SEAN and GILL, GEOFF, 'The British cholera riots of 1832', in Holland (ed.), *Swing unmasked: the agricultural riots of 1830 to 1832 and their wider implications*, pp. 184-228.

BURTON, ROB J. F. and WALFORD, NIGEL, 'Multiple succession and land division on family farms in the South East of England: a counterbalance to agricultural concentration?', *J. Rural Stud.*, 21, pp. 335-47.

CAFFENTZIS, CONSTANTINE GEORGE, 'Civilizing the Highlands: Hume, money and the Annexing Act', *Hist. Reflections*, 31, pp. 169-94.

CAMERON, EWEN A., 'Communication or separation? Reactions to Irish land agitation and legislation in the Highlands of Scotland, c.1870-1910', *Eng. Hist. Rev.*, 120, pp. 633-66.

CAMPBELL, BRUCE M. S., 'The agrarian problem in the early fourteenth century', *Past and Present*, 188, pp. 3-70.

CAMPBELL, JAMES, 'Hundreds and leets: a survey with suggestions', in Harper-Bill (ed.), *Medieval East Anglia*, pp. 153-67.

CAMPION, GARRY, 'Familiarity breeding contempt? Understanding and conserving outworking buildings and landscapes', *Industrial Arch. Rev.*, 27, pp. 195-215.

CASELLA, ELEANOR CONLIN, 'The excavation of industrial era settlements in North-West England', *Industrial Arch. Rev.*, 27, pp. 77-86.

CESSFORD, CRAIG and DICKENS, ALISON, 'The manor of Hintona: the origins and development of Church End, Cherry Hinton', *Proc. Cambs. Antiq. Soc.*, 94, pp. 51-72.

CHATWIN, DIANA and GARDINER, MARK, 'Rethinking the early medieval settlement of woodlands: evidence from the western Sussex Weald', *Landscape Hist.*, 27, pp. 31-49.

CHEESEMAM, CAROLINE, 'Ownership and ecological change', in Langton and Jones (eds), *Forests and chases of England and Wales c.1500 to c.1950*, pp. 67-74.

CHISHOLM, MICHAEL, 'Locks, sluices and staunches: confusing terminology', *Trans. Newcomen Soc.*, 75, pp. 305-16.

CLAPSON, MARK, 'Cities, suburbs, countryside', in Addison and Jones (eds), *A companion to contemporary Britain, 1939-2000*, pp. 59-75.

CLARK, A., 'Wild workhouse girls and the liberal imperial state in mid-nineteenth century Ireland', *J. Soc. Hist.*, 39, pp. 389-410.

CLARK, COLIN, 'The cloudburst of 2 July 1893 over the Cheviot Hills, England', *Weather*, 60, pp. 92-7.

CLARK, GREGORY, 'The condition of the working class in England, 1209-2004', *J. Political Economy*, 116, pp. 1307-40.

CLARK, GREGORY and JAMELSKE, ERIC, 'The efficiency gains from site value taxes: the Tithe Commutation Act of 1836', *Explorations in Econ. Hist.*, 42, pp. 282-309.

- CLARKE, BRIDGET, 'John Spreat, steward at Chipley, Somerset, from 1689-1720s', *Som. Arch. and Natural Hist.*, 148, pp. 41-51.
- CLARKE, J., 'An early vernacular hammer-beam structure: Imberhorne farm cottages, East Grinstead, West Sussex', *Vernacular Arch.*, 36, pp. 32-40.
- COLLINS, E. J. T., and HAVINDEN, MICHAEL, 'Long term trends in landownership, 1500-1914: Berkshire and Oxfordshire', *Oxoniensia*, 70, pp. 27-49.
- CONDI, ALLAN, T., '60 years of the Fortson Major', *Vintage Tractor*, 86, pp. 7-10.
- CONFORD, PHILIP, 'Organic society: agriculture and radical politics in the career of Gerard Wallop, ninth Earl of Portsmouth (1898-1984)', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 53, pp. 78-96.
- CONVERY, IAN *et al.*, 'Death in the wrong place? Emotional geographies of the UK 2001 foot and mouth disease epidemic', *J. Rural Stud.*, 21, pp. 99-109.
- COONES, PAUL, 'The process of encroachment in the Forest of Dean to 1838: settlement, economy, and landscape change at the margin', in Langton and Jones (eds), *Forests and chases of England and Wales c.1500 to c.1950*, pp. 37-40.
- COOPER, ALAN, 'Protestations of ignorance in Domesday Book', in Berkhofer *et al* (eds), *The experience of power in medieval Europe, 950-1350*, pp. 163-76.
- COPLEY, M. S., *et al*, 'Dairying in antiquity 1: evidence from absorbed lipid residues dating to the British Iron Age', *J. Arch. Science*, 32, pp. 485-503.
- 'Dairying in antiquity 2: evidence from absorbed lipid residues dating to the British Bronze Age', *J. Arch. Science*, 32, pp. 505-21.
- 'Dairying in antiquity 3: evidence from absorbed lipid residues dating to the British Neolithic', *J. Arch. Science*, 32, pp. 523-46.
- 'Processing of milk products in pottery vessels through British prehistory', *Antiquity*, 79, pp. 895-908.
- COULL, JAMES R., 'The settlements of the British Fisheries Society', *Landscapes*, 6, pp. 82-95.
- COURTNEY, PAUL, 'Urbanism and "feudalism" on the periphery: some thoughts from Marcher Wales', in Giles and Dyer (eds), *Town and country in the Middle Ages: contrasts, contacts and interconnections, 1100-1500*, pp. 65-84.
- COYLE, E., 'Larkinism and the 1913 Co. Dublin farm labourers dispute', *Dublin Hist. Rec.*, 58, pp. 176-90.
- CRAIG, O. E. *et al*, 'The identification of prehistoric dairying activities in the Western Isles of Scotland: an integrated biomolecular approach', *J. Arch. Science*, 32, pp. 91-103.
- CRAWFORD, RACHEL, 'Forms of sublimity: the garden, the Georgic, and the nation', in Wall (ed.), *A concise companion to the Restoration and eighteenth century*, pp. 226-46.
- CROCKER, ALAN, 'Deer parks in Surrey in 1892', *Surrey Hist.*, 7, pp. 34-43.
- 'Disparking the Royal Park of Guildford', *Surrey Hist. Coll.*, 92, pp. 187-215.
- CROCKETT, ALASDAIR, 'Rural-urban churchgoing in Victorian England', *Rural Hist.*, 16, pp. 53-82.
- CRONIN, MAURA, 'Remembering the creameries', in McCarthy, (ed.), *Ireland's heritages: critical perspectives on memory and identity*, pp. 169-88.
- CROOK, DAVID, 'The exemption of Nottingham from the Forest Laws', *Trans. Thoroton Soc.*, 109, pp. 69-73.
- 'The "Lands of the Normans" in thirteenth century Nottinghamshire: Bingham and Wheatley', *Trans. Thoroton Soc.*, 108, pp. 101-7.
- CROSS-RUDKIN, PETER S.M., 'Constructing the Staffordshire and Worcestershire Canal, 1766-72', *Trans. Newcomen Soc.*, 75, pp. 289-304.

- CROSSLEY, DAVID, 'English woodlands and the supply of fuel for industry', *Industrial Arch. Rev.*, 27, pp. 105-12.
- DACE, RICHARD, 'The Hastang family and their lands, 1086-1204', *Warks. Hist.*, 12, pp. 221-38.
- DALGLISH, CHRIS, 'An age of transition? Castles and the Scottish Highland estate in the 16th and 17th centuries', *Post-Medieval Arch.*, 39, pp. 243-66.
- DARK, PETRA, 'Mid- to late-Holocene vegetational and land-use change in the Hadrian's Wall region: a radiocarbon-dated pollen sequence from Crag Lough, Northumberland, England', *J. Arch. Science*, 32, pp. 601-18.
- DAVIDSON, NEIL, 'The Scottish path to capitalist agriculture 3: the Enlightenment as the theory and practice of improvement', *J. Agrarian Change*, 5, pp. 1-72.
- DE BELIN, MANDY, 'Transitional hunting landscapes: deer hunting and fox hunting in the forests of Whittlewood, Salcey and Rockingham, 1600 to 1850', in Langton and Jones (eds), *Forests and chases of England and Wales c.1500 to c.1950*, pp. 75-9.
- DE FIGUEIREDO, PETER, 'Cheshire country houses and the rise of the nouveaux riches', *Historian*, 86, pp. 36-42.
- DEVESON, ALISON M., 'The early history of The Grange, Northington', *Proc. Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc.*, 60, pp. 198-208.
- DODDS, BEN, 'Managing tithes in the late Middle Ages', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 53, pp. 125-40.
- 'Peasants, landlords and production between the Tyne and the Tees, 1349-1450' in Liddy and Britnell (eds), *North-East England in the later Middle Ages*, pp. 173-96.
- DONNELLY, SEAN, 'At the sign of the Cat and Bagpipes', *Ulster Folklife*, 51, pp. 86-105.
- DOUGLAS, ROY, 'Land taxing and the Liberals, 1879-1914', *J. Liberal Hist.*, 46, pp. 4-11.
- DOWNING, ROS, 'The Coleshill land agent, 1840-76', *Berks. Old and New*, 22, pp. 39-48.
- DOWNWARD, STUART and SKINNER, KEVIN, 'Working rivers: the geomorphological legacy of English freshwater mills', *Area*, 37, pp. 138-47.
- DRAPER, GILLIAN, 'Small fields and wet land: inheritance practices and the transmission of real property in the Romney Marshes, c. 1150-1350', *Landscapes*, 6, pp. 18-45.
- DRAPER, JO, "'Never-to-be-forgotten acts of oppression...by professing Christians in the year 1874". Joseph Arch's Agricultural Labourers' Union in Dorset, 1872-4', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 53, pp. 41-77.
- DUNN, RICHARD, 'Four possible *nemton* place-names in the Bristol and Bath area', *Landscape Hist.*, 27, pp. 17-30.
- DYER, CHRISTOPHER, 'Making sense of town and country', in Giles and Dyer (eds), *Town and country in the Middle Ages: contrasts, contacts and interconnections 1100-1500*, pp. 313-21.
- 'Wulfstan and his estates', in Barrow and Brooks (eds.), *St Wulfstan and his world*, pp. 137-50.
- EDELSTEN, DAVID, 'Father of *The Field*', *Field*, 305, pp. 66-9.
- EDWARDS, BOB and LAKE, JEREMY, 'Historic farmsteads in Hampshire: a pilot project', *Rev. His. Farm Buildings Group*, 3, pp. 22-32.
- EDWARDS, BRIAN, 'The scouring of the White Horse country', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 98, pp. 90-127.
- EGAN, GEOFF, 'Urban and rural finds: material culture of country and town', in Giles and Dyer (eds.), *Town and country in the Middle Ages: contrasts, contacts and interconnections 1100-1500*, pp. 197-210.

- ELLIS, MARION, “‘A Lord of extreme authority and goodness’: the villages of Braceby and Ropsley and their connection with Corpus Christi College, Oxford”, *Lincs. Past and Present*, 61, pp. 3-8.
- EPPERSON, AMANDA, “‘I Devise and Bequeath’: property and inheritance among the Scottish Highlanders in Scotch Settlement, Columbiana County, Ohio”, *Northeast Ohio J. Hist.*, 3, pp. 1-23.
- ERICKSON, AMY LOUISE, ‘Coverture and capitalism’, *Hist. Workshop J.*, 59, pp. 1-16.
- EVANS, STELLA, ‘The life and death of Richard Nockolds, hand-loom weaver of Norwich’, in Holland (ed.), *Swing unmasked: the agricultural riots of 1830 to 1832 and their wider implications*, pp. 170-83.
- EVERETT, MARTIN, ‘The soldiers’ cottage homes in Brecon’, *Brycheiniog*, 37, pp. 99-102.
- FAIRMAN, TONY, ‘Schooling the poor in Horsmonden, 1797-1816’, *Local Hist.*, 35, pp. 120-31.
- FERGUSON, REAY, ‘Transportation of prisoners and the settling of Sydney Cove’, in Holland (ed.), *Swing unmasked: the agricultural riots of 1830 to 1832 and their wider implications*, pp. 241-60.
- FILLMORE, JACQUELENÉ, ‘The female vagrant pauper’, *Local Hist.*, 35, pp. 148-58.
- FIRTH, PETER, ‘Cooperative societies and the poor working class, 1870-1914: the case of Northeast Lancashire’, *Trans. Lancs. and Ches. Antiq. Soc.*, 101, pp. 101-8.
- FITZGERALD, PATRICK, ‘Scottish migration to Ireland in the seventeenth century’, in Grosjean and Murdoch (eds), *Scottish communities abroad in the early modern period*, pp. 27-52.
- FLEET, CHRISTOPHER, ‘James Stobie and his surveying of the Perthshire landscape, 1780-1804’, *Hist. Scotland*, 5, pp. 40-7.
- FLIGHT, COLIN, ‘A list of the holders of land in Kent, c. 1120’, *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 125, pp. 361-79.
- FOARD, GLENN *et al*, ‘Rockingham Forest, Northamptonshire: the evolution of a landscape’, *Landscapes*, 6, pp. 1-29.
- FOSTER, CHARLES, ‘Farms and the economy in Cheshire and Lancashire’, *Trans. Lancs. and Ches. Antiq. Soc.*, 101, pp. 25-38.
- FOX, HAROLD, ‘Taxation and settlement in medieval Devon’, in Prestwich *et al*, *Thirteenth century England X: proc. Durham conf.*, 2003, pp. 167-85.
- FREEMAN, MARK, ‘Folklore collection and social investigation in late-nineteenth and early-twentieth century England’, *Folklore*, 116, pp. 51-65.
- GAMBLES, ROBERT, ‘Fox traps and goose bields’, *Conserving Lakeland*, 45, pp. 12-13.
- GARRETT, MATTHEW, ‘Recalcitrance and acceptance: aspects of centralisation under the Poor Law in Cardiganshire’, *Ceredigion*, 15, pp. 73-106.
- GEAREY, B. R. *et al*, ‘Recent palaeoenvironmental evidence for the processing of hemp (*Cannabis Sativa* L.) in eastern England during the medieval period’, *Medieval Arch.*, 49, pp. 317-22.
- GIBSON, CATRIONA, ‘A Romano-British rural site at Eaton Socon, Cambridgeshire’, *Proc. Cambs. Antiq. Soc.*, 94, pp. 21-38.
- GILES, KATE, ‘Public space in town and village 1100-1500’, in Giles and Dyer (eds), *Town and country in the Middle Ages: contrasts, contacts and interconnections 1100-1500*, pp. 293-311.
- GLASS, RICHARD, ‘Farm developments in nineteenth century Suffolk’, *Rural Hist. Today*, 8, pp. 7-8.

- GOOSE, NIGEL, 'Hertfordshire in history: nineteenth-century poverty and early modern probates: local history projects in their historical context', *Herts. Arch. and Hist.*, 14, pp. 167-86.
- 'Poverty, old age and gender in nineteenth-century England: the case of Hertfordshire', *Continuity and change*, 20, pp. 351-84.
- GOUTOR, DAVID, "'Stand by the Union, Mr. Arch": the Toronto labour establishment and the emigration mission of Britain's National Agricultural Labourers' Union', *Labour / Le Travail*, 55, pp. 9-36.
- GRAHAM, ALAN, 'Evidence for the medieval hamlets of Pykesash and Ash Boulogne: archaeological excavations at Ash', *Som. Arch. and Natural Hist.*, 148, pp. 11-40.
- GREGORY, I. N., 'Analyzing spatiotemporal change by use of national historical geographical information systems: population change during and after the Great Irish Famine', *Hist. Methods*, 38, pp. 149-67.
- GREGORY, JOHN, 'Mapping improvement: reshaping rural landscapes in the eighteenth century', *Landscapes*, 6, pp. 62-82.
- GRIEVES, KEITH, 'Huts, demobilisation and the quest for an associational life in rural communities in England after the Great War', in Purseigle (ed.), *Warfare and belligerence: perspectives in First World War studies*, pp. 243-64.
- GRIFFIN, CARL J., 'Resistance, crime and popular cultures', in Langton and Jones (eds), *Forests and chases of England and Wales c.1500 to c.1950*, pp. 49-52.
- 'Social conflict and control in Hanoverian and Victorian England' [review article], *J. Hist. Geog.*, 31, pp. 168-76.
- GRITT, A. J., 'The operation of lifeleasehold in south-west Lancashire, 1649-97', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 53, pp. 1-23.
- GROSJEAN, ALEXIA, 'Returning to Belhelvie, 1593-1875: the impact of return migration on an Aberdeenshire parish' in Harper (ed.), *Emigrant homecomings: the return movement of emigrants, 1600-2000*, pp. 216-37.
- HALL, DAVID, 'Manafon: a different perspective on the history of a parish', *Montgomeryshire Coll.*, 93, pp. 55-89.
- HALL, MARK A., 'Burgh mentalities: a town-in-the-country case study of Perth, Scotland', in Giles and Dyer (eds), *Town and country in the Middle Ages: contrasts, contacts and interconnections 1100-1500*, pp. 211-28.
- 'John of Stratherne and Alan Muschamp: two medieval men of Strathearn and their seal matrices', *Tayside and Fife Arch. J.*, 11, pp. 80-7.
- HANLEY, HUGH, 'Some new light on Caldecote and the ancient endowment of Aylesbury Minster', *Records of Bucks.*, 45, pp. 33-44.
- HARE, JOHN, 'Winchester College and the Angel Inn, Andover: a fifteenth-century landlord and its investments', *Proc. Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc.*, 60, pp. 187-97.
- HARKER, BEN, "'The Manchester Rambler": Ewan MacColl and the 1932 mass trespass', *Hist. Workshop J.*, 59, pp. 218-28.
- HARRI, PARRI, 'Siôn Gwerthy', *Trans. Caernarvonshire Hist. Soc.*, 66, pp. 84-93.
- HARRIS, SIMON J, 'Wastes, the margins and the abandonment of land: the Bishop of Durham's estate, 1350-1480', in Liddy and Britnell (eds), *North-East England in the later Middle Ages*, pp. 197-220.
- HARRISON, DAVID, 'Bridges to our past', *Country Life*, 7 July 2005, pp. 94-7.
- HARTLAND, BETH, 'English landholding in Ireland', in Prestwich *et al*, *Thirteenth century England X: proc. Durham conf.*, 2003, pp. 119-29.
- HESLOP, T. A., 'Swaffham parish church: community building in fifteenth-century Norfolk', in Harper-Bill (ed.), *Medieval East Anglia*, pp. 246-71.

- HICKEY, KIERAN and HEALY, MICHAEL, 'The reclamation of the Shannon Estuary inter-tidal flats: a case study of the Clare Slobland Reclamation Company', *Irish Geog.*, 38, pp. 84-95.
- HILL, JUDY and JAMES, MARY, 'Swing riots in Surrey', in Holland (ed.), *Swing unmasked: the agricultural riots of 1830 to 1832 and their wider implications*, pp. 26-61.
- HILL, NICK, 'On the origins of crucks: an innocent notion', *Vernacular Arch.*, 36, pp. 1-14.
- HINTON, DAVID A., 'Debate: South Hampshire, "East Wessex" and the *Atlas of rural settlement in England*', *Landscape Hist.*, 27, pp. 71-5.
- HOBBS, PETER, 'Old St. Albans Court, Nonington', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 125, pp. 273-90.
- HODSON, YOLANDE, 'Coloured roads on Ordnance Survey first edition 1: 2500 plans and one-inch maps, 1897-1935, and the Rights Of Way disclaimer', *Cartographic J.*, 42, pp. 85-110.
- HOLDSWORTH, PHILIP, 'Manorial administration in Westmorland, 1589-1693', *Trans. Cumb. and Wmld. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, 5, pp. 137-64.
- HOLLAND, MICHAEL, 'Burn up the Pashnidge: the Swing riots in Essex', in Holland (ed.), *Swing unmasked: the agricultural riots of 1830 to 1832 and their wider implications*, pp. 87-117.
- 'The Captain Swing project', in Holland (ed.), *Swing unmasked: the agricultural riots of 1830 to 1832 and their wider implications*, pp. 1-25.
- HOLMES, HEATHER, 'Constructing identities of the Irish migratory potato workers in Scotland', *Folk Life*, 43, pp. 32-55.
- HOLT, JENNIFER S., 'Hornby Town and the textiles of Melling parish in the early-modern period', *Trans. Lancs. and Ches. Antiq. Soc.*, 101, pp. 39-70.
- HORN, JEFF, 'Machine-breaking in England and France during the Age of Revolution', *Labour/Le Travail*, 55, pp. 143-66.
- HORROX, ROSEMARY, 'An invisible man: John Prince and the dispute over Gregories manor', in Aston and Horrox (eds), *Much heaving and shoving: late-medieval gentry and their concerns*, pp. 67-75.
- HOYLE, R. W., 'La disparition du petit fermier anglais: quel fut le rôle des seigneurs et des marchés?', in Vivier (ed.), *Ruralité française et britannique, XIIIe-XXe siècles*, pp. 167-86.
- HUMPHREYS, R., 'The development of friendly societies in nineteenth-century Surrey', *Local Hist.*, 35, pp. 185-200.
- HUNT, C., 'A brief history of Driffield Farm, Lydney', *New Regard of the Forest of Dean*, 20, pp. 33-7.
- HUNT, ENID, 'Household size and structure in Bassingham, Lincolnshire, 1851-1901', *Local Population. Stud.*, 75, pp. 56-74.
- HURREN, ELIZABETH T., 'Poor Law versus public health: diphtheria, sanitary reform, and the "crusade" against outdoor relief, 1870-1900', *Social Hist. of Medicine*, 18, pp. 399-418.
- HURREN, ELIZABETH T. and KING, STEVEN, "'Begging for a burial": form, function and conflict in nineteenth-century pauper burial', *Social Hist.*, 30, pp. 321-41.
- HUTTON, RONALD, 'Seasonal festivity in late medieval England: some further reflections', *Eng. Hist. Rev.*, 120, pp. 66-79.
- JACK, LISA, 'Stocks of knowledge, simplification and unintended consequences: the persistence of post-war accounting practices in UK agriculture', *Management Accounting Res.*, 16, pp. 59-79.

- JACKSON, ANDREW, 'A landed estate and parish in the mid-20th century: insights from the 1941-43 National Farm Survey of England and Wales', *Family and Community Hist.*, 8, pp. 5-20.
- JACKSON, DAVID G., 'The Medway Union Workhouse, 1876-1881: a study based on the admission and discharge registers and the census enumerators' books', *Local Population Stud.*, 75, pp. 11-32.
- JAGGARD, EDWIN, 'Farmers and English county politics, 1832-80', *Rural Hist.*, 16, pp. 191-207.
- JAMES, KEVIN, "'Unregulated and suicidal competition": Irish rural industrial labour and Scottish anti-sweating campaigns in the early twentieth century', *Labour Hist. Rev.*, 70, pp. 215-29.
- JAMES, LEIGHTON, 'Trade union development in the Ruhr and South Wales, 1890-1914', in Berger *et al* (eds), *Towards a comparative history of coalfield societies*, pp. 253-66.
- JAMROZIAK, EMILIA, 'Networks of markets and networks of patronage in thirteenth-century England', in Prestwich *et al*, *Thirteenth century England X: proc. Durham conf.*, 2003, pp. 41-9.
- JERRARD, BRYAN, 'Crime in Gloucestershire, 1805-1833', *Local Hist.*, 35, pp. 219-29.
- JESSENNE, JEAN-PIERRE, 'Les études rurales britanniques et françaises: histoires comparatives, échelles territoriales et chronologies', in Vivier (ed.), *Ruralité française et britannique, XIIIe-XXe siècles*, pp. 15-42.
- JOHNSON, MATTHEW H., 'On the particularism of English landscape archaeology', *Int. J. Hist. Arch.*, 9, pp. 111-22.
- JONES, DAVID LLEWELYN, 'The fate of the paupers: life in the Bangor and Beaumaris Union Workhouse, 1845-71', *Trans. Caernarvonshire Hist. Soc.*, 66, pp. 94-125.
- JONES, ERIC L., 'The land that Richard Jefferies inherited', *Rural Hist.*, 16, pp. 83-93.
- JONES, GRAHAM, 'Swanimotes, woodmotes, and courts of "free miners"', in Langton and Jones (eds), *Forests and chases of England and Wales c.1500 to c.1950*, pp. 41-8.
- JONES, RICHARD, 'Signatures in the soil: the use of pottery in manure scatters in the identification of medieval arable farming regimes', *Arch. J.*, 161, pp. 159-88.
- JURKOWSKI, MAUREEN, 'Complicated relations: the arbitrated agreement of 1416 between John Fynderne, John Took and Henry Bothe', in Aston and Horrox (eds), *Much heaving and shoving: late-medieval gentry and their concerns*, pp. 35-44.
- KELLY, CATHERINE and LAOIRE, CAITRIONA NI, 'Representing multiple Irish heritage(s): a case study of the Ulster-American Folk Park', *Irish Geog.*, 38, pp. 72-83.
- KELLY, DERMOT, 'The Porchfield of Trim: a medieval "open-field"', *Irish Geog.*, 38, pp. 23-43.
- KENNISH, JANET, 'Irregular marriages at Datchet c.1680', *Berks. Old and New*, 22, pp. 31-8.
- KENT, DAVID, 'Power, protest, poaching and the Tweed Fisheries Acts of 1857 and 1859', *Northern Hist.*, 42, pp. 293-315.
- KENT, DAVID and RODWELL, MARGARET, 'Chute Lodge, 1838: a documentary note on farming in East Wiltshire', *Southern Hist.*, 27, pp. 109-24.
- KESSELRING, KRISTA J., 'Deference and dissent in Tudor England: reflections on sixteenth-century protest', *Hist. Compass*, 3, pp. 1-16.
- KILVINGTON, FRANK, 'St. Albans in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries', *Herts. Arch. and Hist.*, 14, pp. 159-67.

- KINEALLY, CHRISTINE, 'Was Ireland a colony? The evidence of the Great Famine', in McDonough (ed.), *Was Ireland a colony? Economics, politics and culture in nineteenth-century Ireland*, pp. 48-65.
- KING, STEVEN, "'It is impossible for our Vestry to judge his case into perfection from here": managing the distance dimensions of poor relief, 1800-40', *Rural Hist.*, 16, pp. 161-89.
- "'Stop this overwhelming torment of destiny": negotiating financial aid at times of sickness under the English Old Poor Law, 1800-1840', *Bull. Hist. of Medicine*, 79, pp. 228-60.
- KIRBY, PETER and CUNNINGHAM, HUGH, 'Debate: how many children were "unemployed" in eighteenth- and nineteenth-century England', *Past and Present*, 187, pp. 187-202.
- KIRK, J. C., 'The early-modern carpenter and timber framing in the rural Sussex Weald', *Sussex Arch. Coll.*, 142, pp. 93-105.
- KOTTLER, DUNCAN, WATKINS, CHARLES and LAVERS, CHRIS, 'The transformation of Sherwood Forest in the twentieth century: the role of private estate forestry', *Rural Hist.*, 16, pp. 95-110.
- LAKE, JEREMY, 'The criteria for listing historic farm buildings in England', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 3, pp. 4-13.
- LAKE, JEREMY and TROW, STEPHEN, 'New approaches to historic farmsteads', *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 3, pp. 1-4.
- LANGDON, JOHN and WATTS, MARTIN, 'Tower windmills in medieval England: a case of arrested development?', *Technology and Culture*, 46, pp. 697-718.
- LANGTON, JOHN, 'Forests in early-modern England and Wales: history and historiography', in Langton and Jones (eds), *Forests and chases of England and Wales c.1500 to c.1950*, pp. 1-9.
- LAST, JONATHAN *et al*, 'Life by the river: a prehistoric landscape at Grendon, Northamptonshire', *Proc. Prehistoric Soc.*, 71, pp. 333-60.
- LAVELLE, RYAN, 'Why Grately? Reflections on Anglo-Saxon kingship in a Hampshire landscape', *Proc. Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc.*, 60, pp. 154-69.
- LEACH, JAMES S. and DAVIES, NORMAN, 'Fire the farms: when the shadow of Captain Swing reached Shropshire', in Holland (ed.), *Swing unmasked: the agricultural riots of 1830 to 1832 and their wider implications*, pp. 62-86.
- LEGG, EDWARD, 'Water Eaton Mill'. *Records of Bucks.*, 45, pp. 161-8.
- LEIGHTON, H. G. M., 'Country houses acquired with Bristol wealth', *Trans. Bristol and Gloucs. Arch. Soc.*, 123, pp. 9-16.
- LEIVERS, CLIVE, 'The Reverend Swing!', in Holland (ed.), *Swing unmasked: the agricultural riots of 1830 to 1832 and their wider implications*, pp. 229-40.
- 'Swing in Derbyshire', in Holland (ed.), *Swing unmasked: the agricultural riots of 1830 to 1832 and their wider implications*, pp. 118-25.
- LESCENT-GILES, ISABELLE, 'The rise of supermarkets in twentieth-century Britain and France', in Sarasua *et al*, *Land, shops and kitchens: technology and the food chain in twentieth-century Europe*, pp. 188-211.
- LETOUZEY, CATHERINE, 'L'organisation seigneuriale dans les possessions anglaises et normandes de l'abbaye de la Trinité de Caen au XII^e siècle: étude comparée [1^{ere} partie]', *Annales de Normandie*, 55, pp. 213-45.
- 'L'organisation seigneuriale dans les possessions anglaises et normandes de l'abbaye de la Trinité de Caen au XII^e siècle: étude comparée [2^{eme} partie]', *Annales de Normandie*, 55, pp. 291-332.
- LIDDIARD, ROBERT, 'The castle landscapes of Anglo-Norman East Anglia', in Harper-Bill (ed.), *Medieval East Anglia*, pp. 33-51.

- LIDDY, CHRISTIAN D., 'Land, legend and gentility in Palatinate of Durham: the Pollards of Pollard Hall', in Liddy and Britnell (eds), *North-East England in the later Middle Ages*, pp. 75-95.
- LILLEY, KEITH D., 'Urban landscapes and their design: creating town from country in the Middle Ages', in Giles and Dyer (eds.), *Town and country in the Middle Ages: contrasts, contacts and interconnections, 1100-1500*, pp. 229-49.
- LOMAS, RICHARD, 'St Cuthbert and the Border, c.1080-c.1300', in Liddy and Britnell (eds), *North-East England in the later Middle Ages*, pp. 13-28.
- LONEY, HELEN L. and HOAEN, ANDREW, 'Landscape, memory and material culture: interpreting diversity in the Iron Age', *Proc. Prehistoric Soc.*, 71, pp. 361-78.
- LONG, JASON, 'Rural-urban migration and socioeconomic mobility in Victorian Britain', *J. Econ. Hist.*, 65, pp. 1-35.
- LONGCROFT, ADAM (ed.), 'The historic buildings of New Buckenham', *J. Norfolk Hist. Buildings Group*, 2, 227 p.
- LONGMAN, TIMOTHY, 'The excavation of an early medieval field system at Hillesley Farm, Hillesley, Gloucestershire', *Trans. Bristol and Gloucs. Arch. Soc.*, 123, pp. 95-119.
- LYLE, MARGARET A., 'Regionality in the late Old Poor Law: the treatment of chargeable bastards from Rural Queries', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 53, pp. 141-57.
- MACKILLOP, ANDREW, 'The Highlands and the returning nabob: Sir Hector Munro of Novar, 1760-1807', in Harper (ed.), *Emigrant homecomings: the return movement of emigrants, 1600-2000*, pp. 233-61.
- MACLEOD, ISEBAIL, 'Cereal terms in the DOST record', in Kay and MacKay (eds), *Perspectives on the older Scottish tongue: a celebration of DOST*, pp. 73-83.
- MADDERN, PHILIPPA, 'Imagining the unchanging land: East Anglians represent their landscape, 1350-1500', in Harper-Bill (ed.), *Medieval East Anglia*, pp. 52-67.
- MARTEN, LUCY, 'The rebellion of 1075 and its impact in East Anglia', in Harper-Bill (ed.), *Medieval East Anglia*, pp. 168-82.
- MARTIN, ANNETTE, 'Shattered hopes and unfulfilled dreams: council housing in rural Norfolk in the early 1920s', *Local Hist.*, 35, pp. 107-19.
- MASSER, PAUL, JONES, JULIE and MCGILL, BRIDGET, 'Romano-British settlement and land use on the Avonmouth Levels: the evidence of the Pucklechurch to Seabank pipeline project', *Trans. Bristol and Gloucs. Arch. Soc.*, 123, pp. 55-86.
- MATLESS, DAVID, MERCHANT, PAUL and WATKINS, CHARLES, 'Animal landscapes: otters and wildfowl in England, 1945-1970', *Trans. Institute British Geographers*, 30, pp. 191-205.
- MATTHEWS, STEPHEN, 'Cattle clubs, insurance and plague in the mid-nineteenth century', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 53, pp. 192-211.
- 'The Cheshire estates of John Tollemache of Peckforton, 1861-1872', *Trans. Hist. Soc. Lancs. and Ches.*, 154, pp. 117-36.
- MCDONOUGH, TERRENCE, SLATER, EAMONN and BOYLAN, THOMAS, 'Irish political economy before and after the Famine', in McDonough (ed.), *Was Ireland a colony? Economics, politics and culture in nineteenth-century Ireland*, pp. 212-34.
- MCILROY, JOHN and CAMPBELL, ALAN, 'Coalfield leaders, trade unionism and communist politics: exploring Arthur Horner and Abe Moffat', in Berger *et al* (eds), *Towards a comparative history of coalfield societies*, pp. 267-83.
- MCINTOSH, MARJORIE K., 'The benefits and drawbacks of Femme Sole status in England, 1300-1630', *J. British Stud.*, 44, pp. 410-38.
- 'Poverty, charity, and coercion in Elizabethan England', *J. Interdisciplinary Hist.*, 35, pp. 457-80.

- MCNAY, K., HUMPHRIES, JANE and KLASSEN, S., 'Excess female mortality in nineteenth-century England and Wales: a regional analysis', *Social Science Hist.*, 29, pp. 649-81.
- MELLOR, MAUREEN, 'Making and using pottery in town and country', in Giles and Dyer (eds), *Town and country in the Middle Ages: contrasts, contacts and interconnections, 1100-1500*, pp. 149-64.
- MERRIMAN, PETER, "'Respect the life of the countryside": the Country Code, government and the conduct of visitors to the countryside in post-war England and Wales', *Trans. Institute British Geographers*, 30, pp. 336-50.
- MIDDLETON, IRIS M., 'The origins of English fox hunting and the myth of Hugo Meynell and the Quorn', *Sport in Hist.*, 25, pp. 1-16.
- MILLINGTON, PETER, "'Plough bullocks" and other Plough Monday customs in the Nottingham area', *Trans. Thoroton Soc.*, 109, pp. 127-37.
- MITCH, DAVID F., 'Literacy and occupational mobility in rural versus urban Victorian England: evidence from the linked marriage register and census records for Birmingham and Norfolk, 1851 and 1881', *Hist. Methods*, 38, pp. 26-38.
- MITCHELL, IAN R., 'The whisky wars in Scotland', *Hist. Scotland*, 5, pp. 34-9.
- MOORE-COLYER, R. M., 'The County War Agricultural Executive Committees: the Welsh experience, 1939-1945', *Welsh Hist. Rev.*, 22, pp. 558-87.
- MOSES, GARY, 'Religion, rural society and moral panic in mid-Victorian England', in Rowbotham and Stevenson (eds), *Criminal conversations: Victorian crimes, social panic, and moral outrage*, pp. 40-54.
- MOSHENSKA, GABRIEL, 'The Sedgeford Village Survey: digging for local history in the back garden', *Local Hist.*, 35, pp. 159-67.
- MULDNER, G. and RICHARDS, MICHAEL P., 'Fast or feast: reconstructing diet in later medieval England by stable isotope analysis', *J. Arch. Science*, 32, pp. 39-48.
- MÜLLER, MIRIAM, 'Social control and the hue and cry in two fourteenth-century villages', *J. Medieval Hist.*, 31, pp. 29-53.
- MURDOCH, STEVE, 'Children of the diaspora: the "homecoming" of the second generation Scot in the seventeenth century', in Harper (ed.), *Emigrant homecomings: the return movement of emigrants, 1600-2000*, pp. 55-76.
- NASH, CATHERINE, 'Local histories in Northern Ireland', *Hist. Workshop J.*, 60, pp. 45-68.
- NAVICKAS, KATRINA, 'The Cragg family memorandum book: society, politics and religion in North Lancashire during the 1790s', *Northern Hist.*, 42, pp. 151-62.
- 'The search for "General Ludd": the mythology of Luddism', *Social Hist.*, 30, pp. 281-95.
- NERLICH, BRIGITTE and DORING, MARTIN, 'Poetic justice? Rural policy clashes with rural poetry in the 2001 outbreak of foot and mouth disease in the UK', *J. Rural Stud.*, 21, pp. 165-80.
- NEVILLE, CYNTHIA J., 'Women, charters, and land ownership in Scotland, 1150-1350', *J. Legal Hist.*, 26, pp. 21-46.
- NEWMAN, CHRISTINE M., 'Economy and society in North-Eastern market towns: Darlington and Northallerton in the later Middle Ages', in Liddy and Britnell (eds), *North-East England in the later Middle Ages*, pp. 127-40.
- NEWMAN, RICHARD, 'Farmers and fields: developing a research agenda for post-medieval agrarian society and landscape', *Post-medieval Arch.*, 39, pp. 205-14.
- NEWTON, LAURA, 'Cottars and cabbages: issues of national identity in the Scottish "kailyard" paintings of the late-nineteenth century', *Visual Culture in Britain*, 6, pp. 50-68.
- NIGHTINGALE, PAMELA, 'Some new evidence of crises and trends of mortality in late medieval England', *Past and Present*, 187, pp. 33-68.

- NORTON, DESMOND, 'On landlord-assisted emigration from some Irish estates in the 1840s', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 53, pp. 24-40.
- NUTT, THOMAS, 'The paradox and problems of illegitimate paternity in Old Poor Law Essex', in Levene *et al.* (eds), *Illegitimacy in Britain, 1700-1920*, pp. 102-21.
- OGGINS, ROBIN S., 'The changing social status of royal falconers and huntsmen', in Fradejas Rueda (ed.), *Los libros de caza*, pp. 93-105.
- Ó'GRADA, CORMAC, 'Markets and famines in pre-industrial Europe', *J. Interdisciplinary Hist.*, 36, pp. 143-66.
- OLDHAM, KEITH, 'Tithing at Houghton on the Hill, Leicestershire, in the eighteenth century', *Trans. Leics. Arch. and Hist. Soc.*, 79, pp. 99-101.
- O'LEARY, PAUL, 'Networking respectability: class, gender and ethnicity among the Irish in South Wales, 1845-1914', *Immigrants and minorities*, 23, pp. 255-75.
- OOSTHUIZEN, SUSAN, 'New light on the origins of open-field farming', *Medieval Arch.*, 49, pp. 165-93.
- O'SULLIVAN, MUIRIS and DOWNEY, LIAM, 'Corn-drying kilns', *Arch. Ireland*, 19, pp. 32-5.
- 'Lime kilns', *Arch. Ireland*, 19, pp. 18-22.
- OVERTON, MARK, 'Inventaires après décès et mesure du changement agricole en Angleterre, 1550-1750', in Vivier (ed.), *Ruralité française et britannique, XIIIe-XXe siècles*, pp. 229-44.
- PAGE, MARK, 'Destroyed by the Temples: the deserted medieval village of Stowe', *Records of Bucks.*, 45, pp. 189-204.
- 'The origins of towns in medieval Hampshire', *Proc. Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc.*, 60, pp. 170-4.
- PALMER, MARILYN, 'The country house: technology and society', *Industrial Arch. Rev.*, 27, pp. 97-103.
- PALMER-BROWN, C. P. M. and MUMFORD, W. F., 'Romano-British life in North Nottinghamshire: fresh evidence from Raymoth Lane, Worksop', *Trans. Thoroton Soc.*, 108, pp. 19-86.
- PARKES, PETER, 'A pasture in common: a twentieth-century environmental history of Eways Harold Common (Herefordshire)', *Rural Hist.*, 16, pp. 111-32.
- PATRIQUIN, LARRY, 'Agrarian capitalism and poor relief in England, c. 1500-1790: rethinking the origins of the welfare state', *Res. in Political Economy*, 22, pp. 3-50.
- PAYTON, PHILIP J., 'Bridget Cleary and Cornish studies: folklore, story-telling and modernity', *Cornish Stud.*, 13, pp. 194-215.
- PEARSON, SARAH, 'Rural and urban houses, 1100-1500: urban adaptation reconsidered', in Giles and Dyer (eds.), *Town and country in the Middle Ages: contrasts, contacts and interconnections, 1100-1500*, pp. 43-63.
- PEDLEY, FRANK, 'Slow train to the show', *Ark*, 33, pp. 28-9.
- PERCIVAL, SARAH and WILLIAMSON, TOM, 'Early fields and medieval furlongs: excavations at Creake Road, Burnham Sutton, Norfolk', *Landscapes*, 6, pp. 1-17.
- PERREN, RICHARD, 'Farmers and consumers under strain: allied meat supplies in the First World War', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 53, pp. 212-28.
- PHILIP, LORNA J., 'Planned villages in South-West Scotland, 1730-1855: analysing functional characteristics', *Landscapes*, 6, pp. 83-107.
- PHYTHIAN-ADAMS, HENRY, 'Colonel Gwynne of Mynachty (1783-1861)', *Ceredigion*, 15, pp. 52-71.
- PINCHES, SYLVIA, 'Customary rights and charities', in Langton and Jones (eds), *Forests and chases of England and Wales c.1500 to c.1950*, pp. 33-6.

PODD, STEPHEN, “‘Riding the goaf’: ‘an unusual item of barn work’ revisited’, *Rev. Hist. Farm Buildings Group*, 2, pp. 19-32.

POLE, ADAM, ‘Sherrifs’ sales during the land war, 1879-82’, *Irish Hist. Stud.*, 35, pp. 386-402.

POLLARD, ERNEST and STROUTS, HAZEL, ‘The dens of Benenden and a possible early lathe boundary’, *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 125, pp. 43-65.

POUNDS, N. J. G., ‘Terriers and the historical geographer’, *J. Hist. Geog.*, 31, pp. 373-89.

POUSSOU, JEAN-PIERRE, ‘L’histoire agraire de l’Angleterre à l’époque moderne, vue de France’, in Vivier (ed.), *Ruralité française et britannique, XIIIe-XXe siècles*, pp. 43-70.

POWELL, MARTYN J., ‘Popular disturbances in late eighteenth century Ireland’, *Irish Hist. Stud.*, 35, pp. 249-65.

PREECE, CHRIS, ‘A conflict of interests: the fish traps of the Taw and Torridge estuaries’, *Proc. Devon Arch. Soc.*, 63, pp. 139-65.

PREECE, PAT, ‘The management of coppices in Berkshire’, *Berks. Old and New*, 22, pp. 7-18.

PRENDIVILLE, G., ‘The social magic of correspondence: conceptions of the mails in nineteenth century Ireland’, *J. Hist. Geog.*, 31, pp. 459-77.

PRICE, E. G., ‘Richard Bigland of Frocester’, *Trans. Bristol and Gloucs. Arch. Soc.*, 123, pp. 145-7.

PROBERT, REBECCA, ‘Chinese whispers and Welsh weddings’, *Continuity and Change*, 20, pp. 211-28.

PROUDFOOT, LINDSAY and HALL, DIANNE, ‘Points of departure: remittance emigration from South-West Ulster to New South Wales in the later nineteenth century’, *Int. Rev. Soc. Hist.*, 50, pp. 241-77.

RAWCLIFFE, CAROLE, ‘Health and safety at work in late medieval East Anglia’, in Harper-Bill (ed.), *Medieval East Anglia*, pp. 130-52.

READMAN, PAUL, ‘The place of the past in English culture’, *Past and Present*, 186, pp. 147-99.

REES, ARFON L. ‘Felinfol: a changing landscape’, *Carmarthenshire Antiq.*, 41, pp. 160-7.

REID, ALICE, ‘The influences on the health and mortality of illegitimate children in Derbyshire, 1917-1922’, in Levene *et al* (eds), *Illegitimacy in Britain, 1700-1920*, pp. 168-89.

RICHARDS, ERIC, ‘Running home from Australia: intercontinental mobility and migrant expectations in the nineteenth century’, in Harper (ed.), *Emigrant homecomings: the return movement of emigrants, 1600-2000*, pp. 77-104.

RICHARDSON, GARY, ‘The prudent village: risk pooling institutions in medieval English agriculture’, *J. Econ. Hist.*, 65, pp. 386-413.

RIDE, DAVID J., ‘Quarrying for chalk and flint at Porton village: prehistoric and recent activity’, *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 98, pp. 29-34.

RIDGWAY, C. L., and WARREN, ALLEN, ‘Collaborative opportunities for the study of the country house: the Yorkshire Country House Partnership’, *Hist. Res.*, 78, pp. 162-79.

RILEY, MARK and HARVEY, DAVID, ‘Landscape archaeology, heritage and the community in Devon: an oral history approach’, *Int. J. Heritage Stud.*, 1, pp. 269-88.

RILEY, MARK *et al*, ‘Narrating landscape: the potential of oral history for landscape archaeology’, *Public Arch.*, 4, pp. 15-26.

RIPPON, STEPHEN, ‘Making the most of a bad situation? Glastonbury Abbey, Meare and the medieval exploitation of wetland resources in the Somerset Levels’, *Medieval Arch.*, 48, pp 91-130.

- ‘Taming a wetland wilderness: Romano-British and medieval reclamation in the Somerset Levels and Moors’, *Somt. Arch. and Natural Hist.*, 148, pp. 157-64.
- ROBERTS, BRIAN, DUNSFORD, HELEN and HARRIS, SIMON J., ‘Framing medieval landscapes: region and place in County Durham’, in Liddy and Britnell (eds), *North-East England in the later Middle Ages*, pp. 221-38.
- ROBERTS, EDWARD, ‘The late-medieval remodelling of early roofs’, *Vernacular Arch.*, 36, pp. 66-8.
- ROGERS, ALAN, ‘Prosperous - but precarious: property deeds and mortgages in a small market town in the 18th and 19th centuries’, *Family and Community Hist.*, 8, pp. 105-22.
- RORKE, MARTIN, ‘The Scottish herring trade, 1470-1600’, *Scottish Hist. Rev.*, 84, pp. 149-65.
- ROSEVEAR, ALAN, ‘Berkshire turnpike roads’, *Berks. Old and New*, 22, pp. 19-30.
- ROSS, JAMES, ‘Richard, Duke of Gloucester and the De Vere estates, 1462-85’, *The Ricardian*, 15, pp. 20-32.
- RUDD, JOHN and RUDD, SHEILA, ‘The Burton blacksmith family of Twyford’, *J. Twyford and Ruscombe Local Hist. Soc.*, 53, pp. 13-20.
- RUSSELL, REX C., ‘Emigration from Lincolnshire in the nineteenth century’, *Lincs. Past and Present*, 58, pp. 6-9.
- RYAN, RAYMOND, ‘The anti-annuity payment campaign, 1934-6’, *Irish Hist. Stud.*, 35, pp. 306-20.
- SAUL, NIGEL D., ‘D. Turner, the manor and the feudal construction of space: a rejoinder’, *Surrey Hist.*, 7, pp. 52-4.
- SCHOFIELD, PHILIP R., ‘Intestat et pratique testamentaire des paysans en Angleterre et pays de Galles au XIIIe siècle et au début du XIVe siècle’, in Vivier (ed.), *Ruralité française et britannique, XIIIe-XXe siècles*, pp. 207-18.
- SCHOFIELD, ROGER, “‘Monday’s child is fair of face’: favoured days for baptism, marriage and burial in pre-industrial England”, *Continuity and Change*, 20, pp. 93-110.
- SEWARD, RUDY RAY *et al*, ‘Irish families in the twentieth century: exceptional or converging?’, *J. Family Hist.*, 30, pp. 410-30.
- SHARP, GORDON, ‘The high paths: pedestrian flood causeways in Wiltshire’, *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 98, pp. 71-80.
- SHARPE, ADAM, ‘The evolution of the Cornwall and west Devon landscapes as a result of industrialisation from the mid-eighteenth century to the early twentieth century’, *Landscape Hist.*, 27, pp. 65-70.
- SHAW-TAYLOR, LEIGH, ‘Family farms and capitalist farms in mid nineteenth-century England’, *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 53, pp. 158-91.
- SIMPSON, JAMES, ‘Too little regulation? The British market for sherry, 1840-90’, *Business Hist.*, 47, pp. 367-82.
- SKINNER, ANNIE, ‘Last call before the undertaker: a community’s perception of the local workhouse and old people’s care before and after the inception of the welfare state’, *Family and Community Hist.*, 8, pp. 123-42.
- SLATER, EAMONN and MCDONOUGH, TERRENCE, ‘Colonialism, feudalism and the mode of production in nineteenth-century Ireland’, in McDonough (ed.), *Was Ireland a colony? Economics, politics and culture in nineteenth-century Ireland*, pp. 27-47.
- SLATER, TERRY R., ‘Plan characteristics of small boroughs and market settlements: evidence from the Midlands’, in Giles and Dyer (eds), *Town and country in the Middle Ages: contrasts, contacts and interconnections, 1100-1500*, pp. 23-41.
- SLOCOMBE, IVOR, ‘The establishment of parish councils in Wiltshire’, *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 98, pp. 49-70.

SMEDLEY, WENDY, 'A newly discovered fragment of a daily account book for Framlingham Castle, Suffolk', *Proc. Suffolk Institute Arch. and Hist.*, 41, pp. 51-5.

SMITH, ANTHONY, "'Ther to they wolfe swer uppon a boke": Sir John Fastolf and the estate of Bathampton, Wiltshire', in Aston and Horrox (eds), *Much heaving and shoving: late-medieval gentry and their concerns*, pp. 55-61.

SMITH, DAVID, 'Gypsies, tinkers, travellers and the forest economy', in Langton and Jones (eds), *Forests and chases of England and Wales c.1500 to c.1950*, pp. 61-6.

SMITH, DENIS, 'Landscape with writers: engineering and the industrial landscape in English literature', *Industrial Arch. Rev.*, 27, pp. 187-94.

SMITH, J. B., 'Goats with cattle and hands from graves: towards a fresh look at our insular superstitions', *Folk Life*, 43, pp. 115-20.

SOLKIN, DAVID, 'The other half of the landscape: Thomas Heaphy's watercolour nasties', in De Bolla *et al* (eds), *Land, nation and culture, 1740-1840: thinking the republic of taste*, pp. 63-96.

SPAREY-GREEN, CHRISTOPHER, 'A Roman enclosure system in the Little Stour valley at Ickham and Well', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 125, pp. 243-57.

SPOERRY, PAUL, 'Town and country in the medieval Fenland', in Giles and Dyer (eds), *Town and country in the Middle Ages: contrasts, contacts and interconnections, 1100-1500*, pp. 85-110.

STEPHENS, JUDITH, 'Fur, feathers and blood: the cultural logic of illegal bloodsports in Northern Ireland', *Ulster Folklife*, 51, pp. 1-9.

STEVENS, CHRISTINE, 'Welsh costume: the survival of tradition or national icon?', *Folk Life*, 43, pp. 56-70.

STEWART, SUSAN, 'The eyre de terris datis, 1267-1272', in Prestwich *et al*, *Thirteenth century England X: proc. Durham conf.*, 2003, pp. 69-79.

STRONACH, SIMON, 'The evolution of a medieval Scottish manor at Perceton, near Irvine, North Ayrshire', *Medieval Arch.*, 48, pp. 143-66.

STUART, DAVID, 'Signs of the times', *Lincs. Past and Present*, 58, pp. 17-18.

SYKES, NAOMI, 'The dynamics of status symbols: wildfowl exploitation in England, AD 410-1550', *Arch. J.*, 161, pp. 82-105.

—'Zooarchaeology of the Norman Conquest', *Anglo-Norman Stud.*, 27, pp. 185-97.

TARVER, ANNE, 'Reverend Manton and the tithes of Houghton on the Hill', *Trans. Leics. Arch. and Hist. Soc.*, 79, pp. 103-5.

TASKER, JOHANN, 'Speed the plough', *Farmers Weekly*, 142, pp. 66-7.

TAYLOR, BRIAN, 'Y Felin Glap: a new old watermill in the Lordship of Gower', *Gower*, 56, pp. 47-51.

TAYLOR, CHRISTOPHER, 'Chrishall Grange, Fowlmere: a settlement in eight landscapes', *Proc. Cambs. Antiq. Soc.*, 94, pp. 127-46.

—'"The making of the English landscape" and beyond: inspiration and dissemination', *Landscapes*, 6, pp. 96-104.

—'W. G. Hoskins and *The making of the English landscape*', *Local Hist.*, 35, pp. 74-81.

THÉVENOT-TOTEMS, MARIE-HÉLÈNE, 'The labour and servitude of women in the Highlands of Scotland in the eighteenth century', in Baudino *et al* (eds), *The invisible woman: aspects of women's work in eighteenth-century Britain*, pp. 59-74.

THOMAS, ISOBEL, 'Memories of Gower in the 1920s and 1930s', *Gower*, 56, pp. 8-12.

THOMAS, RICHARD, '"The making of the English landscape" and beyond', *Int. J. Hist. Arch.*, 9, pp. 71-88.

THOMPSON, RHIANNON, 'A breed apart? Class and community in a Somerset coal-mining parish, c. 1750-1850', *Rural Hist.*, 16, pp. 137-59.

- THORBURN, M. J., 'Two village entrepreneurs in late-medieval Rockingham Forest', *Northants. Past and Present*, 58, pp. 17-36.
- THORBURN, MARGARET, 'The Bishoprick Estate to Crown Estate: effecting the purchase of Bishop's Canning in 1858', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 98, pp. 327-36.
- TIMMINS, GEOFFREY, 'Domestic industry in Britain during the 18th and 19th centuries: field evidence and the research agenda', *Industrial Arch. Rev.*, 27, pp. 67-75.
- TODD, SELINA, 'Young women, work and leisure in interwar England', *Hist. J.*, 48, pp. 789-809.
- "‘You'd the feeling you wanted to help’: young women, employment and the family in interwar England", in Cowman and Jackson (eds), *Women and work culture: Britain c. 1850- 1950*, pp. 123-40.
- TURVEY, ROGER, 'A history and survey of Haroldston House and gardens, Pembrokeshire: an unexcavated manorial complex', *Archaeologia Cambrensis*, 151, pp. 139-58.
- TYREMAN, DENNIS, 'Public health in Stokesley rural district, 1899-1939: part 1, *Cleveland Hist.*, 89, pp. 36-52.
- Public health in Stokesley rural district, 1899-1939: part 2, *Cleveland Hist.*, 89, pp. 31-46.
- VERDON, NICOLA, 'Le rôle productif des femmes dans l'Angleterre rurale du XIX siècle: champs, ferme et famille', in Vivier (ed.), *Ruralité française et britannique, XIIIe-XXe siècles*, pp. 103-16.
- VERNON, JAMES, 'The ethics of hunger and the assembly of society: the technopolitics of the school meal in modern Britain', *Amer. Hist Rev.*, 110, pp. 693-725.
- VINER, DAVID, 'Waggons of the Severn, Usk and Wye', *Heavy Horse World*, pp. 54-8.
- VINES, GAIL and PRICE, FRANCES, 'Remembering "Round-the-Down": topographical perspectives on early settlement and land-use at Southerham, near Lewes', *Sussex Arch. Coll.*, 143, pp. 117-34.
- VIRGOE, JOHN, 'Causes of death in a rural south-west Lancashire community in the late eighteenth century', *Local Population Stud.*, 75, pp. 33-55.
- John Holt and the general view of the agriculture of the county of Lancaster', *Trans. Hist. Soc. Lancs. and Ches.*, 154, pp. 93-116.
- WALFORD, NIGEL, 'Agricultural restructuring during the closing decades of the twentieth-century: evidence of farm size in South East England', *Geography*, 90, pp. 238-49.
- WALKER, MARGARET, 'The Penrice and Lyons families at Kilvrough: part 1, the Penrice family', *Gower*, 56, pp. 37-46.
- WALLSGROVE, STEVEN, 'Wedgwick Park, Warwick: its creation and loss', *Warks. Hist.*, 12, pp. 239-52.
- WARD, STEPHEN V., 'Consortium Developments Ltd and the failure of "new country towns" in Mrs Thatcher's Britain', *Planning Perspectives*, 20, pp. 329-59.
- WARDE, PAUL, 'Woodland fuel, demand and supply', in Langton and Jones (eds), *Forests and chases of England and Wales c.1500 to c.1950*, pp. 80-6.
- WARE, CAROLINE *et al*, 'Tom's wood: the history and development of new woodland in North West Hampshire', *Proc Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc.*, 60, pp. 1-38.

- WHITTLE, JANE, 'Housewives and servants in rural England: evidence of women's work from probate documents', *Trans. Royal Hist. Soc.*, 15, pp. 51-74.
- 'Servants in rural England, c.1450-1650: hired work as a means of accumulating wealth and skills before marriage', in Agren and Erickson (eds), *The marital economy in Scandinavia and Britain, 1400-1900*, pp. 89-110.
- 'Le travail des femmes dans les ménages ruraux anglais, 1450-1650: trois approches alternatives', in Vivier (ed.), *Ruralité française et britannique, XIIIe-XXe siècles*, pp.77-88.
- WHYTE, IAN, 'Taming the Fells: parliamentary enclosure and the landscape in Northern England', *Landscapes*, 6, pp. 46-61.
- WILKIE, RHODA, 'Sentient commodities and productive paradoxes: the ambiguous nature of human-livestock relations in Northeast Scotland', *J. Rural Stud.*, 21, pp. 213-30.
- WILKINSON, LOUISE, 'Completing the calendar of patent rolls', *Local Hist.*, 35, pp. 30-43.
- WILLIAMS, SAMANTHA, 'Earnings, poor relief and the economy of makeshifts: Bedfordshire in the early years of the New Poor Law', *Rural Hist.*, 16, pp. 21-52.
- 'Poor relief, labourers' households and living standards in rural England, c.1770-1834: a Bedfordshire case study', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 58, pp. 485-519.
- 'Practitioners' income and provision for the poor: parish doctors in the late eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries', *Social Hist. Medicine*, 18, pp. 159-86.
- WILLIAMSON, TOM, 'Explaining regional landscapes: East Anglia and the Midlands in the Middle Ages', in Harper-Bill (ed.), *Medieval East Anglia*, pp. 11-32.
- WILSHER, JOHN, 'The Selling Union: a case study in institutional relief under the Old Poor Law, 1750-1835', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 125, pp. 1-26.
- WINCHESTER, ANGUS J. L., 'Regional identity in the Lake counties: land tenure and the Cumbrian landscape', *Northern Hist.*, 42, pp. 29-48.
- WITHERS, CHARLES W. J., 'Landscape, memory, history : *Gloomy Memories* and the 19th-century Scottish Highlands', *Scottish Geog. J.*, 121, pp. 29-44.
- WOODWARD, N., 'Crisis mortality in a Welsh market town: Carmarthen, 1675-1799', *Welsh Hist. Rev.*, 22, pp. 432-62.
- WORSHIP, VANESSA, "'Down with machinery!': an investigation into the Wycombe paper-mill riots of 1830", in Holland (ed.), *Swing unmasked: the agricultural riots of 1830 to 1832 and their wider implications*, pp. 126-49.
- WORSLEY, GILES, 'Beyond the powerhouse: understanding the country house in the twenty-first century', *Hist. Res.*, 78, pp. 423-35.
- YARWOOD, RICHARD, 'Beyond the rural idyll: images, countryside change and geography', *Geography*, 90, pp. 19-31.
- YEANDLE, LAETITIA, 'Sir Edward Dering of Surrenden Dering and his "booke of expences", 1617-1628', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 125, pp. 323-44.
- ZWEINIGER-BARGIELOWSKA, INA, 'The culture of the abdomen: obesity and reducing in Britain, c. 1900-1939', *J. British Stud.*, 44, pp. 239-73.

2004

- ADAMS, DAVID G., 'The cottar-house pig in Angus and the Mearns' *Rev. Scottish Culture*, 16, pp. 155-8.
- ADOLPH, ANTHONY, 'The squeeze on sheep', *Ancestors*, 24, pp. 50-5.
- ALBRITTON, ROBERT, 'Clarifying the root differences: considerations on the debate with Zmolek', *J. Peasant Stud.*, 31, pp. 306-12.
- ALCOCK, N. W., (ed.), 'Tree-ring date lists, 2004', *Vernacular Arch.*, 35, pp. 73-113.

- ALEXANDER, DEREK, ADDYMAN, TOM and ROBERTS, JULIE, 'Life's rich tapestry: excavating the Kilbarchan weavers', *Hist. Scotland*, 4, pp. 48-53.
- ALLEN, ROBERT C., 'Agriculture during the industrial revolution, 1700-1850', in Floud and Johnson (eds), *The Cambridge economic history of modern Britain*, vol. 1: *industrialisation, 1700-1860*, pp. 96-116.
- ALLEN, TIM, 'Swine, salt and seafood: a case study of Anglo-Saxon and early medieval settlement in Northeast Kent', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 124, pp. 117-35.
- AMOR, NICHOLAS R., 'Merchant adventurer or jack of all trades? The Suffolk clothier in the 1460s', *Proc. Suffolk Inst. Arch. and Hist.*, 40, pp. 414-36.
- ANDERTON, PAUL, 'Milking the sources', *Local Hist.*, 34, pp. 2-16.
- ARNOLD, ALISON and MCMILLAN, VICTORIA, 'The development of Newark-on-Trent, 1100-1750, as demonstrated through its tree-ring dates', *Vernacular Arch.*, 35, pp. 50-62.
- ASTON, TREVOR, 'The ancestry of English feudalism', in Evans (ed.), *Lordship and learning: studies in memory of Trevor Aston*, pp. 79-93.
- ATKINS, P. J., 'The Glasgow case: meat, disease and regulation, 1889-1924', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 52, pp. 161-82.
- AUER, CHRISTIAN, 'Les Amazones des Hautes-Terres d'Écosse: la résistance des femmes aux *Highland Clearances* du XIXe siècle' [The Amazons of the Scottish Highlands: the resistance of women to the Highland Clearances in the 19th century], *Études Écossaises*, 9, pp. 59-71.
- AUSTIN, P., 'The Hertfordshire Lay Subsidy of 1307: topography, soils and taxable wealth', *Herts. Past and Present*, third ser., 2 (2003), pp. 3-11.
- BAGGS, TONY, 'The Hearth Tax and the country house in "old" Cambridgeshire', *Proc. Cambs. Antiquarian Soc.*, 93, pp. 151-8.
- BAILEY, KEITH, 'Aston Sandford: some reflections on its early history', *Records of Bucks.*, 44, pp. 134-6.
- , 'Buckinghamshire field-names 2: the dead', *Records of Bucks.*, 44, pp. 137-9.
- , 'Who was who and who became whom: Buckinghamshire landowners, 1066 and 1086', *Records of Bucks.*, 44, pp. 51-66.
- BAINES, DUDLEY E. and WOODS, ROBERT, 'Population and regional development', in Floud and Johnson (eds), *The Cambridge economic history of modern Britain*, vol. 2: *economic maturity, 1860-1939*, pp. 25-55.
- BAKER, ANNE, 'A study of north-eastern King's Norton: ancient settlement in a woodland manor', *Trans. Birmingham and Warwickshire Arch. Soc.*, 107, pp. 131-49.
- BALLANTYNE, RACHEL, 'Islands in wilderness: the changing medieval use of the East Anglian peat fens, England', *Environmental Arch.*, 9, pp. 189-98.
- BARNATT, JOHN and DICKSON, ANTONY, 'Survey and interpretation of a limekiln complex at Peak Forest, Derbyshire; and a review of early limeburning in the Northwest Peak', *Derbyshire Arch. J.*, 124, pp. 141-215.
- BARRETT, J. H., LOCKER, A. M. and ROBERTS, C. M., "'Dark Age Economics" revisited: the English fish bone evidence, AD 600-1600, *Antiquity*, 78, pp. 618-36.
- BECKETT, JOHN V. and TURNER, MICHAEL E., 'Freehold from copyhold and leasehold: tenurial transition in England between the 16th and 19th centuries', in Van Bavel and Hoppenbrouwers (eds), *Landholding and land transfer in the North Sea area (late Middle Ages-19th century)*, pp. 282-92.
- BEINER, GUY, 'Rethinking "footnotes" to British/Irish history: vernacular historiographies, folk commemoration and "porous meta-narratives"', in Brocklehurst and Phillips (eds), *History, nationhood and the question of Britain*, (2003), pp. 342-55.
- , 'Who were "The Men of the West"? Folk historiographies and the reconstruction of democratic histories', *Folklore*, 115, pp. 201-21.

- BELLINGHAM, ROGER, 'Dade parish registers', *Local Population Stud.*, 73, pp. 51-60.
- BENNETT, KATY and PHILLIPSON, JEREMY, 'A plague upon their houses: revelations of the foot and mouth disease epidemic for business households', *Sociologia Ruralis*, 44, pp. 261-84.
- BERBERICH, CHRISTINE, "'I was meditating about England": the importance of rural England for the construction of "Englishness"', in Brocklehurst and Phillips (eds), *History, nationhood and the question of Britain*, pp. 375-85.
- BETTEY, JOSEPH HAROLD, 'The production of rabbits in Wiltshire during the seventeenth century', *Antiquaries J.*, 84, pp. 380-93.
- , 'West-Country markets and fairs in the seventeenth century: some documentary evidence', *Local Hist.*, 34, pp. 227-34.
- BEVAN, BILL, *et al.* 'Medieval rural lead working excavations at Linch Clough, Upper Derwent Valley', *Derbyshire Arch. J.*, 124, pp. 113-40.
- BIDGOOD, RUTH, 'After Mr Jones: the Roberts family of Llwynderw, Llanddewi Abergwesyn', *Brycheiniog*, 36, pp. 51-62.
- , 'After Mr Jones: the Williams family', *Brycheiniog*, 36, pp. 63-8.
- BOLTON, PETER, 'What became of the labourers? Wellesbourne's agricultural labourers after the strike of 1872', *Warwickshire Hist.*, 12, pp. 200-7.
- BOSS, T. W., 'Reminiscences of old Banbury (in 1903)', *Cake and Cockhorse*, 16, pp. 50-77.
- BOYLE, J. W., 'Lest the lowliest be forgotten: locating the impoverished in early medieval Ireland', *Int. J. Historical Arch.*, 8, pp. 85-99.
- BRANIGAN, KEITH, 'With the crofters to Canada: clues revealing the patterns of emigration from the Isle of Barra to British North America, from 1770 to 1850', *Hist. Today*, 54, pp. 42-4.
- BRASS, TOM, "'Medieval working practices?": British agriculture and the return of the gangmaster', *J. Peasant Stud.*, 31, pp. 313-40.
- BRASSLEY, PAUL, 'Industries in the early twentieth-century countryside: the Oxford Rural Industries Survey of 1926/7', in Hoyle (ed.), *People, landscape and alternative agriculture: essays for Joan Thirsk*, pp. 133-48.
- BRETT, COLIN, 'Thomas Kytson and Wiltshire clothmen, 1529-1539', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 97, pp. 35-62.
- BRIGDEN, ROY, 'Rural museums and the National Lottery', *Soc. Hist. in Museums*, 29, pp. 33-6.
- BRITNELL, RICHARD, 'Fields, farms and sub-division in a moorland region, 1100-1400', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 52, pp. 20-37.
- BROAD, JOHN, 'Regional perspectives and variations in English dairying, 1650-1850', in Hoyle (ed.), *People, landscape and alternative agriculture: essays for Joan Thirsk*, pp. 93-112.
- BROADWAY, JAN, "'To equall their virtues": Thomas Habington, recusancy and the gentry of early Stuart Worcestershire', *Midland Hist.*, 29, pp. 1-24.
- BROWN, R., 'Middens and miasma: a portrait of seventeenth century life in Banburyshire', *Cake and Cockhorse*, 16, pp. 2-8.
- BRUNT, LIAM, 'Nature or nurture?: explaining English wheat yields in the industrial revolution, c.1770', *J. Econ Hist.*, 64, pp. 193-225.
- BRUNT, LIAM and CANNON, EDMUND, 'The Irish grain trade from the Famine to the First World War', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 57, pp. 33-79.
- BUKACH, DAVID, 'The mesolithic-neolithic transition on the Channel Islands: adapting agriculture in an emerging island landscape', *Environmental Arch.*, 9, pp. 155-62.

- BURKE, PETER, 'History and folklore: a historiographical survey', *Folklore*, 115, pp. 133-9.
- BURNETT, JOHN, 'Material culture in Scottish and European festivity', *Rev. Scottish Culture*, 16, pp. 58-75.
- , 'Small showmen and large firms: the development of Glasgow Fair in the nineteenth century', *Rev. Scottish Culture*, 17, pp. 72-89.
- BURNETT, JOHN, MERCER, KATHERINE and QUYE, ANITA, 'The practice of dyeing wool in Scotland c. 1790-1840', *Folk Life*, 42, pp. 7-31.
- BURNETTE, JOYCE, 'The wages and employment of female day-labourers in English agriculture, 1740-1850', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 57, pp. 664-90.
- CAMP, A., 'The Irish in England', *Family Tree Mag.*, 19, pp. 8-10.
- CANNON, JON and CONSTANTINE, MARY-ANN, 'A Welsh bard in Wiltshire: Iolo Morganwg, Silbury and the sarsens', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 97, pp. 78-88.
- CANT, DAVID and LLOYD, CLIVE R., 'A springtime saunter: continuity and change in the Pennines, 1913-2003', *Trans. Halifax Antiquarian. Soc.*, 12, pp. 122-48.
- CAPP, BERNARD, 'Life, love and litigation: Sibley in the 1630s', *Past and Present*, 182, pp. 55-83.
- CARTER, RAY, 'Recollection of advisory work on farm management in the 1950s and 1960s', *Farm business data*, pp. 45-9.
- CAUNCE, STEPHEN, "'Does tha want hiring?'" Hiring fairs in northern England, 1870-1930', *Ancestors*, 27, pp. 15-21.
- CHADWICK, ADRIAN, "'Heavier burdens for willing shoulders?'" Writing different histories, humanities and social practices for the Romano-British countryside', in Croxford, Eckhardt, Meade and Weeks (eds), *TRAC 2003. The Proceedings of the Thirteenth Annual Theoretical Archaeology Conference*, pp. 90-110.
- CHAMBERLAIN, DAVEN, 'Paper mills in Berkshire: a preliminary survey', *Berks. Old and New*, 21, pp. 13-25.
- CHAMBERS, JILL, 'Swing riots in Staffordshire', *Machine Breakers' News*, 10, pp. 11-14.
- CHAPMAN, PAT *et al.*, 'Iron Age settlement and Romano-British enclosures at Coventry Road, Hinckley, Leicestershire', *Trans. Leics. Arch. and Hist. Soc.*, 78, pp. 35-82.
- CHARTRES, JOHN, 'A special crop and its markets in the eighteenth century: the case of Pontefract's liquorice', in Hoyle (ed.), *People, landscape and alternative agriculture: essays for Joan Thirsk*, pp. 113-32.
- CHEAPE, HUGH, "'Fruitful in corn and grass": Martin Martin's account of material culture reconsidered, 1703-2003', *Rev. Scottish Culture*, 16, pp. 85-100.
- , 'The graddan mill of John Grant', *Rev. Scottish Culture*, 16, pp. 158-161.
- CIOSAIN, NIAL, 'Approaching a folklore archive: the Irish Folklore Commission and the memory of the Great Famine', *Folklore*, 115, pp. 222-32.
- CLARK, ANN, 'Compliance with infant smallpox vaccination legislation in nineteenth-century rural England: Hollingbourne, 1876-88', *Soc. Hist. of Medicine*, 17, pp. 175-98.
- CLARK, COLIN, 'The heatwave over England and the great hailstorm in Somerset, July 1808', *Weather*, 59, pp. 172-6.
- CLARK, GREGORY, 'The price history of English agriculture, 1209-1914', *Res. in Econ. Hist.*, 22, pp. 41-123.
- CLARKE, J. N., 'Horncastle horse fairs', *Lincs. Past and Present*, 55, pp. 17-20.
- COLLINI, STEFAN, 'The literary critic and the village labourer: "culture" in twentieth-century Britain', *Trans. Royal Hist. Soc.*, 14, pp. 93-116.

COLLINS, E. J. T., 'Agricultural education in England from the establishment of the Board of Agriculture to the First World War (1793-1914)', in Biagioli and Pazzagli (eds), *Agricoltura come manifattura*, pp. 127-56.

—, 'Museums and woodland history', in *Proc. Int. Conf. Agricultural Museums*, 13, pp. 91-4.

COMBS, MARY BETH, 'Wives and household wealth: the impact of the 1870 British Married Women's Property Act on wealth-holding and share of household resources', *Continuity and Change*, 19, pp. 141-63.

CORRSIN, STEPHEN D., 'The founding of English ritual dance studies before the First World War: human sacrifice in India ... and in Oxfordshire?', *Folklore*, 115, pp. 321-31.

COSS, PETER, 'What's in a construct? The "gentry" in Anglo-Saxon England', in Evans (ed.), *Lordship and learning: studies in memory of Trevor Aston*, pp. 95-107.

COULL, JAMES, 'The herring brand in Scotland, 1809-1938: a controversial but necessary measure of quality control?', *Rev. Scottish Culture*, 17, pp. 90-102.

COUSINS, STEPHEN, 'Why hedge dating doesn't work', *Landscape Hist.*, 26, pp. 77-85.

COX, ADRIAN, 'Medieval fairs and markets in Angus and Fife: a discussion of the documentary and artefactual evidence', *Rev. Scottish Culture*, 17, pp. 1-9.

CREDLAND, ARTHUR G., 'Archery in eighteenth-century Kent', *Bygone Kent*, 25, pp. 231-8.

CROCKER, ALAN, 'William Cobbett and his corn-husk paper', *Surrey Hist.*, 7, pp. 2-13.

CROFT, TREVOR A., 'Conservation charity land ownership in Scotland', *Scottish Geog. J.*, 120, pp. 71-82.

D'ARCY, JOAN, 'The manor and prebendal lands of Little Chester, Derby', *Derbyshire Arch. J.*, 124, pp. 285-303.

DAVEY, JOHN, 'The environs of South Cadbury in the late antique and early medieval periods', in Collins and James (eds), *Debating late antiquity in Britain, AD 300-700*, pp. 43-54.

DAVIDSON, NEIL, 'The Scottish path to capitalist agriculture 1: from the crisis of feudalism to the origins of agrarian transformation (1688-1746)', *J. of Agrarian Change*, 4, pp. 227-68.

—, 'The Scottish path to capitalist agriculture 2: the capitalist offensive (1747-1815)', *J. of Agrarian Change*, 4, pp. 411-60.

DAVIES, J., 'The landed families of Breconshire', *Brycheiniog*, 36, pp. 69-82.

DAVIES, MIKE and KISSOCK, JONATHAN, 'The feet of fines, the land market and the English agricultural crisis of 1315 to 1322', *J. Hist. Geog.*, 30, pp. 215-30.

DAVIS, JAMES, 'Baking for the common good: a reassessment of the assize of bread in medieval England', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 57, pp. 465-502.

DEMIDOWICZ, GEORGE, 'The lost Lint Brook: a solution to the *Hellerelege* Anglo-Saxon charter and other explorations of King's Norton history', *Trans. Birmingham and Warwickshire Arch. Soc.*, 107, pp. 111-29.

DODDS, BEN, 'Estimating arable output using Durham Priory tithe receipts, 1341-1450', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 57, pp. 245-85.

DODGSHON, ROBERT A., 'Coping with risk: subsistence crisis in the Scottish Highlands and Islands, 1600-1800', *Rural Hist.*, 15, pp. 1-26.

—, 'Researching Britain's remote spaces: some themes in the history of upland landscapes', in Baker (ed.), *Home and colonial: essays on landscape, Ireland, environment and empire*, pp. 29-38.

- DORAN, LINDA, 'Medieval communication routes through Longford and Roscommon and their associated settlements', *Proc. of the Royal Irish Academy*, 104, pp. 3-80.
- DRENDEL, JOHN, 'Commodities, credit and land on the local market and on the urban market: the role of secondary agglomerations in the economy: comparison of Anglo-Saxon and French historiography', in Cavaciocchi (ed.), *Il mercato della terra, secc. XIII-XVIII*, pp. 687-702.
- DRIVER, J. T., 'The careers of Sir Ralph Hastings and Sir Guy Wolston: two Northamptonshire gentry as knights of the shire in the parliament of 1472-5 and servants of the crown', *Northants. Past and Present*, 57, pp. 7-20.
- DUFFY, PATRICK J., 'Unwritten landscapes: reflections on minor place-names and sense of place in the Irish countryside' in Clarke, Prunty and Hennessy (eds), *Surveying Ireland's past*, pp. 689-712.
- DUNN, ALASTAIR, 'Inheritance and lordship in pre-Reformation England: George Neville, Lord Bergavenny (c. 1470-1535)', *Nottingham Med. Stud.*, 48, pp. 116-40.
- DUNN, RICHARD, 'The geography of Regilbury Manor, 1730', *Somerset Arch. and Natural Hist.*, 147, pp. 129-42.
- DURRANT, PETER, 'Enclosure in Berkshire, 1738-1883: the Berkshire enclosure project', *Berks. Old and New*, 21, pp. 47-54.
- DYER, CHRISTOPHER, 'Alternative agriculture: goats in medieval England', in Hoyle (ed.), *People, landscape and alternative agriculture: essays for Joan Thirsk*, pp. 20-38.
- , 'Markets and consumers in the later middle ages', in Pinches, Whalley and Postles (eds), *The market place and the place of the market*, pp. 29-33.
- , 'Salt-making at Droitwich, Worcestershire, in the fourteenth century', *Trans. Worcs. Arch. Soc., third ser.*, 19, pp. 133-9.
- EBURNE, ANDREW, 'Charles Bridgeman and the gardens of the Robinocracy', *Garden Hist.*, 31 (2003), pp. 193-208.
- EDMONDS, JOHN H., 'Textile dyeing through the ages', *Folk Life*, 42, pp. 61-72.
- EDWARDS, PETER, 'Competition for land, common rights and drainage in the Weald Moors (Shropshire): the Cherrington and Meeson disputes, 1576-1612', in Hoyle (ed.), *People, landscape and alternative agriculture: essays for Joan Thirsk*, pp. 39-55.
- ELLABY, ROGER, 'Erbridge and the Merstham dennis in Horley', *Surrey Arch. Coll.*, 91, pp. 71-92.
- ELLIOTT, BRENT, 'A brief history of the Society', *The Garden*, 129, pp. 126-31.
- , 'In the beginning...', *The Garden*, 129, pp. 92-5.
- EVANS, NESTA, 'The Hearth Tax returns as a source for population size and the incidence of poverty in Suffolk during the reign of Charles II', *Proc. Suffolk Inst. Arch. and Hist.*, 40, pp. 455-9.
- EVANS, RALPH, 'Whose was the manorial court?', in Evans (ed.), *Lordship and learning: studies in memory of Trevor Aston*, pp. 155-68.
- EVERITT, ALAN, 'Founders: W.G. Hoskins', *Landscapes*, 5, pp. 5-17.
- , 'Markets: my experience', in Pinches, Whalley and Postles (eds), *The market place and the place of the market*, pp. 57-65.
- , 'The railway and rural tradition, 1840-1940', in Evans and Gough (eds), *The impact of the railway on society in Britain: essays in honour of Jack Simmons*, (2003), pp. 181-98.
- EWING, MARY, 'Hill farm, Kingston St Mary', *Somerset Arch. and Natural Hist.*, 147, pp. 67-72.

- FAITH, ROSAMUND, 'Cola's tun: rural social structure in late Anglo-Saxon Devon', in Evans (ed.), *Lordship and learning: studies in memory of Trevor Aston*, pp. 63-78.
- , 'Estates and income, 1066-1540', in Keene, Burna and Saint (eds), *St Paul's: the cathedral church of London 604-2004*, pp. 143-50.
- FENTON, ALEXANDER, 'The Easter Ross Farmers' Club, 1811-1898', *Rev. Scottish Culture*, 16, pp. 115-30.
- , 'The Lesmahagow Farmers' Club', *Rev. Scottish Culture*, 17, pp. 15, pp. 110-13.
- FINCH, JONATHAN, "'Grass, grass, grass": fox-hunting and the creation of the modern landscape', *Landscapes*, 5, pp. 41-52.
- FLATHER, AMANDA, 'Women in the marketplace in early modern Essex', *Essex Arch. and Hist.*, third ser., 34, pp. 188-99.
- FLEMING, ROBIN and LOWERRE, ANDREW, 'MacDomesday book' [review article], *Past and Present*, 182, pp. 209-32.
- FOARD, G., HALL, D., and BRITNELL, T., 'The historic landscape of Rockingham Forest', *Northants. Past and Present*, 57, pp. 83-90.
- FOSSIER, ROBERT, 'The rural economy and demographic growth', in Luscombe and Riley-Smith (eds), *The new Cambridge medieval history*, vol. 4 c. 1024-1198, pp. 11-46.
- FREDENGREN, CHRISTINA, McCATCHIE, MERIEL and STUIJTS, INGELISE, 'Connections and distance: investigating social and agricultural issues relating to early medieval crannogs in Ireland', *Environmental Arch.*, 9, pp. 173-8.
- FRENCH, MICHAEL and PHILLIPS, JIM, 'Windows and barriers in policy-making: food poisoning in Britain, 1945-56', *Social Hist. of Medicine*, 17, pp. 269-84.
- FULTON, HELEN, 'George Borrow and the oldest animals in Wild Wales', *Trans. Honourable Soc. of Cymmrodorion*, new ser., 10, pp. 23-40.
- FYFE, RALPH M., BROWN, ANTHONY G. and RIPPON, STEPHEN J., 'Characterising the late prehistoric "Romano-British" and medieval landscape, and dating the emergence of a regionally distinct agricultural system in Southwest Britain', *J. Arch. Science*, 31, pp. 1694-1714.
- FYFE, RALPH M. and RIPPON, STEPHEN J., 'A landscape in transition? Palaeoenvironmental evidence for the end of the "Romano-British" period in Southwest England', in Collins and James (eds), *Debating late antiquity in Britain, AD 300-700*, pp. 33-42.
- GANDY, MICHAEL, 'Some settlers in Ireland', *Genealogists' Mag.*, 28, pp. 70-3.
- GEARY, FRANK, and STARK, TOM, 'Trends in real wages during the industrial revolution: a view from across the Irish Sea', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 57, pp. 362-95.
- GEDDES-BROWN, LESLIE, 'Royal Horticultural Society bicentenary', *Country Life*, 198, pp. 50-5.
- GIBBON, MICHAEL, 'Towards a census for Machynlleth for 1686/1687', *Montgomeryshire Coll.*, 91 (2003), pp. 15-28.
- GILMOUR, NIGEL, 'The medieval manor at Stanton St John: a 700th anniversary?', *Oxoniensia*, 69, pp. 51-91.
- GLADWISH, PAUL, 'The sale of royalist lands after the English Civil War: two case studies from the West Midlands', *Midland Hist.*, 29, pp. 25-60.
- GOODARE, JULIAN, (ed.), 'Fiscal feudalism in early seventeenth-century Scotland', *Misc. Scottish Hist. Soc.*, fifth ser., pp. 189-222.
- GOOSE, NIGEL, 'Farm service in Southern England in the mid-nineteenth century', *Local Population Stud.*, 72, pp. 77-82.
- GRAHAM, ALAN, 'A medieval packhorse bridge at Dowlish Wake, near Ilminster', *Somerset Arch. and Natural Hist.*, 147, pp. 165-72.

- GRANT, ANNIE, 'Domestic animals and their uses', in Todd (ed.), *A companion to Roman Britain*, pp. 371-92.
- GRAY, PETER, 'Memory and commemoration of the Great Irish Famine', in Gray and Oliver (eds), *The memory of catastrophe*, pp. 46-64.
- GRIFFIN, CARL J., "'Policy on the hoof': Sir Robert Peel, Sir Edward Knatchbull and the trial of the Elham machine breakers, 1830', *Rural Hist.*, 15, pp. 127-48.
- GRIFFITHS, ELIZABETH, 'Responses to adversity: the changing strategies of two Norfolk landowning families, c. 1665-1700, in Hoyle (ed.), *People, landscape and alternative agriculture: essays for Joan Thirsk*, pp. 74-92.
- GUTTMAN, E. B. A., DOCKERILL, S. J., and SIMPSON, I. A., 'Arable agriculture in prehistory: new evidence from soils in the Northern Isles', *Proc. Soc. of Antiquaries of Scotland*, 134, pp. 53-64.
- HALL, M. A., 'Some Perthshire fairs and markets, AD 700-900', *Rev. Scottish Culture*, 16, pp. 44-57.
- HANN, ANDREW, 'Modernity and the marketplace', in Pinches, Whalley and Postles (eds), *The market place and the place of the market*, pp. 67-88.
- HARE, JOHN, 'Pensford and the growth of the cloth industry in late medieval Somerset', *Somerset Arch. and Natural Hist.*, 147, pp. 67-72.
- HARPER, MARJORY, 'Enticing the emigrant: Canadian agents in Ireland and Scotland, c.1870-1920', *Scottish Hist. Rev.*, 83, pp. 41-58.
- 'Pressure and persuasion: Canadian agents and Scottish emigration, c. 1870-1930', *Historian*, 81, pp. 17-23.
- HARRISON, DAVID, 'Medieval bridges', *Hist. Today*, 54, pp. 22-9.
- HART, EDWARD, 'The Hackney Horse', *Ark*, 32, pp. 20-1.
- HARVEY, I. M. W., 'Poaching and sedition in fifteenth-century England', in Evans (ed.), *Lordship and learning: studies in memory of Trevor Aston*, pp. 169-82.
- HARVEY, P. D. A., 'The manorial reeve in twelfth-century England', in Evans (ed.), *Lordship and learning: studies in memory of Trevor Aston*, pp. 125-38.
- HATTON, TIMOTHY J., 'Emigration from the UK, 1870-1913 and 1950-1998', *European Rev. of Econ. Hist.* 8, pp. 149-71.
- HAYNES, BARBARA, 'The Society at war: remembering the wartime role of the RHS', *Garden*, 129, pp. 864-7.
- HEATON, MICHAEL and MOFFATT, WILLIAM, 'Recent work at Barton Grange Farm, Bradford-on-Avon, Wiltshire, 1998-2003', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural Hist. Mag.*, 97, pp. 211-17.
- HENNESSY, MARK, 'Manorial agriculture and settlement in early fourteenth-century Co. Tipperary', in Clarke, Prunty and Hennessy (eds), *Surveying Ireland's past*, pp. 99-118.
- HEPPLE, LESLIE W., 'Reconstructing a medieval charter boundary: Stanton Grange, Northumberland', *Archaeologia aeliana*, fifth ser., 33, pp. 89-115.
- HEY, DAVID, 'Barlow: the landscape history of a Peak District township', in Hoyle (ed.), *People, landscape and alternative agriculture: essays for Joan Thirsk*, pp. 1-19.
- , 'Sons of toil', *Ancestors*, 23, pp. 23-7.
- HEYWOOD, SIMON, 'Informant disavowal and the interpretation of storytelling revival', *Folklore*, 115, pp. 45-63.
- HIGGINS, DAVID M., "'Mutton dressed as lamb?'" The misrepresentation of Australian and New Zealand meat in the British market, c. 1890-1914', *Australian Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 44, pp. 161-84.
- HILL, JUDY, 'The Dorking emigration scheme of 1832', *Family and Community Hist.*, 7, pp. 115-28.
- HILL, KEITH, 'Farming's line of vision: railways and agriculture', *Back Track*, 18, pp. 228-35.

- HINDE, ANDREW, 'The use of nineteenth-century census data to investigate local migration', *Local Population Stud.*, 73, pp. 8-28.
- HINDLE, STEVE, 'Civility, honesty and the identification of the deserving poor in seventeenth-century England', in French and Barry (eds), *Identity and agency in England, 1500-1800*, pp. 38-59.
- , 'Dependency, shame and belonging: badging the deserving poor, c.1550-1750', *Cultural and Soc. Hist.*, 1, pp. 6-35.
- , "'Good, Godly and Charitable Uses': endowed charity and the relief of poverty in rural England, c. 1550-1750', in Goldgar and Frost (eds), *Institutional culture in early modern society*, pp. 164-88.
- , 'Pauper apprenticeship under the Elizabethan poor laws, c. 1598-1697', in Lane, Raven and Snell (eds), *Women, work and wages in England, 1600-1850*, pp. 15-46.
- HINGLEY, RICHARD, 'Rural settlement in Northern Britain', in Todd (ed.), *A companion to Roman Britain*, pp. 327-48.
- HOLLAND, MICHAEL, 'Swing revisited: the Swing project', *Family and Community Hist.*, 7, pp. 87-100.
- HOLLOWAY, S. L., 'Rural roots, rural routes: discourses of rural self and travelling other in debates about the future of Appleby New Fair, 1945-1969', *J. Rural Stud.*, 20, pp. 143-56.
- HOLMES, HEATHER, 'For the encouragement of agricultural improvement in Scotland in the 1780s: subscribers to the agricultural books of David Young', *Rev. Scottish Culture*, 17, pp. 22-56.
- HOUGH, CAROLE, 'Melksham (Wiltshire)', *Notes and Queries*, 51, pp. 231-33.
- , 'Pinch Park and Pinch Croft', *Notes and Queries*, 51, pp. 228-31.
- HOYLE, R. W., 'Redefining copyhold in the 16th century: the case of timber rights', in Van Bavel and Hoppenbrouwers (eds), *Landholding and land transfer in the North Sea area (late Middle Ages-19th century)*, pp. 250-64.
- , 'Rural economy and society', in Tittler and Jones (eds), *A companion to Tudor Britain*, pp. 311-29.
- , 'Woad in the 1580s: alternative agriculture in England and Ireland', in Hoyle (ed.), *People, landscape and alternative agriculture: essays for Joan Thirsk*, pp. 56-73.
- HUGHES, RAYMOND, 'Llanrhaeadr smithy', *Trans Denbighshire Hist. Soc.*, 53, pp. 177-85.
- HUMPHREY, RON, 'The Oxford Road Watermill, Aylesbury', *Records of Bucks.*, 44, pp. 67-103.
- HUMPHRIES, JANE, 'Standard of living, quality of life', in Williams (ed.), *A companion to nineteenth-century Britain*, pp. 287-304.
- HURST, J. D., 'Fuel supply and the medieval salt industry in Droitwich', *Trans. Worcs. Arch. Soc.*, third ser., 19, pp. 111-32.
- INGLIS, BILL, 'Scottish testamentary inventories: a neglected source for the study of Scottish agriculture - Dunblane, 1660-1740', *Scottish Archives*, 10, pp. 55-68.
- JACK, SYBIL M., 'The "debatable lands", terra nullius, and natural law in the sixteenth-century', *Northern Hist.*, 41, pp. 289-300.
- JACKSON, ANDREW J. H., 'Investigating the break-up of the great landed estates of Devon: the use of commercial directories, 1883-1939', *Devonshire Assoc. Rep. and Trans.*, 136, pp. 165-74.
- JAMES, KEVIN J., 'The hand-loom in Ulster's post-famine linen industry: the limits of mechanization in textiles' "factory age", *Textile Hist.*, 35, pp. 178-91.
- JENKINS, T. A., 'Political life in late Victorian Britain: the Conservatives in Thornbury', *Parliamentary Hist.*, 23, pp. 198-224.

- JOHNSON, DAVID, 'Estates and income, 1540-1714', in Keene, Burns and Saint (eds), *St Paul's: the cathedral church of London, 604-2004*, pp. 304-11.
- JONES, BARRY, 'Leigh Barton Farm, Old Cleeve', Somerset', *Historic Farm Buildings Group Rev.*, 1, pp. 30-8.
- JONES, BRENDA, 'Hartley Court Farm, 1953-2003', *Berks. Old and New*, 21, pp. 39-46.
- JONES, GRAHAM, 'The market place: form, location and antecedents', in Pinches, Whalley and Postles (eds), *The market place and the place of the market*, pp. 1-27.
- JONES, RICHARD, 'The strange case of a wartime pig and a judicial enquiry into the conduct of a Cardiganshire bench', *Ceredigion*, 14, pp. 123-41.
- JONKER, M. A., 'Estimation of life expectancy in the Middle Ages', *J. Royal Stat. Soc.*, ser. A, 166, pp. 105-17.
- KARAKACILI, EONA, 'English agrarian labor productivity rates before the Black Death: a case study', *J. Econ. Hist.*, 64, pp. 24-60.
- KILLINGRAY, DAVID, 'A London city church estate in Kent: St. Botolph's Sevenoaks, 1646-2002', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, 124, pp. 291-307.
- KING, ANTHONY, 'Rural settlement in Southern Britain: a regional survey', in Todd (ed.), *A companion to Roman Britain*, pp. 349-70.
- KING, PETER, 'Social inequality, identity and the labouring poor in eighteenth-century England', in French and Barry (eds), *Identity and agency in England, 1500-1800*, pp. 60-86.
- 'The summary courts and social relations in eighteenth-century England', *Past and Present*, 183, pp. 125-72.
- KING, STEVEN, '"Meer pennies for my baskitt will be enough": women, work and welfare, 1770-1830', in Lane, Raven and Snell (eds), *Women, work and wages in England, 1600-1850*, pp. 119-40.
- , '"We might be trusted": female Poor Law Guardians and the development of the New Poor Law: the case of Bolton, England', *Int. Rev. of Soc. Hist.*, 49, pp. 27-46.
- KINSMAN, DAVID J. J., 'Interpretation of PrP (scrapie) genotype data for primitive short-tailed sheep', part 1, *Ark*, 32, pp. 27-28.
- , part 2, *Ark*, 32, pp. 38-42.
- KIRK, J. C., 'Butts Cottage, Kirdford: the conversion of trees to timber in the rural Sussex Weald', *Vernacular Arch.*, 35, pp. 12-20.
- KIRKE, ROY, 'Witches, wrecks and windmills: law and order in Shipsea parish up to the twentieth century', *East Yorks. Historian*, 5, pp. 26-63.
- KITSIKOPOULOS, HARRY, 'Convertible husbandry vs. regular common fields: a model on the relative efficiency of medieval field systems', *J. Econ. Hist.*, 64, pp. 462-99.
- KNIGHT, PAUL, 'The Macclesfield horse fair toll book, 1619-1675', *Trans. Historic Soc. Lancs. and Cheshire*, 153, pp. 33-61.
- KOMLOS, JOHN, 'The size of horses during the Industrial Revolution', *Historical Methods*, 37, pp. 45-53.
- LANE, PENELOPE, 'A customary or market wage? Women and work in the East Midlands, c. 1700-1840', in Lane, Raven and Snell (eds), *Women, work and wages in England, 1600-1850*, pp. 102-18.
- LANGFIELD, MICHELE, 'British juvenile migration to Australia and Canada, 1890-1939', *J. of Imperial and Commonwealth Hist.*, 32, pp. 86-114.
- LANGLEY, ANNE, 'Brandon silk mill and child labour during the industrial revolution in nineteenth-century Warwickshire', *Midland Hist.*, 28, pp. 71-87.
- LAUGHTON, JANE, 'Catesby Priory as consumer in the first half of the fifteenth-century', in Pinches, Whalley and Postles (eds), *The market place and the place of the market*, pp. 35-43.

LAURIE, TIM, 'Springs, woods and prehistoric people: reconstructing a Pennine landscape during Later Prehistory', *Landscapes*, 5, pp. 73-102.

LAVELLE, RYAN, 'All the King's men? Land and royal service in eleventh-century Wessex', *Southern Hist.*, 26, pp. 1-37.

LAWES, AIDAN, 'The harsh face of Irish feudalism', *Ancestors*, 25, pp. 21-7.

LEACH, PETER, and ELLIS, PETER, 'Roman and medieval remains at Manor Farm, Castle Cary', *Somerset Arch. and Natural Hist.*, 147, pp. 80-128.

LEHANE, SHANE, 'Sléan turf in North Cork', *Folk Life*, 42, pp. 73-90.

LEIGHTON, DAVID, 'The demesne manor of Pennard in the lordship of Gower: a fourteenth-century court roll', *Studia Celtica*, 37, pp. 183-220.

—, 'Some aspects of life and economy in medieval Pennard: the evidence of a fourteenth-century manor court roll', *Gower*, 55, pp. 29-49.

LINEHAN, DENIS and GRUFFUDD, PYRS, 'Unruly topographies: unemployment, citizenship and land settlement in inter-war Wales', *Trans. of the Inst. of British Geographers*, 29, pp. 46-63.

LLOYD, SARAH, 'Cottage conversations: poverty and manly independence in eighteenth-century England', *Past and Present*, 184, pp. 69-108.

LOWENTHAL, DAVID, 'The island garden: English landscape and British identity', in Brocklehurst and Phillips (eds), *History, nationhood and the question of Britain*, pp. 137-48.

LUDLOW, BARBARA, 'John De Morgan and the battle for Plumstead Common', *Bygone Kent*, 25, pp. 345-52.

LUKE, MIKE, 'The investigation of an early-middle Iron Age settlement and field system at Topler's Hill, Bedfordshire', *Archaeology*, 25, pp. 23-54.

LUKE, MIKE and SHOTLIFF, DREW, 'Evidence for Iron Age, Roman and early medieval occupation on the Greensand Ridge at Haynes Park, Bedfordshire', *Bedfordshire Arch.*, 25, pp. 55-135.

LYES, W. JOHN, 'William Adams Brodribb, a transported attorney', *Trans. Bristol and Glos. Arch. Soc.*, 122, pp. 161-8.

MACLACHLAN, IAN, "'The greatest and most offensive nuisance that ever disgraced the capital of a kingdom": the slaughterhouses and shambles of modern Edinburgh', *Rev. Scottish Culture*, 17, pp. 57-71.

MAKIN, JOHN, 'Pacifist farming communities in Lincolnshire in World War Two', *East Midland Hist.*, 14, pp. 49-63.

MANSFIELD, NICK, 'The National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Soldiers, 1917-1921: a view from the Marches', *Family and Community Hist.*, 7, pp. 19-31.

MAREN, LUCY, 'The impact of rebellion on Little Domesday', *Anglo-Norman Stud.*, 27, pp. 132-50.

MARTIN, STEPHEN R., 'The long meadow', *Landscapes*, 4 (2003), pp. 90-110.

MATHER, A. S., 'Forest transition theory and the reforestation of Scotland', *Scottish Geog. J.*, 120, pp. 83-98.

MATHEWS, M. D., 'Coastal communities: aspects of the economic and social impact of coastal shipping in Southwest Wales', *Maritime Wales*, 25, pp. 56-71.

MAUDLIN, DANIEL, 'Regulating the vernacular: the impact of building regulations in the eighteenth-century Highland planned village', *Vernacular Arch.*, 35, pp. 40-9.

MCCANN, JOHN, 'Two more dovecotes in Suffolk', *Proc. Suffolk Inst. Arch. and Hist.*, 40, pp. 460-5.

MCCARTHY, ANGELA, 'Personal accounts of leaving Scotland, 1921-1954', *Scottish Hist. Rev.*, 83, pp. 196-215.

MCCORMACK, ANTHONY M., 'The social and economic consequences of the Desmond rebellion of 1579-83', *Irish Hist. Stud.*, 34, pp. 1-15.

- MCDONAGH, BRIONY, 'Church/manor/settlement relationships in the Yorkshire Wolds', *Medieval Settlement Res. Group Ann. Rep.* 18 (2003), pp. 16-22.
- MCGILLIVERY, ANGUS R., 'Convict settlers, seamen's greens, and imperial designs at Port Jackson: a maritime perspective of British settler agriculture', *Agricultural Hist.*, 78, pp. 261-88.
- MCGREGOR, P., "'Insufficient for the support of a family". Wages on the public works during the Great Irish Famine', *Econ. and Soc. Rev.*, 35, pp. 219-39.
- MCINTOSH, MARJORIE K., 'Poverty, charity and coercion in Elizabethan England', *J. Interdisciplinary Hist.*, 35, pp. 457-80.
- MCKEAN, CHARLES, 'Galleries, girdles, yards and the women house: the ancillary structures of the Renaissance country house in Scotland', *Rev. Scottish Culture*, 16, pp. 19-34.
- , 'The Scottish Renaissance country seat in its setting', *Garden Hist.*, 31 (2003), pp. 141-62.
- MEADE, JUDY, 'Prehistoric landscapes of the Ouse valley and their use in late Iron Age and Romano-British period', in Croxford, Eckhardt, Meade and Weeks (eds), *TRAC 2003: Proceedings of the Thirteenth Annual Theoretical Archaeology Conference*, pp. 78-89.
- MECK, JAMES, SHORE, MARTIN and CLAY, PATRICK, 'Iron Age enclosures at Enderby and Huncote, Leicestershire', *Trans. Leics. Arch. and Hist. Soc.*, 78, pp. 1-34.
- MILLS, CORALIE, M. *et al.*, 'Neolithic land-use and environmental degradation: a study from the Western Isles of Scotland', *Antiquity*, 78, pp. 886-95.
- MOORE-COLYER, RICHARD, 'Kids in the corn: school harvest camps and farm labour supply in England, 1940-1950', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 52, pp. 183-206.
- , 'Towards "Mother Earth": Jorian Jenks, organicism, the right and the British Union of Fascists', *J. Contemporary Hist.*, 39, pp. 353-71.
- MOORE-COLYER, RICHARD and CONFORD, PHILIP, 'A "secret society"?: the internal and external relations of the Kinship in Husbandry', *Rural Hist.*, 15, pp. 189-206.
- MORRISSEY, JOHN, 'Contours of colonialism: Gaelic Ireland and the early colonial subject', *Irish Geog.*, 37, pp. 88-102.
- MURRAY, EMILY, MCCORMICK, FINBAR and PLUNKETT, GILL, 'The food economies of Atlantic Island monasteries: the documentary and archaeo-environmental evidence', *Environmental Arch.*, 9, pp. 179-88.
- NEAL, PHILIP and FRASER, RICHARD, 'A Romano-British enclosed farmstead at Billingley Drive, Thurnscoe, South Yorkshire', *Yorks. Arch. J.*, 76, pp. 7-92.
- NEWBY, ANDREW, 'Landlordism is soon going Skye-high: Michael Davitt and Scotland 1882-1887', *Hist. Scotland*, 3, (2003), pp. 45-52.
- , "'Scotia Major and Scotia Minor": Ireland and the birth of the Scottish land agitation, 1878-82', *Irish Econ. and Soc. Hist.*, 31, pp. 23-40.
- NEWELL, BECKY, "'Much different to what it is today": a review of the Dartmoor National Park Authority's "Moor Memories" Oral History Project', *Devonshire Assoc. Rep. and Trans.*, 136, pp. 225-42.
- NICOLINI, ESTEBAN A., 'Mortality, interest rates, investment, and agricultural production in eighteenth-century England', *Explorations in Econ. Hist.*, 41, pp. 130-55.
- NIGHTINGALE, PAMELA, 'The lay subsidies and the distribution of wealth in medieval England, 1275-1334', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 57, pp. 1-32.
- O'GRADA, CORMAC, 'Irish agriculture after the Land War', in Engerman and Metzer (eds), *Land rights, ethno-nationality, and sovereignty in history*, pp. 131-52.

- O'KEEFFE, TADHG, 'Space, place, habitus: geographies of practice in an Anglo-Norman landscape', in Clarke, Prunty and Hennessy (eds), *Surveying Ireland's past*, pp. 73-98.
- , 'Were there designed landscapes in medieval Ireland?', *Landscapes*, 5, pp. 52-68.
- OLSON, IAN A., 'The Greig-Duncan folk song collection', *Rev. Scottish Culture*, 16, pp. 161-6.
- ORDE, ANNE, 'The Culleys and farm management', *Northern Hist.*, 41, pp. 327-38.
- OTTEWILL, ROGER, 'Redrawing the boundaries: the politics and outcome of the county review process in Surrey, 1929-1933', *Southern Hist.*, 26, pp. 1-37.
- OXLEY, DEBORAH, 'Living standards of women in pre famine Ireland', *Soc. Science Hist.*, 28, pp. 271-96.
- PAGE, MARK, 'William Wykeham and the management of the Winchester estate, 1366-1404', in Ormrod, (ed.), *Fourteenth-century England III*, pp. 99-119.
- PAGE, MARK and JONES, RICHARD, 'Medieval settlements and landscapes in the Whittlewood area: interim reports [2002-4]', *Medieval Settlement Res. Group Ann. Rep.*, 18 (2003), pp. 27-45.
- PALMER, MARILYN, '"We have no factory bell": domestic textile workers in the nineteenth century', *Local Hist.*, 34, pp. 198-213.
- PALMER, MARILYN, and NEAVERSON, PETER, 'Home as workplace in nineteenth-century Wiltshire and Gloucestershire', *Textile Hist.*, 35, pp. 1-26.
- PARK, PETER, 'Grim South to grimy North', *Ancestors*, 29, pp. 36-41.
- PATTISON, GARY, 'Planning for decline: the "D"-village policy of County Durham, UK', *Planning Perspectives*, 19, pp. 311-32.
- PEGG, ANNE and DEBELIN, MANDY, 'Horse trading', in Pinches, Whalley and Postles (eds), *The market place and the place of the market*, pp. 89-102.
- PERSSON, Helen, 'Straw - the blond goddess: the adaptation of a folk tradition to fashion', *Costume*, 38, pp. 50-62.
- PETIT, SANDRINE and WATKINS, CHARLES, 'Pratiques paysannes oubliées: l'étiage et l'émondage des arbres en Grand-Bretagne (1600-1900)', [Forgotten practices of the peasantry: topping and trimming trees in Great Britain], *Études Rurales*, 169-70, pp. 197-214.
- PHIBBS, JOHN, 'The Englishness of Lancelot "Capability" Brown', *Garden Hist.*, 31, pp. 122-40.
- PHILLIPS, A. D. M., 'Rebuilding rural England: farm building provision, 1850-1900', in Baker (ed.), *Home and colonial: essays on landscape, Ireland, environment and empire*, pp. 39-51.
- PHILLIPSON, Jeremy *et al.*, 'Adaptive responses and asset strategies: the experience of rural micro-firms and foot and mouth disease', *J. Rural Stud.*, 20, pp. 227-43.
- PHILP, BRIAN, 'Medieval site at Nash Farm, West Wickham', *Kent Arch. Rev.*, 155, pp. 98-101.
- PIKE, W. S., 'Rainfall records of the East Anglian Blooms, 1911-8', *Weather*, 59, pp. 103-6.
- PINE, JO and PRESTON, STEVE, 'Early medieval settlement on land adjoining Froman's, Cow Drove Hill, King's Somborne, Hampshire', *Hampshire Stud.*, 59, pp. 139-62.
- PITMAN, JAN, 'Tradition and exclusion: parochial officeholding in Early Modern England: a case study from North Norfolk, 1580-1640', *Rural Hist.*, 15, pp. 27-46.
- PLAKANS, ANDREJS and WETHERELL, C., 'Households and kinship networks: the costs and benefits of contextualization', *Continuity and change*, 18, pp. 49-76.
- POSTLES, DAVE, 'The market place as space in early modern England', *Soc. Hist.*, 29, pp. 41-58.

- , 'Re-constituting the early-modern market place', in Pinches, Whalley and Postles (eds), *The market place and the place of the market*, pp. 45-56.
- POWELL, BOB, 'The Fenland 'osskeeper', *Folk Life*, 42, pp. 91-112.
- RACKHAM, OLIVER, 'Pre-existing trees and woods in country-house parks', *Landscapes*, 5, pp. 1-16.
- RANSOM, BILL, 'Domesday Ilsington', *Devon Hist.*, 68, pp. 7-12.
- , 'The manors of Sigford and Staplehill, Ilsington', *Devon Historian*, 70, pp. 6-8.
- REDWOOD, P., and REDWOOD, N. 'Beating the bounds: perambulations of the manors of Tretower and Crickhowell in 1863 and 1864', *Brycheiniog*, 36, pp. 83-120.
- RICHARDSON, A., 'Granaries and garrisons in Roman forts', *Oxford J. of Arch.*, 23, pp. 429-42.
- RILEY, MARK, 'Ask the fellows who cut the hay: farm practices, oral history and nature conservation', *Oral Hist.*, 32, pp. 45-53.
- ROBERTS, EDWARD, 'Medieval Hambleton Manor: chambers for bishops and their stewards', *Hampshire Stud.*, 59, pp. 180-95.
- ROBERTS, MICHAEL, 'Sickles and scythes revisited: harvest work, wages and symbolic meanings', in Lane, Raven and Snell (eds), *Women, work and wages in England, 1600-1850*, pp. 68-101.
- ROBERTSON, FORBES W., 'William Gibbs, Lord Seaforth's gardener, 1787-1812', *Rev. Scottish Culture*, 17, pp. 10-21.
- ROWLEY-CONWY, P., 'How the West was lost: a reconsideration of agricultural origins in Britain, Ireland, and Southern Scandinavia', *Current Anthropology*, 45, pp. S83-S113.
- ROYLE, STEPHEN A., 'Small towns in Ireland, 1841-1951', in Clarke, Prunty and Hennessy, (eds), *Surveying Ireland's past*, pp. 535-64.
- RUSSELL, REX C., 'Deserted medieval villages. How do we know about them? Where are their sites?', *Lincs. Past and Present*, 54, pp. 14-18.
- SANTESSO, AARON, 'The conscious swain: political pastoral in Pope's Epic', *Eighteenth-Cent. Stud.*, 37, pp. 253-72.
- SCHAEFER, M., 'Design and implementation of a proposed standard for digital storage and Internet-based retrieval of data from the Tithe Survey of England and Wales', *Historical Methods*, 37, pp. 61-72.
- SCHOFIELD, PHILIP, 'Credit and the peasant land market in the medieval English countryside', in Cavaciocchi (ed.), *Il mercato della terra, secc. XIII-XVII*, pp. 785-96.
- SCHULTING, RICK J., 'An Irish Sea change: some implications for the Mesolithic-Neolithic transition', in Cummings and Fowler (eds), *The Neolithic of the Irish Sea: materiality and traditions of practice*, pp. 22-8.
- SCHUMER, BERYL, 'The 1298/1300 perambulations of Wychwood Forest - and after', *Oxoniensia*, 69, pp. 3-28.
- SCOTT, ALISTER, CHRISTIE, MICHAEL and MIDMORE, PETER, 'Impact of the 2001 foot and mouth disease outbreak in Britain: implications for rural studies', *J. Rural Stud.*, 20, pp. 1-14.
- SEARBY, PETER, 'Creating paradise: the Chartist land scheme and its cottages 1843-1849', *Local Hist.*, 34, pp. 214-26.
- SHARMAN, GEOFF, 'Campbell town's convict brick trail', *Machine Breakers' News*, 10, pp. 3-10.
- SHAW, GARETH, CURTH, LOUISE and ALEXANDER, ANDREW, 'Selling self-service and the supermarket: the Americanisation of food retailing in Britain, 1945-60', *Business Hist.*, 46, pp. 568-82.
- SHAW-TAYLOR, LEIGH, 'Access to land by labourers and tradesmen in eighteenth-century England', in Van Bavel and Hoppenbrouwers (eds), *Landholding and land transfer in the North Sea area (late Middle Ages-19th century)*, pp. 265-81.

- SHEAIL, JOHN, 'The mink menace: the politics of vertebrate pest control', *Rural Hist.*, 15, pp. 207-22.
- SHERMAN, SANDRA, "'The Whole Art and Mystery of Cooking': what cookbooks taught readers in the eighteenth-century", *Eighteenth Cent. Life*, 28, pp. 115-35.
- SHINWELL, SUE, 'The development of the Shropshire Down', *Ark*, 32, pp. 28-30.
- SHORT, BRIAN, 'Environmental politics, custom and personal testimony: memory and lifespace on the late Victorian Ashdown Forest, Sussex', *J. Hist. Geog.*, 30, pp. 470-95.
- SIMMS, ANNGRET, 'Understanding small Irish country towns: contested identity in historical perspective', in Baker (ed.), *Home and colonial: essays on landscape, Ireland, environment and empire*, pp. 66-76.
- SIMPSON, JAMES, 'European farmers and the British "agricultural revolution"', in Prados de la Escosura (ed.), *Exceptionalism and industrialisation: Britain and its European rivals, 1688-1815*, pp. 69-85.
- , 'Selling to reluctant drinkers: the British wine market, 1860-1914', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 57, pp. 80-108.
- SLACK, PAUL, 'Measuring the national wealth in seventeenth-century England', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 57, pp. 607-35.
- SMITH, ADAM, 'A valued asset? The Sheffield family and their Lincolnshire estates 1702-1774', *East Midland Historian*, 14, pp. 39-48.
- SMITH, DAVID F. and BUFTON, MARK W., 'A case of parturiunt montes, nascetur ridiculus mus? The BMA Nutrition Committee 1947-1950 and the political disengagement of nutrition science', *J. Hist. Medicine and Allied Sciences*, 59, pp. 240-72.
- SMITH, J. B., 'Lying for the whetstone: a saying and its links with folk life and tradition', *Folk Life*, 42, pp. 54-60.
- STACY, N. E., 'The state of the demesne manors of Glastonbury Abbey in the twelfth-century', in Evans (ed.), *Lordship and learning: studies in memory of Trevor Aston*, pp. 109-23.
- STANSBIE, DAN, and LAWS, GRANVILLE, 'Prehistoric settlement and medieval to post-medieval field systems at Latton Lands', *Wilts. Arch. and Natural. Hist. Mag.*, 97, pp. 106-43.
- STEAD, DAVID R., 'Risk and risk management in English agriculture, c. 1750-1850', *Econ. Hist. Rev.*, 57, pp. 334-61.
- STEVENSON, JOHN, 'The countryside, planning, and civil society in Britain, 1926-1947', in Harris (ed.), *Civil society in British history: ideas, identities, institutions*, pp. 191-212.
- STEWART, JOHN, and KING, STEVE, 'Death in Llantrisant: Henry Williams and the New Poor Law in Wales', *Rural Hist.*, 15, pp. 69-88.
- STOBART, JON, 'The economic and social worlds of rural craftsmen-retailers in eighteenth-century Cheshire', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 52, pp. 141-60.
- STONE, DAN, 'The Far Right and the Back-to-the-Land Movement', in Gottlieb and Linehan (eds), *The culture of fascism: visions of the Far Right in Britain*, pp. 182-98.
- TARVER, ANNE, 'The due tenth: problems of the Leicestershire tithing process', *Trans. Leics. Arch. and Hist. Soc.*, 78, pp. 97-107.
- TAYLOR, A., 'Pig-sticking princes: royal hunting, moral outrage, and the republican opposition to animal abuse in nineteenth- and early twentieth-century Britain', *History*, 89, pp. 30-48.
- TAYLOR, BECKY, 'Travellers in Britain: a minority and the state', *Hist. Res.*, 77, pp. 575-96.
- TAYLOR, J. P. G., "'To Mr Merry for black stockings': eighteenth century town and village life revealed in an estate account book", *East Yorks. Historian*, 5, pp. 16-25.

TAYLOR, PAUL NEWTON, “‘Very active in the riot’: a disturbance on Romney Marsh in 1821”, *Family and Community Hist.*, 7, pp. 101-13.

TEBBUTT, MELANIE, ‘Landscapes of loss: moorlands, manliness and the First World War’, *Landscapes*, 5, pp. 114-27.

THOMAS, HELENA, ‘Hops in Kent’, *Bygone Kent*, 25, pp. 187-93.

THORLEY, JOHN, ‘The estates of Calder Abbey’, *Trans. Cumberland and Westmoreland Antiquarian and Arch. Soc.*, third ser., 4, pp. 133-62.

THORP, MALCOLM R., “‘No pogroms here’: the Wickham Market riots, 1810”, *Baptist Quar.*, 40, pp. 284-301.

TICHELAR, MICHAEL, ‘The Scott report and the Labour Party: the protection of the countryside during the Second World War’, *Rural Hist.*, 15, pp. 167-87.

TODD, SELINA, ‘Poverty and aspiration: young women's entry to employment in inter-war England’, *Twentieth Cent. Brit. Hist.*, 15, pp. 119-42.

—, ‘Young women, work and family in inter-war rural England’, *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 52, pp. 83-98.

TRAN, TRI, ‘L’emigration forcee des enfants britanniques au XIXe siecle [Forced emigration of pauper children in the nineteenth century], *Cahiers Victoriens et Edouardiens*, 59, pp. 323-37.

TROTT, KEVIN, ‘A prehistoric and Roman coastal settlement at Barnes Chine, Brighstone, Isle of Wight’, *Hampshire Stud.*, 59, pp. 65-76.

TURNER, MICHAEL E., ‘Agriculture, 1860-1914’, in Floud and Johnson (eds), *The Cambridge economic history of modern Britain*, vol. 2: economic maturity, 1860-1939, pp. 133-60.

TURNER, SAM, ‘The changing ancient landscape: Southwest England, c.1700-1900’, *Landscapes*, 5, pp. 18-34.

—, ‘Coast and countryside in “late antique” Southwest England, c. AD 400-600’, in Collins and James (eds), *Debating late antiquity in Britain, AD 300-700*, pp. 25-32.

TURVEY, R. K., ‘Household, court and localities: Sir Thomas Jones and the rise of “that great family of Jones of Abermarlais”’, *Welsh Hist. Rev.*, 22, pp. 29-51.

ULLATHORNE, GRAHAM, ‘Migration from Derbyshire to Hallamshire: the evidence of the Cutlers' Company records, 1624 to 1814’, *Northern Hist.*, 41, pp. 81-109.

UPEX, STEPHEN G., ‘A classification of ridge and furrow by an analysis of cross-profiles’, *Landscape Hist.*, 26, pp. 59-75.

—, ‘Surface scatterers, rates of destruction and problems of ploughing and weathering’, *Proc. Cambs. Antiquarian Soc.*, 93, pp.161-78.

—, ‘The uses and functions of ponds within early landscapes in the East Midlands’, *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 52, pp. 125-40.

VERDON, NICOLA, ‘A diminishing force? Reassessing the employment of female day labourers in English agriculture, c. 1790-1850’, in Lane, Raven and Snell (eds), *Women, work and wages in England, 1600-1850*, pp. 190-211.

WADDINGTON, KEIR, ‘To stamp out “so terrible a malady”: bovine tuberculosis and tuberculin testing in Britain 1890-1939’, *Medical Hist.*, 48, pp. 29-48.

WADLEY, DAVID, WADLEY, JANE and BARTON, PETER, ‘Pontysgawrhwyd Mill: a late Tudor corn mill in Montgomeryshire’, *Montgomeryshire Coll.*, 92, pp. 57-68.

WAKEHAM, COLIN, ‘Maristow Estate farmhouses, 1800-1913: a chronological development’, *Devonshire Assoc. Rep. and Trans.*, 135, pp. 111-71.

WALL, RICHARD, ‘English population statistics before 1800’, *Hist. of the Family*, 9, pp. 81-95.

WARR, ROGER, ‘Education in Dunnington from the seventeenth century to the present time’, *East Yorks. Hist.*, 5, pp. 3-15.

- WATKINS, CARL, "'Folklore" and "popular religion" in Britain during the Middle Ages', *Folklore*, 115, pp. 140-50.
- WATTS, GEORGE, 'Types of drove road', *Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc. Newsletter*, 41, pp. 9-11.
- WAYNE, JOAN, 'A score of plait', *Guild of Straw Craftsmen News*, 31, pp. 3-6.
- WEEKS, ROBERT, 'Making sense of the censarii: licensed traders in medieval sources', *Local Hist.*, 34, pp. 113-17.
- WHELAN, KEVIN, 'Reading the ruins: the presence of absence in the Irish landscape', in Clarke, Prunty and Hennessy (eds), *Surveying Ireland's past*, pp. 297-328.
- WHITTLE, JANE, 'Tenure and landholding in England 1440-1580: a crucial period for the development of agrarian capitalism?', in Van Bavel and Hoppenbrouwers (eds), *Landholding and land transfer in the North Sea area (late Middle Ages-19th century)*, pp. 237-49.
- WHYTE, IAN D., 'Migration and settlement', in WILLIAMS (ed.), *A companion to nineteenth-century Britain*, pp. 273-86.
- WHYTE, NICOLA, 'The deviant dead in the Norfolk landscape', *Landscapes*, 4, (2003), pp. 24-39.
- WIDDOWSON, JOHN, 'Mitchell and Kenyon: ceremonial processions and folk traditions', in Toulmin, Russell and Popple (eds), *The lost world of Mitchell and Kenyon: Edwardian Britain on film*, pp. 137-49.
- WILCOCK, RUTH, 'Local disorder in the Honour of Knaresborough, c. 1438-1461 and the national context', *Northern Hist.*, 41, pp. 39-80.
- WILLIAMS, FIONNUALA CARSON, 'A fire of stones curse rekindled', *Folk Life*, 42, pp. 113-120.
- WILLIAMS, H. G., 'Nantucha, Llanberis 1851: portrait of a changing community', *Welsh Hist. Rev.*, 22, pp. 52-79.
- WILLIAMS, SAMANTHA, 'Caring for the sick poor: poor law nurses in Bedfordshire, c. 1770-1834', in Lane, Raven and Snell (eds), *Women, work and wages in England, 1660-1850*, pp. 141-69.
- , 'Malthus, marriage and poor law allowances revisited: a Bedfordshire case study, 1770-1834', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 52, pp. 56-82.
- WILLIAMSON, TOM, 'Designed landscapes: the regional dimension', *Landscapes*, 5, pp. 16-25.
- WILMOT, SARAH, 'Farmers and farming practice in Devon, 1800-1914', *Historic Farm Buildings Group Newsletter and J.*, 1, pp. 10-23.
- WINSTANLEY, MICHAEL, 'Agriculture and rural society', in Williams (ed.), *A companion to nineteenth-century Britain*, pp. 205-22.
- WITTERING, SHIRLEY, "'This enclosure business": enclosure commissioners' papers as an historical source', *Local Hist.* 34, pp. 104-112.
- WOODBIDGE, LINDA, 'The peddler and the pawn: why did Tudor England consider peddlers to be rogues?', in Craig and Mentz (eds), *Rogues and early modern English culture* pp. 143-70.
- WOODS, ABIGAIL, 'The construction of an animal plague: foot and mouth disease in nineteenth-century Britain', *Social Hist. of Medicine*, 17, pp. 23-39.
- , "'Flames and fear on the farms": controlling foot and mouth disease in Britain, 1892-2001', *Hist. Res.*, 77, pp. 520-42.
- WORTLEY, LAURA, 'City merchants' landownership around Henley-on-Thames and the paintings of Jan Siberechts', in Galinou (ed.), *City merchants and the arts, 1670-1720*, pp. 93-102.
- WRIGHT, NEIL R., 'Tuxford and Sons of Boston, a family business', *Lincs. Hist. and Arch.*, 38 (2003), pp. 45-62.

WYKES, DAVID L., 'Robert Bakewell (1725-1795) of Dishley: farmer and livestock improver', *Agricultural Hist. Rev.*, 52, pp. 38-55.
 YAMAMOTO, CHIAKI, 'Two labour markets in nineteenth-century English agriculture: the Trentham Home Farm, Staffordshire', *Rural Hist.*, 15, pp. 89-116.
 YOUNG, CRAIG, 'Geography, law and the centralizing state: wages arrestment in nineteenth- and twentieth-century Scotland', *Area*, 36, pp. 287-97.
 ZMOLEK, MIKE, 'Debating agrarian capitalism: a rejoinder to Albritton', *J. Peasant Stud.*, 31, pp. 276-305.

2003

ANDREWS, FRANK W. G., 'Railways and the community: the Kentish evidence', *Arch. Cantiana*, 123, pp. 185-202.
 ARKELL, TOM, 'Identifying regional variations from the hearth tax', *Local Historian*, 33, pp. 148-74.
 ARMIT, IAN, 'The Drowners: permanence and transience in the Hebridean Neolithic', in Armit (ed.), *Neolithic settlements in Ireland and Western Britain*, pp. 93-100.
 ATKINS, P. J., 'Is it urban? The relationship between food production and urban space in Britain, 1800-1950', in Hietala and Vahtikari (eds), *The landscape of food*, pp. 133-44.
 ATKINS, ROB and MUDD, ANDY, 'An Iron Age and Romano-British settlement at Prickwillow Road, Ely, Cambridgeshire: excavations 1999-2000', *Procs. Cambridge Antiquarian Soc.*, 92, pp. 5-55.
 AUSTIN, RUPERT, 'Newbury Farm, Tonge: Kent's earliest known aisled hall house', *Arch. Cantiana*, 123, pp. 95-126.
 BAIRD, KATHRYN, 'An overview of secular wall paintings in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries in the Welsh Marches', *Vernacular Arch.*, 34, pp. 52-67.
 BARCLAY, GORDON J., 'Neolithic settlement in the lowlands of Scotland: a preliminary survey', in Armit (ed.), *Neolithic settlements in Ireland and Western Britain*, pp. 71-83.
 BARRETT, STEVE, 'Kinship, poor relief and the welfare process in early modern England', in King and Tomkins (eds), *The poor in England*, pp. 199-227.
 BARTON, P. G., 'The timber and sawmilling trade in Montgomeryshire', *Montgomeryshire Coll.*, 91, pp. 29-52.
 BATES, MARGARET and KILLINGRAY, DAVID, 'The Herries family and the building of St Julians, Underriver, 1819-1837', *Arch. Cantiana*, 123, pp. 273-90.
 BECKETT, J. V., 'Sir Daniel Fleming and the gentlemen of England', *Trans. Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquities and Arch. Soc.*, third ser., 3, pp. 127-38.
 BEE, MALCOLM, 'Within the shelter of the old elm tree: oddfellowship and community in north Oxfordshire, 1871-2002', *Family and Community Hist.*, 6, pp. 85-96.
 BEKAR, CLIFF T. and REED, CLYDE G., 'Open fields, risk and land divisibility', *Explorations in Econ. Hist.*, 40, pp. 308-25.
 BENBOUGH-JACKSON, MIKE, '"Landlord careless"? Landowners, tenants and agriculture on four estates in West Wales, 1850-75', *Rural Hist.*, 14, pp. 81-98.
 BETTEY, JOSEPH, 'The development of water meadows on the Salisbury Avon, 1665-1690', *Agricultural History Review*, 51, pp. 163-72.
 —, 'The eyes and ears of the Lord: seventeenth-century manorial stewards in south Wiltshire', *Wiltshire Arch. and Natural Hist. Magazine*, 96, pp. 19-25.

- BIELENBERG, ANDY, 'The Irish distilling industry under the Union', in Dickson and O'Grada (eds), *Refiguring Ireland*, pp. 290-315.
- BOHNA, MONTGOMERY, 'Armed force and civic legitimacy in Jack Cade's revolt, 1450', *Eng. Hist. Rev.*, 118, pp. 563-82.
- BOURN, BRIAN, 'Thomas Churchman Darby and his steam digging machines of Pleshey', in Holland and Cooper (eds), *Essex harvest*, pp. 131-39.
- BOYCE, DOUGLAS, 'Market Rasen Coal and Clothing Club', *Lincolnshire Hist. and Arch.*, 53, pp 5-6.
- BRITNELL, RICHARD, 'The Winchester pipe rolls and their historians', in Britnell (ed.), *The Winchester pipe rolls and medieval English society*, pp. 1-19.
- , 'The woollen textile industry in Suffolk in the Later Middle Ages', *The Ricardian*, 13, pp. 86-95.
- BROWN, A. E., 'The lost village of Andreschurch', *Trans. Leicestershire Arch. and Hist. Soc.*, 77, pp. 1-11.
- BROWN, JANET, 'From Northumberland to London, 1816', *Local Historian*, 33, pp. 62-64.
- BROWNE, CLARE, 'Salamander's wool: the historical evidence for textiles woven with asbestos fibre', *Textile Hist.*, 34, pp. 64-73.
- BRUCE, KEVIN, 'The Dengie Hundred coal miners: a study of the migration of agricultural workers from the Dengie Hundred to the Durham coalfields', in Holland and Cooper (eds), *Essex harvest*, pp. 60-76.
- BRUNT, LIAM, 'Mechanical innovation in the industrial revolution: the case of plough design', *Economic History Review*, 56, pp. 444-77.
- , 'Rehabilitating Arthur Young', *ibid*, pp. 265-99.
- BULL, P., 'The formation of the United Irish League, 1891-1900: the dynamics of Irish agrarian agitation', *Irish Hist. Stud.*, 33, pp. 404-23.
- BURNETT, JOHN, 'Eating in the open air in England, 1830-1914', in Jacobs and Scholliers (eds), *Eating out in Europe*, pp. 21-38.
- , 'The English village labourer revisited: self-provisioning and the commercialization of diet, 1790-1914', in Hietala and Vahtikari (eds), *The landscape of food*, pp. 85-99.
- CAMPBELL, BRUCE M. S., 'England: land and people', in Rigby (ed.), *A companion to Britain in the later middle ages*, pp. 3-25.
- , 'A unique estate and a unique source: the Winchester pipe rolls in perspective', in Britnell (ed.), *The Winchester pipe rolls and medieval English society*, pp. 21-43.
- CASSIDY, RAYMOND, 'The parish of Waltham and the Foundling Hospital in the mid-eighteenth century', in Holland and Cooper (eds), *Essex harvest*, pp. 77-98.
- CHAPLIN, DAVID, 'What the well-dressed Suffolk horseman wore', *Heavy Horse World*, Spring 2003, pp 45-49.
- CHAPMAN, JOHN, 'Parliamentary enclosure in Wales: comparisons and contrasts', *Welsh Hist. Rev.*, 21, pp. 761-69.
- CHASE, MALCOLM, "'Wholesome object lessons': the Chartist land plan in retrospect", *Eng. Hist. Rev.*, 118, pp. 59-85.
- CHATWIN, DIANA, 'Variation in the survival rate of timber-framed buildings in two Sussex parishes', *Vernacular Arch.*, 34, pp. 32-36.
- CHIBNALL, MARJORIE M., 'Feudalism and lordship', in Harper-Bill and Houts (eds), *A companion to the Anglo-Norman world*, pp. 123-34.
- CHISHOLM, NEIL, "'The informal architect": the buildings of Sir Thomas Parkyns of Bunny, Nottinghamshire', *J. Historic Farm Buildings Group*, pp. 46-50.
- CLARK, ANN, 'Family migration and infant mortality in rural Kent, 1876-1888', *Family and Community Hist.*, 6, pp. 141-51.
- CLARK, SYDNEY, 'Broughton Hill: up Blean Forest', *Bygone Kent*, 24, pp. 59-66.

CLARKE, DAVID, 'Once upon a time Skara Brae was unique', in Armit (ed.), *Neolithic settlements in Ireland and Western Britain*, pp. 84-92.

CLARKSON, L. A., 'Did Ireland starve?', in Dickson and O'Grada (eds), *Refiguring Ireland*, pp. 52-62.

COFFEY, LAURIE, 'The rise and demise of the Ambrose family of Copford', *Essex J.*, 38, pp. 17-22.

COLLYER, DAVID G., 'Memories of Blunt's Yard, Church Lane, Sholden. Part one - traction engines, threshing machines and steam rollers', *Bygone Kent*, 24, pp. 161-70.

COLQUHOUN, KATE, 'The man who gave parks to the people', *Country Life*, 98, pp. 112-3.

COOK, HADRIAN, STEARNE, KATHY and WILLIAMSON, TOM, 'The origins of water meadows in England', *Agricultural History Review*, 51, pp. 155-62.

COONEY, GABRIEL, 'Rooted or routed? Landscapes of Neolithic settlement in Ireland', in Armit (ed.), *Neolithic settlements in Ireland and Western Britain*, pp. 47-55.

COOPER, JACQUELINE, 'John Player, gentleman of Saffron Walden, 1823-1832', in Holland and Cooper (eds), *Essex harvest*, pp. 15-32.

COPPOCK, JEAN, 'Life in a Georgian workhouse', *Records of Buckinghamshire*, 43, pp. 179-93.

CORLEY, T. A. B., 'Berkshire entrepreneur's final years: Martin Hope Sutton of Reading, 1871-1901', *Berkshire Archaeological J.*, 76, pp. 17-36.

COURTNEY, PAUL, 'Between two forests: the social and topographic evolution of medieval Anstey', *Trans. Leicestershire Arch. and Hist. Soc.*, 77, pp. 35-64.

CRAWFORD, BARBARA ELIZABETH and TAYLOR, SIMON, 'The southern frontier of Norse settlement in north Scotland place-names and history', *Northern Scotland*, 23, pp. 1-76.

CREIGHTON, O. H., 'Castles, lordship and settlement: the siting of Norman castles in the landscape of England and Wales', *Hist. Today*, 53, pp. 12-21.

CROCKER, ALAN, 'An analysis of accounts for repairs to buildings in the royal park of Guildford in 1514', *Surrey Arch. Coll.*, 90, pp. 211-32.

CROSSMAN, VIRGINIA, 'The New Ross workhouse riot of 1887: nationalism, class and the Irish Poor Laws', *Past and Present*, 179, pp. 135-58.

CROWLEY, JOHN, 'From luxury to comfort and back again: landscape architecture and the cottage in Britain and America', in Berg and Eger (eds), *Luxury in the eighteenth century*, pp. 135-50.

CURRIE, CHRISTOPHER K., 'Historic fishpond sites at Puttenham, with provisional discussion of Surrey fishponds', *Surrey Arch. Coll.*, 90, pp. 273-93.

CURTIS, L. PERRY, 'Landlord responses to the Irish Land War, 1879-87', *Eire-Ireland*, 38, pp. 134-88.

DALTON, ROGER T., 'The Derbyshire farm labourer in the 1860s', *Derbyshire Miscellany*, 16, pp. 135-42.

—, 'The railway milk trade and farming in the north Midlands, c.1860-1914', *Midland Hist.*, 28, pp. 100-19.

DALY, M. E., 'The modernization of rural Ireland', in Dickson and O'Grada (eds), *Refiguring Ireland*, pp. 356-69.

DAVIES, T. G., '"The highest triumph": some aspects of medical practice in parts of pre-twentieth-century Montgomeryshire', *Montgomeryshire Coll.*, 91, pp. 89-107.

DAY, THOMAS, 'The construction of Aberdeenshire's first turnpike roads', *J. Transport Hist.*, 24, pp. 154-76.

DELLAR, ROSEMARY, 'The occurrence of "forstals" in Kent', *Bygone Kent*, 24, pp. 11-15.

- DEWEY, PETER, 'Agriculture, agrarian society and the countryside', in Wrigley (ed.), *A companion to early twentieth-century Britain*, pp. 270-85.
- DRAKE, MICHAEL, 'Infant mortality: some family and community approaches', *Family and Community Hist.*, 6, pp. 107-12.
- DUCHESNE, RICARDO, 'Rodney Hilton and the peasant road to "capitalism" in England', *J. Peasant Stud.*, 30, pp. 129-45.
- DUCKWORTH, J. C. *et al.*, 'Changes in land cover and parcel size of British lowland woodlands over the past century in relation to game management', *Landscape Res.*, 28, pp. 171-82.
- DUNSFORD, H. M. and HARRIS, S. J., 'Colonization of the wasteland in County Durham, 1100-1400', *Economic History Review*, 56, pp. 34-56.
- DYE, RYAN, 'The Irish flood: famine, philanthropy, and the emergence of duelling Liverpool Catholic identities, 1845-1865', *Trans. Hist. Soc. Lancashire and Cheshire*, 150, pp. 97-120.
- DYER, CHRISTOPHER C. and SCHOFIELD, PHILIPP, 'Estudios recientes sobre la historia agraria y rural medieval británica', *Historia Agraria*, 31, pp. 13-33.
- [The historiography of the agrarian and rural history of Britain in the middle ages].
- , 'The archaeology of medieval small towns', *Medieval Arch.*, 47, pp. 85-114.
- DYSON, R., 'The experience of poverty in a rural community: Broughton, north Lincolnshire, 1760-1835', *Local Population Stud.*, 70, pp. 11-28.
- EVANS, C., 'Britons and Romans at Chatteris: investigations at Langwood Farm, Cambridgeshire', *Britannia*, 34, pp. 175-264.
- FAIRCLOUGH, JOHN, 'The Bounds of Stoke and the Hamlets of Ipswich', *Procs. Suffolk Inst. Arch. and Hist.*, 40, pp. 262-77.
- FELDMAN, DAVID, 'Migrants, immigrants and welfare, from the old Poor Law to the Welfare State', *Trans. Royal Historical Soc.*, 13, pp. 79-104.
- FENTON, ALEXANDER, 'The Museum of Scottish Country Life', *Rev. Scottish Culture*, 15, pp. 3-12.
- FLAVELL, N., 'Urban allotment gardens in the eighteenth century: the case of Sheffield', *Agricultural History Review*, 51, pp. 95-106.
- FLEMING, ROBIN, 'Lords and labour', in Davies (ed.), *From the Vikings to the Normans*, pp. 107-37.
- FLETCHER, DAVID, 'The parish boundary: a social phenomenon in Hanoverian England', *Rural Hist.*, 14, pp. 177-218.
- FRENCH, H. R., 'Urban common rights, enclosure and the market: Clitheroe Town Moors, 1764-1802', *Agricultural History Review*, 51, pp. 40-68.
- FRENCH, H. R. and HOYLE, R. W., 'English Individualism refuted - and reasserted: the land market of Earls Colne (Essex), 1550-1750', *Economic History Review*, 56, pp. 596-622.
- FROST, GINGER, "'The black lamb of the black sheep": illegitimacy in the English working class, 1850-1939', *J. Social Hist.*, 37, pp. 293-322.
- GARRATT, DELIA, 'Primitive Methodist circuits in the English-Welsh borderland', *Rural Hist.*, 14, pp. 39-80.
- GARRETT, EILIDH and DAVIES, ROS, 'Birth spacing and infant mortality on the Isle of Skye, Scotland, in the 1880s: a comparison with the town of Ipswich, England', *Local Population Stud.*, 71, pp. 53-74.
- GIBSON, ALEX, 'What do we mean by Neolithic settlement? Some approaches, 10 years on', in Armit (ed.), *Neolithic settlements in Ireland and Western Britain*, pp. 136-145.
- GIGGINS, BRIAN L. and LAUGHTON, JANE, 'Catesby: an interdisciplinary study. Part II', *Northamptonshire Past and Present*, 56, pp. 35-55.

GOSDEN, C. and LOCK, G., 'Becoming Roman on the Berkshire Downs: the evidence from Alfred's Castle', *Britannia*, 34, pp. 65-80.
GRAHAM, HALINA, 'We are the servants now', *Country Life*, 167, pp. 98-102.

GRIFFIN, BEN, 'Class, gender, and liberalism in parliament, 1868-1882: the case of the Married Women's Property Acts', *Historical J.*, 46, pp. 59-87.
GRIFFITHS, RALPH, 'The island of England in the fifteenth century: perceptions of the peoples of the British Isles', *J. Medieval Stud.*, 29, pp. 177-200.
GRITT, ANDREW, "'For want of reparations': tenants and the built environment on the estates of south-west Lancashire, 1750-1850", *Trans. Hist. Soc. Lancashire and Cheshire*, 150, pp. 33-55.
GULLAND, DIANA, 'Aston Clinton Manor House: from moated site to classical mansion', *Records of Buckinghamshire*, 43, pp. 195-207.
GULLAND, PETER, 'Open field enclosure and village shrinkage at Aston Sandford', *Records of Buckinghamshire*, 43, pp. 27-42.
HALL, MELANIE, 'The politics of collecting: the early aspirations of the National Trust', *Trans. Royal Historical Soc.*, 13, pp. 345-57.
HALL, MICHAEL, 'Red House, Bexleyheath, London', *Country Life*, 197, pp. 67-71.
HALL-TORRANCE, MELANIE and WEAVER, STEVEN D. G., 'The excavation of a Saxon settlement at Riverdene, Basingstoke, Hampshire, 1995', *Procs. Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc.*, 58, pp. 63-105.
HANLY, MARGARET, 'The economy of makeshifts and the poor law: a game of chance?', in King and Tomkins (eds), *The poor in England*, pp. 76-99.
HARDIE-BICK, PETER, 'The North Downs trackway and La Leulène', *J. Kent History*, 56, pp. 2-5.
HARDY, ANNE, 'Exorcizing Molly Malone: typhoid and shellfish consumption in urban Britain, 1860-1960', *Hist. Workshop J.*, 55, pp. 72-90.
—, 'Professional advantage and public health: British veterinarians and State veterinary services', *Twentieth Cent. British Hist.*, 14, pp. 1-23.
HARVEY, DAVID C., 'Territoriality, parochial development, and the place of "community" in later medieval Cornwall', *J. Historical Geog.*, 29, 151-65.
HARVEY, PAUL DEAN ADSHEAD, 'English cathedral estate in the twelfth century', in Backhouse, Janet (ed.), *The medieval English cathedral*, pp. 1-14.
HATCHER, JOHN, 'Understanding the population history of England, 1450-1750', *Past and Present*, 180, pp. 83-130.
HAYDEN, R., 'Health and housing: Lord Palmerston as Hampshire proprietor, c.1807-65', *Procs. Hants. Field Club and Arch. Soc.*, 58, pp. 254-67.
HAYTER, DEBORAH, 'King's Sutton: an early Anglo-Saxon estate?', *Northamptonshire Past and Present*, 56, pp. 7-21.
HESSE, MARY C., 'Domesday settlement in Suffolk', *Landscape Hist.*, 25, pp. 45-65.
HICKS, MICHAEL, 'Richard III, the great landowners and the results of the Wars of the Roses', *The Ricardian*, 13, pp. 260-70.
HIGHAM, MARY C., "'Take it with a pinch of salt'", *Landscape Hist.*, 25, pp. 59-65.
HILL, NICK, 'Churchgate: Hallaton's lost manor house', *Trans. Leicestershire Arch. and Hist. Soc.*, 77, pp. 12-34.
HINDLE, STEVE, "'Not by bread only?'" Common right, parish relief and endowed charity in a forest economy, c. 1600-1800', in King and Tomkins (eds), *The poor in England*, pp. 39-75.

- HINGLEY, RICHARD and MILES, DAVID, 'The human impact on the landscape: agriculture, settlement, industry, infrastructure', in Salway (ed.), *The Roman era*, pp. 141-171.
- HIPKIN, STEPHEN, 'Property, economic interest and the configuration of rural conflict in sixteenth and seventeenth century England', *Socialist Hist.*, 23, pp. 67-88.
- , 'The structure of landownership and land occupation in the Romney Marsh region, 1646-1834', *Agricultural History Review*, 51, pp. 69-94.
- , "'Why should one lack money while another hath plenty': the tales of two criminals in late-Elizabethan Kent", *Southern Hist.*, 34, pp. 45-58.
- HISLOP, MARTIN, 'Rock House Farm, Great Haywood: a fifteenth-century Staffordshire semi?', *Vernacular Arch.*, 34, pp. 75-78.
- HOLLAND, MICHAEL, 'Guilty as charged: the trial of an Essex Swing incendiary', in Holland and Cooper (eds), *Essex harvest*, pp. 99-115.
- HOLMES, HEATHER, 'Food from the hedgerows: collecting wild fruits and plants in Scotland during the Second World War and its aftermath', in Hietala and Vahtikari (eds), *The landscape of food*, pp. 171-184.
- HOWELLS, G., "'On account of their disreputable characters": parish-assisted emigration from rural England, 1834-1860', *History*, 88, pp. 587-605.
- HOWKINS, ALUN, 'Qualifying the evidence: perceptions of rural change in Britain in the second half of the twentieth century', in Gilbert, Matless and Short (eds), *Geographies of British Modernity*, pp. 97-111.
- HOYLE, RICHARD and WINCHESTER, A. J. L., 'A lost source for the rising of 1536 in north-west England', *Eng. Hist. Rev.*, 118, pp. 120-9.
- HUNTER, DICK, 'Going to war: Derwent Rural District 1935-45', *East Yorkshire Historian*, 4, pp. 88-96.
- HUNTING, PENELOPE, 'Isaac Rand and the apothecaries' physic garden at Chelsea', *Garden Hist.*, 30, pp. 1-23.
- HUSSEY, STEPHEN, 'The countryside, its old culture and change, 1900-1950', in Holland and Cooper (eds), *Essex harvest*, pp. 164-82.
- JAMES, DUNCAN, 'An investigation of the orientation of timber-framed houses in Herefordshire', *Vernacular Arch.*, 34, pp. 20-31.
- JAMES, TRICIA, 'Neonatal mortality in Northamptonshire: Higham Ferrers 1880-1890', *Family and Community Hist.*, 6, pp. 129-39.
- JAMES, TREVOR, 'Daniel Defoe: his 'Tour' in the East Midlands', *East Midland Historian*, 13, pp. 42-48.
- JAMROZIAK, EMILIA, 'Rievaulx Abbey as a wool producer in the late thirteenth century: Cistercians, sheep, and debts', *Northern Hist.*, 40, pp. 197-218.
- JONES, BARRY, 'Hamlet to farmstead: Kersham Farm, Cutcombe, Somerset', *J. Historic Farm Buildings Group*, 17, pp. 4-9.
- JONES, DAVID CERI, "'Mere humbug": Iolo Morganwg and the Board of Agriculture, 1796-1815', *Trans. Hon. Soc. of Cymmrodorion*, 10, pp. 76-97.
- JONES, KYLE, 'Meeting the costs of the hunt', *Hist. Today*, 53, pp. 36-38.
- JONES, PETER, 'Digging up the past', [review article], *Hist. Workshop J.*, 56, pp. 72-77.
- JONES, PHILIP E., 'Langton Arbor near Blidworth, Nottinghamshire: a lost hunting lodge in Sherwood Forest', *Trans. Thoroton Soc.*, 107, pp. 105-10.
- JONES, RICHARD and PAGE, MARK, 'Characterizing rural settlement and landscape: Whittlewood Forest in the Middle Ages', *Medieval Arch.*, 47, pp. 53-83.
- KARRAS, R. M., "'Because the other is a poor woman she shall be called his wench": gender, sexuality and social status in late medieval England', *Medieval Culture*, 32, 210-29.

- KATSUTA, SHUNSUKE, 'The Rockite movement in County Cork in the early 1820s', *Irish Hist. Stud.*, 33, pp. 278-96.
- KEMBLE, JAMES, 'Place-names of early Essex river-crossings', *Essex J.*, 38, pp. 23-25.
- KENNEDY, LIAM, 'The cost of living in Ireland, 1698-1998', in Dickson and O'Grada (eds), *Refiguring Ireland*, pp. 249-76.
- KENT, JOAN and KING, STEVE, 'Changing patterns of poor relief in some English rural parishes, circa 1650-1750', *Rural Hist.*, 14, pp. 119-56.
- KING, CHRIS, 'The organization of social space in late medieval manor houses: an East Anglian study', *Archaeological J.*, 160, pp. 104-24.
- KING, STEVE, 'Making the most of opportunity: the economy of makeshifts in the early modern north', in King and Tomkins (eds), *The poor in England*, pp. 228-57.
- KITSIKOPOULOS, HARRY, 'Urban demand and agrarian productivity in pre-plague England: reassessing the relevancy of von Thunen's model', *Agricultural Hist.*, 77, pp. 482-522.
- LANGDON, JOHN, WALKER, JILL and FALCONER, JOHN R., 'Boom and bust: building investment on the Bishop of Winchester's estate in the early fourteenth century', in Britnell (ed.), *The Winchester pipe rolls and English medieval society*, pp. 139-55.
- LAURENCE, ANNE, 'Space, status and gender in English topographical paintings, c.1660-c.1740', *Architectural Hist.*, 46, pp. 81-94.
- LEE, JOHN S., 'Feeding the colleges: Cambridge's food and fuel supplies, 1450-1560', *Economic History Review*, 56, pp. 243-64.
- LEE, ROBERT, 'Customs in conflict: some causes of anti-clericalism in rural Norfolk, 1815-1914', *Rural Hist.*, 14, pp. 197-218.
- LIDDIARD, ROBERT, 'The deer parks of Domesday Book', *Landscapes*, 4, pp. 5-25.
- LLOYD, SARAH, "'Agents in their own concerns"? Charity and the economy of makeshifts in eighteenth-century Britain', in King and Tomkins (eds), *The poor in England*, pp. 100-36.
- LONG, MOIRA H., 'A study of occupations in Yorkshire parish registers in the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries', *Local Population Stud.*, 71, pp. 14-39.
- LOVELL, JULIE and MEPHAM, LORRAINE, 'Excavation at East Park Farm, Chavril, Berkshire: evidence for prehistoric and Romano-British activity on the Thames Floodplain', *Berkshire Archaeological J.*, pp. 17-36.
- LOXTON, GEOFFREY A. J., 'Sixteenth-century enclosure at Ston Easton', *Somerset Arch. and Natural Hist.*, 146, pp. 119-29.
- LUTWYCHE, RICHARD, 'Extinct pig breeds: the Dorset Gold Tip', *Ark*, 31, pp. 26-27.
- MARGHAM, JOHN, 'Charters, landscapes and hides on the Isle of Wight', *Landscape Hist.*, 25, pp. 17-43.
- MARTIN, DAVID, 'The configuration of inner rooms and chambers in the transitional houses of Eastern Sussex', *Vernacular Arch.*, 34, pp. 37-51.
- MASEFIELD, ROBERT *et al.*, 'A later Bronze Age well complex at Swalecliffe, Kent', *Antiquaries J.*, 83, pp. 47-121.
- MATTHEWS, STEPHEN, 'Cheshire attitudes towards paying for the cattle plague of 1865-1866', *Trans. Historic Soc. Lancashire and Cheshire*, 152, pp. 79-100.
- , 'William the Conqueror's campaign in Cheshire in 1069-70: ravaging and resistance in the north-west', *Northern Hist.*, 40, pp. 53-70.
- MCCARTHY, ANGELA, 'Personal letters and the organisation of Irish migration to and from New Zealand, 1848-1925', *Irish Hist. Stud.*, 33, pp. 297-319.

MCCLAIN, MOLLY, “‘False and unjust slanders’: the Duchess of Beaufort and her daughter quarrel over the Seymour Estate”, *Wiltshire Arch. and Natural Hist. Magazine*, 96, pp. 98-110.

MELTONVILLE, J. MARC *et al.*, ‘Connections: forethought in interpretation’, *ALHFAM*, 25, pp. 44-48.

MERCER, ROGER J., ‘The early farming settlement of south western England in the Neolithic’, in Armit (ed.), *Neolithic settlements in Ireland and Western Britain*, pp. 56-70.

MEREDITH, ANNE, ‘Horticultural education in England, 1900-40: middle-class women and private gardening schools’, *Garden Hist.*, 31, pp. 67-79.

MIDDLETON, IRIS, ‘Cockfighting in Yorkshire during the early eighteenth century’, *Northern Hist.*, 40, pp. 129-46.

MIDDLETON, IRIS and VAMPLEW, WRAY, ‘Horse-racing and the Yorkshire leisure calendar in the early eighteenth century’, *Northern Hist.*, 40, pp. 259-76.

MOON, JOHN H., ‘Did someone take cuttings? Ridge Farm and Lamberhurst Vineyard’, *Bygone Kent*, 24, pp. 209-14.

MORGAN, GWENDA and RUSHTON, PETER, ‘The magistrate, the community and the maintenance of an orderly society in eighteenth-century England’, *Historical Res.*, 76, pp. 54-77.

MORGAN, LUKE, ‘Landscape design in England c. 1610: the contribution of Salomon de Caus’, *Stud. Hist. Gardens and Designed Landscapes*, 23, pp. 1-21.

MULHOLLAND, JOHN, ‘Enclosure at Roade, Warmington and Whittlebury’, *Northamptonshire Past and Present*, 56, pp. 62-76.

MULHOLLAND, MAUREEN, ‘Trials in manorial courts in late medieval England’, in Mulholland and Pullan (eds), *The trial in history*, pp. 81-101.

MULLAN, JOHN, ‘The transfer of customary land on the estates of the Bishop of Winchester between the Black Death and the Plague of 1361’, in Britnell (ed.), *The Winchester pipe rolls and English medieval society*, pp. 81-107.

MULLER, MIRIAM, ‘The aims and organisation of a peasant revolt in early fourteenth-century Wiltshire’, *Rural Hist.*, 14, pp. 1-20.

MUNRO, J. H., ‘Wage-stickiness, monetary changes, and real incomes in late-medieval England and the Low Countries, 1300-1500: did money matter?’, *Res. in Econ. Hist.*, 21, pp. 185-298.

MURPHY, EILEEN, and SIMPSON, DEREK, ‘Neolithic Northton: a review of the evidence’, in Armit (ed.), *Neolithic settlements in Ireland and Western Britain*, pp. 101-11.

NEAL, FRANK, ‘English-Irish conflict in rural England: the case of the Irish migrant’, in Belchem (ed.), *Irish and Polish migration in comparative perspective*, pp. 47-62.

NEWBY, ANDREW, ‘Edward McHugh, the National Land League of Great Britain and the “Crofters’ War”, 1879-1882’, *Scottish Hist. Rev.*, 82, pp. 74-91.

NICOLSON, MARGARET and DONNACHIE, IAN, ‘The New Lanark Highlanders: migration, community and language 1785-c.1850’, *Family and Community Hist.*, 6, pp. 19-33.

NORTON, D., ‘Lord Palmerston and the Irish famine emigration: a rejoinder’, *Historical J.*, 46, pp. 155-65.

ODDY, DEREK J., ‘Formalizing relationships during the twentieth century: the roles of town and country in the British diet, 1860-1950’, in Hietala and Vahtikari (eds), *The landscape of food*, pp. 100-17.

OOSTHUIZEN, SUSAN, ‘The roots of the common fields: linking prehistoric and medieval field systems in West Cambridgeshire’, *Landscapes*, 4, pp. 40-64.

OSBORN, M., “‘The weirdest of all undertakings’: the land and early industrial revolution in Oldham, England”, *Environmental Hist.*, 8, pp. 246-69.

OSWIN, JOHN, 'The Somerset population prior to the census of 1801', *Somerset Arch. and Natural Hist.*, 145, pp. 117-25.

PACEY, ARNOLD, 'The linear farmstead and the laith-house in Addingham and Silsden', *Craven Hist.*, 2003, pp. 7-14.

PAGE, MARK, 'The peasant land market on the bishop of Winchester's manor of Farnham, 1263-1349', *Surrey Arch. Coll.*, 90, pp. 163-79.

—, 'The peasant land market on the estate of the Bishopric of Winchester before the Black Death', in Britnell (ed.), *The Winchester pipe rolls and English medieval society*, pp. 62-80.

—, 'The technology of medieval sheep farming: some evidence from Crawley, Hampshire, 1208-1349', *Agricultural History Review*, 51, pp. 137-54.

PALISTED, SUSAN MCLELLAN, 'Scottish foodways: oats, kale and peat', *ALHFAM*, 33, pp. 21-22.

PALMER, MARILYN and NEAVERSON, PETER, 'Handloom weaving in Wiltshire and Gloucestershire in the 19th century: the building evidence', *Post-Medieval Arch.*, 37, pp. 126-58.

PARKER, RICHARD, 'Archaeological recording at the Malthouse, Havenbanks, Exeter', *Procs. Devon. Arch. Soc.*, 61, pp. 145-208.

PATCHETT, JOHN H., 'The Patchetts of Midgley, 1509-1900: the origins of a family of eighteenth and nineteenth-century publicans', *Trans. Halifax Antiquarian Soc.*, 11, pp. 39-55.

PEARSON, JANE, 'Figures in a landscape: the County of Essex in 1766 through the eyes of its clergy', in Holland and Cooper (eds), *Essex harvest*, pp. 1-14.

PERCIVAL, ARTHUR, 'A taste of Holland: Dutch influences on Kentish architecture', *J. Kent Hist.*, 56, pp. 10-14.

PETIT, SANDRINE and WATKINS, CHARLES, 'Pollarding trees: changing attitudes to a traditional land practice in Britain, 1600-1900', *Rural Hist.*, 14, pp. 157-78.

PHILIP, LORNA J., 'The creation of settlements in rural Scotland: planned villages in Dumfries and Galloway, 1730-1850', *Scottish Geog. J.*, 119, pp. 77-102.

PHILLIPS, ANDREW and DENNEY, PATRICK, '"Taking the tailoring": rural outwork and the Colchester clothing industry, 1840-1914', in Holland and Cooper (eds), *Essex harvest*, pp. 140-63.

PITT, JONATHAN, 'Malmesbury Abbey and late Saxon parochial development in Wiltshire', *Wiltshire Arch. and Natural Hist. Magazine*, 96, 77-88.

PONSFORD, MICHAEL, 'Excavations at a Saxo-Norman settlement, Bickley, Cleeve, 1982-89', *Somerset Arch. and Natural Hist.*, 146, pp. 47-112.

POOLE, ANTHONY, 'Debt in the Cranbrook region in the late seventeenth century', *Arch. Cantiana*, 123, pp. 81-93.

POWELL, BOB, 'A Scottish Highland corn-drying kiln-barn recreated', *ALHFAM*, 33, pp. 3-6.

PREECE, PAT, 'Firewood from Berkshire', *Berkshire Old and New*, 20, pp. 11-20.

RANSOM, BILL, 'The Manor of Bagtor, Ilsington', *Devonshire Assoc. Rep. and Trans.*, 135, pp. 99-110.

REDMORE, KEN, 'The early days of steam-powered threshing', *Lincolnshire Past and Present*, 53, pp. 7-8.

RICE, DAVID, 'Up to six plays an hour: the puppets of William Simmonds', *Folk Life*, 41, pp. 78-95.

RICHARDSON, G., 'What protected peasants best? Markets, risk, efficiency, and medieval English agriculture', *Res. in Econ. Hist.*, 21, pp. 299-356.

RILEY, J. C., 'Did mothers begin with an advantage? A study of childbirth and maternal health in England and Wales, 1778-1929', *Population Stud.*, 57, pp. 5-20.

- RIMMINGTON, GERALD, 'Methodist membership in rural Leicestershire, 1881-1914', *Local Historian*, 33, pp 30-47.
- RIPPON, STEPHEN, 'Making the most of a bad situation? Glastonbury Abbey, Meare and the medieval exploitation of wetland resources in the Somerset Levels', *Soc. Landscape Stud. Newsletter*, 2003, pp. 5-8.
- RUSSELL, IAN, 'Flute bands and their annual walks in North-East Scotland: music, tradition and community', *Rev. Scottish Culture*, 15, pp. 99-111.
- RUSSELL, PAMELA, 'Gerard Manley Hopkins and the Lancashire connection', *Local Historian*, 33, pp. 112-20.
- RUSSELL, REX C., 'Deserted medieval villages: how do we know about them? Where are their sites?', *Lincolnshire Past and Present*, 54, pp. 14-18.
- RUTLEDGE, PAUL, 'Colkirk settlement pattern: a reappraisal and a question', *Norfolk Arch.*, 44, pp. 331-34.
- SCHOFIELD, PHILLIPP R., 'England: the family and the village community', in Rigby (ed.), *A companion to Britain in the later middle ages*, pp. 26-46.
- SCOLLAN, MAUREEN, 'Under the influence?', in Holland and Cooper (eds), *Essex harvest*, pp. 33-45.
- SHAFFREY, RUTH, 'The rotary querns from the Society of Antiquaries' excavations at Silchester, 1890-1909', *Britannia*, 34, pp. 143-74.
- SHARPE, PAMELA, 'Malaria, machismo and the original Essex man: the limits of poor relief in the early 1830s', in Holland and Cooper (eds), *Essex harvest*, pp. 46-59.
- SHERIDAN, ALISON, 'French connection 1: spreading the marmite thinly', in Armit (ed.), *Neolithic settlements in Ireland and Western Britain*, pp. 3-17.
- SHERINGTON, GEOFFREY, "'Suffer little children': British child migration as a study of journeyings between centre and periphery", *Hist. Education*, 32, pp. 461-76.
- SLADEN, CHRIS, 'Class, race, sex and food in wartime Wiltshire: Swindon's "Welcome Club", 1944-1945', *Southern Hist.*, 24, pp. 228-48.
- SMALLMAN-RAYNOR, MATTHEW *et al.*, 'Wartime evacuation and the spread of infectious diseases: epidemiological consequences of the dispersal of children from London during World War II', *J. Historical Geog.*, 29, pp.396-421.
- SMITH, LYNDIA, 'The Gravesend and Milton fairs', *Bygone Kent*, 24, pp. 29-36.
- SMITH, M., 'The demography of coastal communities', *Local Population Stud.*, 70, pp. 63-65.
- SMITH, N. D., "'Reel women": women and angling in eighteenth-century England', *Int. J. Hist. Sport*, 20, pp. 28-49.
- SNAPE, MARGARET, 'A horizontal-wheeled watermill of the Anglo-Saxon period at Corbridge, Northumberland, and its river environment', *Arch. Aeliana*, 32, pp. 37-72.
- SNELL, K. D. M., 'The culture of local xenophobia', *Social Hist.*, 28, pp. 1-30.
- SPUFFORD, MARGARET, 'Fabric for seventeenth-century children and adolescents' clothes', *Textile Hist.*, 34, pp. 47-63.
- STAFFORD, WILLIAM, 'The gender of the place: building and landscape in women-authored texts in England of the 1790s', *Trans. Royal Historical Soc.*, 13, pp. 305-18.
- STEAD, DAVID R., 'The mobility of English tenant farmers, c. 1700-1850', *Agricultural History Review*, 51, pp. 173-89.
- STEERWOOD, ROBERT, 'A context for Sitomagus: Romano-British settlement in the Suffolk mid-coastal area', *Procs. Suffolk Inst. Arch. and Hist.*, 40, pp. 253-61.
- STENNING, D. F. *et al.*, 'Small aisled halls in Essex', *Vernacular Arch.*, 34, pp. 1-19.
- STEPHENSON, K. G. and WRATHMELL, STUART, 'West Marton: at the centre of Craven?', *Craven Hist.*, 2003, pp. 2-6.

STEVENS, SHEILA MCALPLINE, 'Evedon: non-Parliamentary enclosure in a Kesteven parish in Lincolnshire, 1536-1750', *East Midland Historian*, 13, pp. 31-41.

STEWART-BEARDSLEY, ROSEMARY, 'Rebellion or revolution?: the Swing riots in the Berkshire parishes of Basildon and Streatley', *Berkshire Old and New*, 20, pp. 3-10.

STOCKS, KATHARINE, 'Payments to manorial courts in the early Winchester accounts', in Britnell (ed.), *The Winchester pipe rolls and English medieval society*, pp. 45-50.

STONE, DAVID, 'The productivity and management of sheep in late medieval England', *Agricultural History Review*, 51, pp. 1-22.

SWABY, J. E., 'Lost parish churches', *Lincolnshire Past and Present*, 53, pp. 14-16.

TAYLOR, GARY *et al.*, 'An early to Middle Saxon settlement at Quarrington, Lincolnshire', *Antiquaries J.*, 83, pp. 231-80.

TAYLOR, KRISTINA, 'The development of the park and garden at Knole', *Arch. Cantiana*, 123, pp. 153-85.

THOMAS, H. M., 'The significance and fate of the native English landholders of 1086', *Eng. Hist. Rev.*, 118, pp. 303-33.

THOMPSON, STEVEN, "'That beautiful summer of severe austerity': health, diet and the working-class domestic economy in South Wales in 1926", *Welsh Hist. Rev.*, 21, pp. 552-74.

THORNTON, CHRISTOPHER C., 'The level of arable productivity on the Bishopric of Winchester's manor of Taunton, 1283-1348', in Britnell (ed.), *The Winchester pipe rolls and English medieval society*, pp. 109-37.

THORPE, D., 'The population of Buckinghamshire in 1086: some reflections on the Domesday Book evidence', *Records of Buckinghamshire*, 43, pp. 209-15.

TICHELAR, MICHAEL, 'The conflict over property rights during the Second World War: the Labour Party's abandonment of land nationalization', *Twentieth Cent. British Hist.*, 14, pp. 165-88.

—, 'The Labour Party, agricultural policy and the retreat from rural land nationalisation during the Second World War' *Agricultural History Review*, 51, pp. 209-25.

TRAILL, CHARLES, 'Pimmie and the grain silo', *Bygone Kent*, 24, pp. 171-4.

TRESSET, ANNE, 'French connection 2: of cows and men', in Armit (ed.), *Neolithic settlements in Ireland and Western Britain*, pp. 18-30.

TWIGG, GRAHAM, 'The Black Death: a problem of population-wide infection', *Local Population Stud.*, 71, pp. 40-52.

VERDON, NICOLA, 'Continuity and change in the agricultural labour force in Nottinghamshire: the Strelley Estate from the 1850s to the First World War', *Trans. Thorton Soc.*, 107, pp. 181-95.

—, "...subjects deserving the highest praise": farmers' wives and farm economy in England, c.1700-1850', *Agricultural History Review*, 51, pp. 23-39.

VERNACULAR ARCHITECTURE GROUP, 'Tree-ring date lists 2003', *Vernacular Arch.*, 34, pp. 91-121.

VINCENT, NICHOLAS, 'The politics of Church and State as reflected in the Winchester pipe rolls, 1208-1280', in Britnell (ed.), *The Winchester pipe rolls and English medieval society*, pp. 157-81.

VIRGOE, J., 'Thomas Fleetwood and the draining of Martin Mere', *Trans. Historic Soc. Lancashire and Cheshire*, 152, pp. 27-49.

WADDINGTON, CLIVE, 'A mesolithic settlement site at Howick, Northumberland: a preliminary report', *Arch. Aeliana*, 32, pp. 1-12.

- WADDINGTON, KEIR, “‘Unfit for human consumption’: tuberculosis and the problem of infected meat in late Victorian Britain’, *Bull. Hist. Medicine*, 77, pp. 636-61.
- WADE MARTINS, SUSANNA, ‘The Strutt farms of the Derwent Valley, Derbyshire’, *J. Historic Farm Buildings Group*, 17, pp. 11-35.
- WALKER, JOHN, ‘A lobby-entrance house of 1615: model farm, Linstead Magna, Halesworth, Suffolk’, *Vernacular Arch.*, 34, pp. 79-83.
- WATSON, MERVYN, ‘Spades versus ploughs: a nineteenth-century debate part two’, *Ulster Folklife*, 49, pp. 50-77.
- WEBB, NIGEL M., ‘Settlement and integration: the establishment of an aristocracy in Scotland (1124-1214)’, *Anglo-Norman Stud.*, 25, pp. 227-38.
- WELLS, ROGER, ‘Andover antecedents? Hampshire New Poor-Law scandals’, *Southern Hist.*, 34, pp. 91-227.
- WEST, A. J. ‘Forests and national security: British and American forestry policy in the wake of World War I’, *Environmental Hist.*, 8, pp. 270-93.
- WHEABLE, PAT, ‘Lone motherhood: the unwed mother in nineteenth-century Ringwood’, *Local Historian*, 33, pp. 243-54.
- WHEELER, R. C., ‘Domesday ploughlands in Boothby Wapentake’, *Lincolnshire Past and Present*, 53, pp. 9-10.
- WHITE, JONATHAN, ‘The “slow but sure poison”: the representation of gin and its drinkers, 1736-1751’, *J. British Stud.*, 42, pp. 35-64.
- WHITTLE, JANE and RIGBY, S. H., ‘England: popular politics and social conflict’, in Rigby (ed.), *A companion to Britain in the later middle ages*, pp. 65-86.
- WHYTE, IAN, ‘Recent research on Scottish landscape history’ [review article], *Landscape Hist.*, 25, pp. 85-89.
- , “‘Wild, barren and frightful”. Parliamentary enclosure in an upland county: Westmorland, 1767-1890’, *Rural Hist.*, 14, pp. 21-38.
- WHYTE, NICOLA, ‘The after-life of barrows: prehistoric monuments in the Norfolk landscape’, *Landscape Hist.*, 25, pp. 5-16.
- WILLIAMS, PETER HOWELL, ‘Travellers to Llanrwst and its vicinity, 1750-1821, including T. B. Macaulay as a reluctant student’, *Trans. Caernarvonshire Hist. Soc.*, 64, pp. 33-49.
- WILLIAMSON, TOM, ‘Understanding fields’, *Local Historian*, 33, pp. 12-29.
- WINCHESTER, ANGUS J. L., ‘Demesne livestock farming in the Lake District: the vaccary at Gatesgarth, Buttermere, in the later thirteenth century’, *Trans. Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Arch. Soc.*, third ser., 3, pp. 109-18.
- WITHERSBY-LENCH, KATIE, ‘Investigating the bigger picture: a case study of the Jacobean great barn at Vaynol Park’, *Trans. Royal Historical Soc.*, 13, pp. 281-91.
- WOLEDGE, H. S. and SMALE, M. A., ‘Migration in East Yorkshire in the eighteenth century’, *Local Population Stud.*, 70, pp. 29-48.
- WOODMAN, PETER and MCCARTHY, MARGARET, ‘Contemplating some awful (ly interesting) vistas: importing cattle and red deer into Prehistoric Ireland’, in Armit (ed.), *Neolithic settlements in Ireland and Western Britain*, pp. 31-39.
- WRATHMELL, STUART, ‘Farming in Arncliffe in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries’, *Craven Hist.*, 2003, pp. 33-7.
- WRIGHT, L. W., ‘Woodland continuity and change: ancient woodland in eastern Hertfordshire’, *Landscape Hist.*, pp. 67-78.
- YOUNG, TERRY, ‘Garretts and agricultural shows: part one’, *Road Locomotive Soc. J.*, 51, pp. 28-36.

- ADAIR, W. D., 'Can we trust the census reports? Lessons from a study of domestic servants in Tenbury, Worcestershire 1851 and 1861', *Family and Community Hist.*, 5, pp. 99-110.
- ALCOCK, N. W., 'The distribution and dating of crucks and base crucks', *ernacular Arch.*, 33, pp. 67-70.
- ALLEN, DAVID, 'The descent of the Manor of Ampners in Thrandeston', *Procs. Suffolk Inst. Arch. and Hist.*, 40 pp. 145-50.
- ALLEN, ROBERT C., 'Revolución en los campos: la reinterpretación de la revolución agrícola inglesa', *Historia Agraria*, 26, pp.13-32. (Revolution in the fields: reinterpreting the English agricultural revolution).
- ALLEN, TIM *et al.*, 'The Kentish copperas industry', *Arch. Cantiana*, 122, pp. 319-33.
- AMOR, NICHOLAS R., 'Riding out recession: Ixworth and Woolpit in the late middle ages', *Procs. Suffolk Inst. Arch. and Hist.*, 40, pp. 127-44.
- AMOS, DENISE, 'The 'Good old days' – the Victorian and Edwardian working class diet in Nottingham', *Trans. Thoroton Soc.*, 106, pp. 127-44.
- ANDERTON, P., 'Seventeenth century Nantwich, dairy farming and a sample analysis of probate inventories', *Cheshire Hist.*, 41 (2001-2), pp. 28-41.
- ANDREWES, JANE and ZELL, MICHAEL, 'The population of Sandwich from the accession of Elizabeth I to the Civil War', *Arch. Cantiana*, CXXII, pp. 79-100.
- BAILEY, K. A., 'The population of Buckinghamshire in 1086', *Records of Bucks.*, 42, pp. 1-14.
- BANGOR-JONES, MALCOLM, 'Sheep farming in Sutherland in the eighteenth century', *Agricultural History Review*, 50, pp. 181-202.
- BANNISTER, NICOLA, 'The management of Dering Wood, Smarden, since the medieval period: Archaeological and documentary evidence', *Arch. Cantiana*, CXXII, pp. 221-35.
- BATTYE, KATHLEEN, 'Aspects of an English export trade', *Review of Scottish Culture*, 15 (2002-3), pp. 123-30.
- BEAMES, M. R., 'Rural conflict in pre-famine Ireland: peasant assassinations in Tipperary, 1837-1847', in Philpin (ed.) *Nationalism and popular protest*, pp. 264-83.
- BELLINGHAM, ROGER A., 'Retailing at Selby in the late eighteenth century', *Yorkshire Arch. J.*, 74, pp. 219-34.
- BITEL, LISA M., 'Landscape, gender and ethnogenesis in pre-Norman invasion Ireland', in Howe and Wolfe (eds) *Inventing medieval landscape*, pp. 171-91.
- BLAIKIE, A., 'Coastal communities in Victorian Scotland: what makes north-east fisher families distinctive?', *Local Population Stud.*, 69 (2002), pp. 15-31.
- , 'Nuclear hardship or variant dependency? Households and the Scottish Poor Law', *Continuity and Change*, 17, pp. 253-80.
- BOTELHO, LYNN, '“The old woman's wish”: widows by the family fire?: widow's old age provisions in Rural England, 1500-1700', *History of the Family*, 7, pp. 59-78.
- BOURNE, DAVID, 'Flaxton: a township in two parishes', *Yorks. Arch. J.*, 74, pp. 155-67.
- BREARS, PETER, 'The Food Guilds of York', in White (ed.) *Feeding a city*, pp. 79-100.
- BREARS, PETER, 'York and the Gentry: the York Season and the country house', in White (ed) *Feeding a city*, pp. 150-68.
- BREEZE, ANDREW, 'Enke: 'villein' in the red book of Worcester', *Trans. Worcestershire Arch. Soc.*, third series 18, pp. 233-4.
- BRETT, COLIN J., 'The fairs and markets of Norton St. Philip', *Somerset Arch. and Nat. Hist. Soc.*, 144, pp. 165-96.

- BRIGGS, CHRIS, 'Creditors and debtors and their relationships at Oakington, Cottenham and Dry Drayton (Cambridgeshire), 1291-1350', in Schofield and Mayhew (eds), *Credit and debt*, pp. 127-48.
- BRITNELL, WILLIAM J. and SUGGETT, RICHARD, 'A sixteenth-century peasant hallhouse in Powys: survey and excavation of Tyddyn Llwydion, Pennant Melangell, Montgomeryshire', *Archaeological J.*, 159, pp. 142-69.
- BROMFIELD, P., 'Incidences and attitudes: a view of bastardy from eighteenth century rural north Staffordshire', *Midland Hist.*, 27 (2002), pp. 80-98.
- BROWN, DAVID *et al.*, 'The archaeology of Constable country: the crop marks of the Stour Valley', *Landscape Hist.*, 24, pp. 5-26.
- BROWN, DAVID M., 'Dendrochronologically dated buildings from Ireland', *Vernacular Arch.*, 33, pp. 71-73.
- BROWN, DAVID W., 'Leaving the land: a job application from 1837', *Review of Scottish Culture*, 15, pp. 123-30.
- BRUMHEAD, DEREK, 'Aspects of the rural economy in some "Dark Peak" hamlets of the Royal Forest of Peak in the 17th and 18th centuries', *J. Local and Regional Stud.*, 21 (2002), pp. 3-17.
- , 'New Mills in Bowden Middlecale: domestic textiles in the rural economy before the industrial revolution and the change to factory cotton', *Textile Hist.*, 33, pp. 195-218.
- 'Aspects of the rural economy in some "Dark Peak" hamlets of the Royal Forest of Peak in the 17th and 18th centuries', *J. Local and Regional Stud.*, 21 (2002), pp. 3-17.
- BRYSON, J. R., McGUINNESS, M. and FORD, R. G., 'Chasing a 'loose and baggy monster': almshouses and the geography of charity', *AREA*, 34, pp. 48-58.
- BURNETT, JOHN, 'Bacteria and bureaucracy: science, public health and dairy farming', *Review of Scottish Culture*, 15 (2002-3).
- CAMPBELL, CHLOE, TIPPING, RICHARD and COWLEY, DAVID, 'Continuity and stability in past upland uses in the Western Cheviot Hills, Southern Scotland', *Landscape Hist.*, 24, pp. 111-19.
- CAMPBELL, FERGUS, 'Irish popular politics and the making of the Wyndham Land Act, 1901-1903', *Historical J.*, 45, pp. 755-73.
- CAMPBELL, IAN, 'Writing the countryside', *Review of Scottish Culture*, 15 (2002-3), pp. 67-74.
- CAMPBELL, JAMES, 'Domesday herrings', in Harper-Bill (ed.) *East Anglia's history*, pp. 5-18.
- CHALLIS, KEITH, 'Settlement morphology and medieval village planning: a case study at Laxton, Nottinghamshire', *Trans. Thoroton Soc.*, 106, pp. 61-9.
- CHAPMAN, K. F., 'The Langley plough', *Warwickshire Hist.*, XII, Winter 2002/3.
- CLARK, G., 'Land rental values and the agrarian economy: England and Wales, 1500-1914', *European Review of Economic Hist.*, 6, pp. 281-308.
- CLARK, GILLIAN, 'Berkshire overseers accounts in the eighteenth century', *Berkshire Old and New*, 19, pp. 27-42.
- CLARKSON L. A. and CRAWFORD, E. MARGARET, 'A non-famine history of Ireland', *History Ireland*, 10, 2002, pp. 31-35.
- COLLINS, E. J. T., 'Ethnology, popular culture and European politics during the nineteenth and twentieth centuries', in Reid (ed.) *ALHFAM* 24, pp. 13-27.
- CONFORD, PHILIP, 'Finance versus farming: rural reconstruction and economic reform, 1894-1955', *Rural Hist.*, 13, pp. 225-41.
- CONFORD, PHILLIP, 'The myth of neglect: responses to the early organic movement, 1930-1950', *Agricultural History Review*, 50, pp. 89-106.

CONNELL, K. H., 'The potato in Ireland', in Philpin (ed.) *Nationalism and popular protest*, pp. 110-25.

CONNOLLY, S. J., 'The Houghers: agrarian protest in early eighteenth-century Connacht', in Philpin (ed.) *Nationalism and popular protest*, pp. 139-62.

COOPER, NICHOLAS, 'Display, status and the vernacular tradition', *Vernacular Arch.*, 33, pp. 28-33.

CORCOS, NICK, 'Bourne and Burrington: a Burnantūn estate?', *Somerset Arch. and Nat. Hist. Soc.*, 144, pp. 117-38.

COULL, JAMES R., 'Seasonal migration in the Caithness herring fishery', *Northern Scotland*, 22, pp. 77-97.

COWELL, BEN, 'The Commons Preservation Society and the campaign for Berkhamsted Common, 1866-70', *Rural Hist.*, 13, pp. 145-61.

CROOK, DAVID, 'The development of private parks in medieval Nottinghamshire', *Trans. Thoroton Soc.*, 106, pp. 73-80.

CROOK, DAVID, 'The foundation of Bestwood Lodge 1284', *Trans. Thoroton Soc.*, 106, pp. 71-2.

CULLEN, L. M., 'Irish history without the potato', in Philpin (ed.) *Nationalism and popular protest*, pp. 126-38.

CULLEY, TIM, 'Sixty years of farming in the Pang Valley 1940-2000', in Greenaway and Ward (eds), *In the valley of the Pang*, pp. 131-9.

CUMMINS, JOHN, 'Veneurs s'en vont en Paradis: Medieval hunting and the 'natural' landscape', in Howe and Wolfe (eds) *Inventing medieval landscape*, pp. 33-56.

CURTIS, L. P. Jr., 'Stopping the hunt, 1881-1882: an aspect of the Irish Land War', in Philpin (ed.) *Nationalism and popular protest*, pp. 349-402.

DALPORTO, J., 'Landscape, labour and the ideology of improvement in Mary Leapor's "Crumble-Hall"', *Eighteenth Century: Theory and Interpretation*, 42, pp. 228-44.

DODDS, B., 'Durham priory tithes and the Black Death between Tyne and Tees', *Northern Hist.*, 39, pp. 5-24.

DORNAN, DUNCAN, 'How did – or didn't – scientific knowledge get into the farming blood-stream?', *Review of Scottish Culture*, 15 (2002-3), pp. 41-4.

DRAPER, SIMON, 'Old English Wic and Walh: Britons and Saxons in Post-Roman Wiltshire', *Landscape Hist.*, 24, pp. 29-43.

DURHAM, JANE and KEMP, HELEN, 'A wartime threshing machine', *Review of Scottish Culture*, 14, pp. 119-27.

DYER, CHRISTOPHER, 'Villages and non-villages in the medieval Cotswolds', *Trans. Bristol and Gloucestershire Arch. Soc.*, 120, pp. 11-36.

DYMOND, DAVID, 'The parson's glebe: stable, expanding or shrinking?', in Harper-Bill (ed.) *East Anglia's history*, pp. 73-92.

EAST ILSLEY LOCAL HISTORY SOCIETY, 'Sheep markets and fairs at East Ilsley', in Greenaway and Ward (eds), *In the valley of the Pang*, pp. 49-55.

EDWARDS, ELIZABETH, 'Interpretations of the influence of the immigrant population in Kent in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries', *Arch. Cantiana*, 122, pp. 275-91.

ENGLISH, JUDIE, 'Worths in landscape context', *Landscape Hist.*, 24, pp. 45-51.

FENTON, ALEXANDER, 'How did the pre-improvement landscape and society work? Reconstructing the past through its material culture', *Review of Scottish Culture*, 15 (2002-3), pp. 13-24.

FUNNELL, JOHN, 'Ovingdean's medieval manor house?', *Sussex Past and Present*, 9, p. 9.

- GODFREY, JOHN, 'Land ownership and farming on the South Downs in West Sussex, c. 1840-1940', *Sussex Arch. Coll.*, 140, pp. 113-123.
- GOLLIFER, D. E., 'How Great Bentley's green was saved', *Essex Jnl.*, 37, pp. 20-26.
- GRACE, FRANK, 'A census of the poor: Barham in 1830', *Suffolk Rev.*, 38, pp. 26-34.
- GRANT, ANNIE, 'Food, status and social hierarchy', in Miracle and Milner (eds), *Consuming passions*, pp. 17-23.
- GRASSI, J. L., 'The lands and revenues of Edward the Confessor', *EngHR*, 117, pp. 251-83.
- GREEN, ALAN G. *et al.*, 'Dominion or republic? Migrants to North America from the United Kingdom, 1870-1910', *Economic History Review*, 55, pp. 666-96.
- GREENAWAY, DICK, 'Water meadows in the Pang Valley', in Greenaway and Ward eds., *In the valley of the Pang*, pp. 191-7.
- GREENAWAY, DICK, 'Ashampstead Common: The origin, history and future of a wooded common', in Greenaway and Ward (eds), *In the valley of the Pang*, pp. 202-17.
- GRIFFIN, EMMA, 'Sports and celebrations in English market towns, 1660-1750', *Historical Res.*, 75, pp. 188-208.
- GRITT, A. J., 'The 'survival' of service in the English agricultural labour force: lessons from Lancashire, c. 1650-1851', *Agricultural History Review*, 50, pp. 25-50.
- GRUNDY, JOAN, E., 'The Hereford bull: his contribution to the New World and domestic beef supplies', *Agricultural History Review*, 50, pp. 69-88.
- GUEST, JON, 'A piper for the shearers', *Country Landowner*, March 2002, pp. 47-8.
- GUINNANE, TIMOTHY W. and Ó'GRÁDA, CORMAC, 'Mortality in the North Dublin Union during the Great Famine', *Economic History Review*, LV, pp. 487-506.
- HÄRKE, HEINRICH, 'Kings and warriors: population and landscape from post-Roman to Norman Britain', in Slack and Ward (eds) *The peopling of Britain*, pp. 145-76.
- HARLEY, KNICK C., 'Computational general equilibrium models in economic history and an analysis of British capitalist agriculture', *European Review of Economic Hist.*, 6, pp. 165-191.
- HART, EDWARD, 'A hundred years ago (a look back at the heavy horse world of 1920)', *Heavy Horse World*, Spring 2002, p. 28.
- HART, EDWARD, 'What we owe to Cyrus McCormic', *Heavy Horse World*, Summer 2002, pp. 26-8. (Inventor of the McCormic reaper).
- HAWES, EDWARD L., 'Myths, nature and the commons', in Freeman (ed.) *Valuing nature*, pp. 53-68.
- HEAWOOD, RICHARD and HOWARD-DAVIS, CHRISTINE, 'Two early medieval settlement sites in eastern Cumbria?', *Trans. Cumberland and Westmoreland Antiquarian and Arch. Soc.*, third ser., 2, pp. 145-169.
- HELLAND, JANICE, 'Rural women and urban extravagance in late nineteenth-century Britain', *Rural Hist.*, 13, pp. 179-97.
- HEPPLE, L. W., 'Lowland place and Highland retreat', Charles Francis Forster, an eighteenth-century Northumbrian agricultural improver', *Arch. Aeliana*, fifth series 30, pp. 153-62.
- HIGHAM, MARY C., 'Medieval gardens in North West England, with particular reference to Lancashire', *Trans. Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Soc.*, 98, pp. 15-25.
- , 'The problem of the bee keepers', *Eng. Place-Name Soc. J.*, 34 (2002), pp. 23-28.
- HILL, R. G., 'The Somerset estates of the Vicars Choral of Wells', *Somerset Arch. and Nat. Hist.*, 142 (1999), pp. 287-309.

HITCH, DENNIS, 'Cambridgeshire emigrants to Australia, 1842-74: a family and community perspective', *Family and Community Hist.*, 5, pp. 85-98.

HOLLWELL, STEVEN, 'Agricultural improvement in post-inclosure Northamptonshire, 1700-1850: problems of interpretation', *Northants Past and Present*, 55, pp. 36-43.

HOPPEN, K. THEODORE, 'Landlords, society and electoral politics in mid-nineteenth-century Ireland', in Philipin (ed.) *Nationalism and popular protest in Ireland*, pp. 284-319.

HOWE, NICHOLAS, 'The landscape of Anglo-Saxon England: inherited, invented, imagined', in Howe and Wolfe (eds) *Inventing medieval landscape*, pp. 91-112.

HOWELL, GORDON, 'The first traction engine rally', *Road Locomotive Society J.*, Feb. 2002, pp. 8-11.

HOWES, LAURA L., 'Narrative time and literary landscapes in Middle English poetry', in Howe and Wolfe (eds) *Inventing medieval landscape*, pp. 192-207.

HOWKINS, A., 'From Diggers to Dongas: the land in English radicalism, 1649-2000', *Hist. Workshop J.*, 54, pp. 1-24.

HOYLE, R. W., 'Petitioning as popular politics in early sixteenth-century England', *Historical Research*, 75, pp. 365-89.

HOYLE, R. W., 'The fortunes of the Tempest family of Bracewell and Bowling in the sixteenth century', *Yorks. Arch.Jnl.*, 74, pp. 169-90.

HOYLE, R. W., 'The management of the Estates of the Earls of Derby, 1575-1640: some new sources', *Northern Hist.*, 39, pp. 25-36.

HUNT, E. H. and PAM, S. J., 'Responding to agricultural depression, 1873-96: managerial success, entrepreneurial failure?', *Agricultural History Review*, 50, pp. 225-52.

HUNT, GERALDINE, 'Newton Bromswold manorial land', *Northants. Past and Present*, 55, pp. 27-35.

HUNTER, J. M., 'The demesne lands and parks of Sir Henry Maynard in 1594', *Essex Arch. and Hist.*, 32, pp. 189-97.

HYBEL, NILS, 'The grain trade in northern Europe before 1350', *Economic History Review*, LV, pp. 219-47.

JACKSON, D. G., 'Kent workhouse populations in 1881: a study based on the census enumerators' books', *Local Population Stud.*, 69, pp. 51-66.

JACOBS, N., "'Lledwag Kronffair: what kind of fair and why so little frequented?'"', *Cambrian Medieval Celtic Stud.*, 44, pp. 97-101.

JENKINS, DAFYDD, 'A second look at Welsh Land Law', *Trans. Cymmrodorian Soc.*, new series, 8, pp. 13-93.

JENNINGS, NINA, 'The building of the Clay Dabbins of the Solway Plain: materials and man-hours', *Vernacular Architecture*, 33, pp. 19-27.

JONES, KAREN, 'Interpersonal violence in Kent, 1460-1560', *Arch. Cantiana*, 122, pp. 29-48.

JORDAN, DONALD, 'Merchants 'strong farmers' and Fenians: the post-famine political elite and the Irish Land War', in Philipin (ed.) *Nationalism and popular protest*, pp. 320-48.

KANZAKA, JUNICHI, 'Villein rents in thirteenth-century England: an analysis of the Hundred Rolls of 1279-1280', *Economic History Review*, LV, pp. 593-618.

KING, STEVEN, 'Reclothing the English poor, 1750-1840', *Textile Hist.*, 33, pp. 37-47.

KITSIKOPOULOS, HARRY, 'The impact of the Black Death on peasant economy in England', *J. Peasant Stud.*, 29, pp. 71-90.

LAMB, D., 'Service, image and leadership: the first century of the Franciscan settlement in the West Midlands', *Midland Hist.*, 27, pp. 16-37. (*Midland History* prize essay.)

LANE, F., 'P. F. Johnson, nationalism, and Irish rural labourers, 1869-82', *Irish Historical Studies*, 130, pp. 191-208.

LATIMER, PAUL, 'Estate management and inflation: the Honour of Gloucester, 1183-1263', *Albion*, 34, pp. 187-212.

LEE, J. S., 'Tracing regional and local changes in population and wealth during the later middle ages using taxation records: Cambridgeshire, 1334-1563', *Local Population Studies*, 69, 2002, pp. 32-50.

LETTERS, SAMANTHA, 'A new source: the *Gazetteer of markets and fairs in England and Wales to 1516*', *Local Historian*, 32, pp. 250-56.

LUND, JAMIE, 'A history of the Wray Castle Estate, Claife,' *Trans. Cumberland and Westmorland Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, third series 2, pp. 231-52.

LUTWYCHE, RICHARD, 'The criminal prosecution of animals', *Ark*, 30, p.152.

MALSTER, ROBERT, 'The Stowmarket navigation and its effect on the economy of Gipping Valley', *Suffolk Rev.*, 39, pp. 20-26.

MANNING, PAUL, 'English money - Welsh rocks: division of language and division of labour in nineteenth-century Welsh slate quarries', *Comparative Stud. Soc. and Hist.*, 44, pp. 481-510.

MARTIN, JANET, 'Mislet, the Braithwaites, and the Black Drop,' *Trans. Cumberland and Westmorland Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, third series 2, pp. 201-8.

MASON, LAURA, 'Poverty and policy: The Rowntree Study of 1899', in White (ed) *Feeding a city*, pp. 203-12.

—, 'York Ham and other 'Regional' foods', in White (ed.) *Feeding a city*, pp. 237-55.

MASSCHAELE, JAMES, 'The public space of marketplace in medieval England', *Speculum*, 77, pp. 383-421.

MASTERSON, HERBERT, 'The origins of a Yorkshire dynasty: the Wilsons of Eshton Hall', *Yorks. Arch. J.*, 74, pp. 191-204.

MATHER, ALEXANDER S., 'European agriculture 1865-1950: Feeding an urban population, war and rural society', *Review of Scottish Culture*, 15 (2002-3), pp. 30-40.

MCCARTHY, MARK, 'Writing Ireland's historical geographies', *J. Historical Geography*, 28, pp. 534-53.

MCCORMACK, FINBAR, 'The distribution of meat in a hierarchical society: the Irish evidence', in Miracle and Milner (eds), *Consuming passions*, pp. 25-32.

MCCRAE, MORRICE, 'The Great Highland Famine and the lack of medical aid', *Review of Scottish Culture*, 14, pp. 58-73.

MCLOUGHLIN, VANESSA, 'Donington le Heath manor house: family connections, 1086-1670', *Leicestershire Historian*, 38, pp. 26-30.

MERRICK, PHOEBE, 'Taxing medieval cloth', *Local Historian*, 32, pp. 218-33.

MITCHELL, ROSE, 'The National Farm Survey', *Ancestors*, 7, pp. 28-34.

MOKYR, J. and GRADA, C. O., 'What do people die of during famines? The Great Irish Famine in comparative perspective', *European Review of Economic Hist.*, 6, pp. 339-64.

MOORE-COLYER, R. J., 'A voice clamouring in the wilderness: H. J. Massingham (1888-1952) and rural England', *Rural Hist.*, 13, pp. 199-223.

MORRISON, SARA, 'The creation of Clumber Park 1709-14. The last Royal Park of Sherwood Forest', *Trans. Thoroton Soc.*, 106, pp. 103-18.

MOSES, GARY, 'Reshaping rural culture? The Church of England and hiring fairs in the East Riding of Yorkshire, c. 1850-1880', *Rural Hist.*, 13, pp. 61-84.

MURRAY, HUGO, 'Rebirth and growth: nineteenth-century York', in White (ed) *Feeding a city*, pp. 187-202.

- NEVILLE, CYNTHIA J., 'Native lords and the church in thirteenth century Strathearn, Scotland', *J. Ecclesiastical Hist.*, 53, pp. 454-75.
- NEWBY, ANDREW, 'Shoulder to shoulder'? Scottish and Irish land reformers in the Highlands of Scotland, 1878-1894', *Irish Economic and Social Hist.*, 29, pp. 78-9.
- NEWMAN, EDWARD I., 'Medieval sheep-corn farming: how much grain yield could each sheep support?' *Agricultural History Review*, 50, pp. 164-80.
- O'BRIEN, C., 'The early medieval shires of Yeavinger, Breamish and Bamburgh', *Arch. Aeliana*, fifth series 30, pp. 53-74.
- OOSTHUIZEN, SUSAN, 'Medieval greens and moats in the central province: evidence from the Bourne Valley, Cambridgeshire', *Landscape Hist.*, 24, pp. 73-87.
- , 'Unravelling the morphology of Litlington, Cambridgeshire', *Procs. Cambridge Antiquarian Soc.*, 91, pp. 55-61.
- PALLISTER, N. *et al.*, 'A charter for Abbascombe', *Somerset Arch. and Natural Hist.*, 164, pp. 31-39.
- PALMER, FELICITY, 'Frilsham and the Floyds', in Greenaway and Ward (eds), *In the valley of the Pang*, pp. 11-38.
- PARSONS, M. A., 'The Brownes of Townend and the township of Troutbeck 1500-1750', *Trans. Cumberland and Westmorland Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, third series 2, pp. 171-82.
- PATEMAN, JOHN, 'Captain Swing', *Bygone Kent*, 23, pp. 237-40.
- PAYNE, CHRISTIANA, 'Murillo-like rags or clean pinafores': artistic and social preferences in the representation of the dress of the rural poor', *Textile Hist.*, 33, pp. 48-62.
- PEARSON, ANDREW and POTTER, JOHN F., 'Church building fabrics on Romney Marsh and the marshland fringe: a geological perspective', *Landscape Hist.*, 24, pp. 89-109.
- POWELL, BOB, 'The fascinating art of North Scottish horsemen', *Heavy Horse World*, Spring 2002, pp. 42-5.
- PRESTON, JIM and PRESTON, JAMIE, 'Floor malting in Kent and Faversham malthouses', *Bygone Kent*, 23, pp. 165-8.
- PRESTON, JIM, 'Hadlow malthouses', *Bygone Kent*, 23, pp. 735-38.
- , 'Medway's breweries', *Bygone Kent*, 23, pp. 705-10.
- , 'Thomas Aveling and the development of the traction engine', *Bygone Kent*, 23, pp. 187-90.
- PROUDFOOT, LINDSAY, 'Markets, fairs and towns in Ireland c.1600-1853', in Borsay and Proudfoot (ed) *Principal towns in early modern England and Ireland*, pp. 69-96.
- QUESTED, ROSEMARY, 'My childhood at Woodchurch, an isolated Thanet farm. Part one: the 1920s,' *Bygone Kent*, 23, pp. 681-86.
- RACKHAM, OLIVER, 'The medieval countryside of England: botany and archaeology', in Howe and Wolfe (eds) *Inventing medieval landscape*, pp. 13-32.
- RICHMOND, COLIN, 'Sir John Fastolf and the land market: an enquiry of the early 1430s regarding purchasable property', in Harper-Bill (ed.) *East Anglia's history*, pp. 107-22.
- ROBERTS, A., 'The Moor family of Leatherhead', *Procs. Leatherhead and District Local Hist. Soc.*, 6, pp. 142-53.
- ROBINSON, BRIAN, 'The Nottinghamshire benefice of Aversham and Kelham', *East Midland Historian*, 12, pp. 19-29.
- ROBINSON, W. R. B., 'The testimony of Dame Gwenllïan Norris and others concerning disputed lands in Peterston-super-Ely, 1423', *Morgannwg*, 46, pp. 9-19.
- SCANTLEBURY, HUGH, 'Lord Western', *Essex Jnl.*, 37, pp. 59-62.

SCHOFIELD, PHILLIPP, R., 'Access to credit in the early fourteenth-century English countryside', in Schofield and Mayhew (eds), *Credit and debt*, pp. 106-26.

SHAKESHEFF, TIM, 'Wood and crop theft in rural Herefordshire, 1800-1860', *Rural Hist.*, 13, pp. 1-18.

SHARP, RITA, 'Colchester and the great flu epidemic 1918-1919', *Essex Jnl.*, 37, pp. 11-14.

SHAW-TAYLOR, LEIGH, 'The management of common land in the lowlands of southern England circa 1500 to circa 1850', in de Moor (ed.) *The management of common land*, pp. 59-85.

SHEAIL, JOHN, 'Arterial drainage in inter-war England: the legislative perspective', *Agricultural History Review*, 50, pp. 253-70.

SIGAUT, FRANCOIS, 'Farming and rural society in Europe, late eighteenth to late nineteenth centuries: a general perspective', *Review of Scottish Culture*, 15 (2002-3), pp. 25-9.

SIMS, BERYL, 'The Bramford Rebels and the uprising of 1381', *Suffolk Review*, n.s.38, pp. 16-25.

SLOCOMBE, IVOR, 'Agriculture in Wiltshire in the First World War', *Wiltshire Studies*, 95, pp. 69-88.

SMITH, COLIN, 'The wholesale and retail markets of London, 1660-1840', *Economic History Review*, 55, pp. 31-50.

SMITH, RICHARD, 'Plagues and peoples: the long demographic cycle, 1250-1670', in Slack and Ward (eds) *The peopling of Britain*, pp. 177-210.

SNELL, K. D. M., 'English rural societies and geographical marital endogamy, 1700-1837', *Economic History Review*, 55, pp. 262-98.

SONG, BYUNG KHUN, 'Parish typology and the operation of the Poor Laws in early nineteenth-century Oxfordshire', *Agricultural History Review*, 50, pp. 203-24.

STEEDMAN, CAROLYN, 'Service and servitude in the world of labour: servants in England, 1750-1820', in Jones and Dror (eds) *The age of cultural revolutions*, pp. 124-36.

STEVENS, CHRISTINE, 'Welsh peasant dress – workwear or national costume?', *Textile Hist.*, 33, pp. 63-78.

STORRIER, SUSAN, 'Analysis of some aspects of a farm diary from New Noth, Aberdeenshire, 1801-1850', *Review of Scottish Culture*, 14, pp. 81-5.

TAN, E. S., 'The bull is half the herd': property rights and enclosures in England, 1750-1850', *Explorations in Economic Hist.*, 39, pp. 470-89.

TAYLOR, CHRISTOPHER, 'People and places: local history and landscape history', (2002 Phillimore lecture) *Local Historian*, 32, pp. 234-49.

TEMIN, PETER, 'The Golden age of European growth reconsidered', *European Review of Economic Hist.*, 6, pp. 3-22.

THEOBALD, JONATHAN, 'Agricultural productivity in Woodland High Suffolk, 1600-1850', *Agricultural History Review*, 50, pp. 1-24.

THEOBALD, JONATHAN, 'Estate stewards in Woodland High Suffolk 1690-1880', in Harper-Bill (ed.) *East Anglia's history*, pp. 243-58.

THIRSK, JOAN, 'The British Agricultural History Society and *The Agrarian History of England and Wales*: new projects in the 1950s', *Agricultural History Review*, pp. 155-63.

THOMAS, SPENCER, 'Power, paternalism, patronage and philanthropy: the Wyndhams and the New Poor Law in Petworth', *Local Historian*, 32, pp. 99-117.

THOMSON, WILLIAM P. L., 'Ouncelands and Pennylands in the West Highlands of Scotland', *Northern Scotland*, 22, pp. 27-44.

TICHELAR, MICHAEL, 'The Labour Party and land reform in the inter-war period', *Rural Hist.*, 13, pp. 85-102.

- TRINGHAM, N. J., 'Spitelcroft: an example of land-use in late medieval York', *York Historian*, 18, pp. 2-6.
- TYSON, BLAKE, 'The cattle trading activities of Sir Daniel Fleming of Rydal Hall, 1656-1700,' *Trans. Cumberland and Westmorland Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, third series 2, pp. 183-200.
- UPEX, STEPHEN G., 'Landscape continuity and fossilization of Roman fields into Saxon and medieval landscapes', *Archaeological J.*, 159, pp. 77-108.
- VAN DAM, PETRA, 'New habitats for the rabbit in northern Europe, 1300-1600', in Howe and Wolfe (eds) *Inventing medieval landscape*, pp. 57-69.
- VERDON, NICOLA, 'The rural labour market in the early nineteenth century: women's and children's employment, family income, and the 1834 Poor Law Report', *Economic History Review*, 55, pp. 299-323.
- WADE MARTINS, SUSANNA, 'Reboiling the cabbage? The present state of research on historic farm buildings', *J. Historic Farm Buildings Group*, 16, pp. 9-47.
- WAKEHAM-DAWSON, PAUL, 'The remoulding and revival of the Southdown sheep', *ARK*, 30, pp. 68-70.
- WARD, DORCAS, 'Watermills on the River Pang', in Greenaway and Ward (eds), *In the valley of the Pang*, pp. 95-103.
- WARHAM, SYLVIA, 'Shepherds: all manor of mystery, part one', *Devon and Cornwall Notes and Queries*, XXXIX, pp. 33-37.
- WATT, KATHLEEN, 'Making drain tiles a "home manufacture", agricultural consumers and the social construction of clayworking technology in the 1840s', *Rural Hist.*, 13, pp. 39-60.
- WATTS, GEORGE, 'Medieval tenant housing on the Titchfield estates', *Proceedings Hants. Field Club*, 57, pp. 53-8.
- WATTS, GEORGE, 'Medieval tenant housing on the Titchfield Estates', *Hampshire Studies*, 57, p. 53-8.
- WEEKS, ROBERT, 'The "lost market" settlements of Pembrokeshire', *Medieval Settlement Res. Group Ann. Rep.*, 17, pp. 21-30.
- , 'A post-dissolution monastic site and its landscape: Cillonyddon Mynydd Maen', *Gwent Local History*, 92, pp. 2-24.
- WEEKS, R., 'A post-dissolution monastic site and its landscape: Cillonydd on Myndd Maen', *Gwent Local His.*, 92, pp. 2-24.
- WELLER, JOHN, B., 'A fifteenth century inclosure: the Little Highfield in Monks Eleigh of 1450', *Suffolk Review*, n.s. 40, pp. 23-34.
- WELLS, ROGER, 'Poor Law reform in the rural South East; the impact of the 'Sturges Bourne Acts' during the agricultural depression 1815-1835', *Southern Hist.*, 23, pp. 52-115.
- WEST, GARY, 'Lands and lyrics – the dynamics of poetry and music in rural society', *Review of Scottish Culture*, 15 (2002-3), pp. 57-66.
- WHEAT, ROSE, 'Stock-jobbers and cotton spinners versus the agricultural interest: a Staffordshire land agent and the Corn Laws', *Staffordshire Stud.*, 14, pp. 89-103.
- WHITE, JIM, 'Memories of Essex threshing', *Steaming*, 45, pp. 143-7.
- WHITTLE, ALASDAIR, 'The coming of agriculture: people, landscapes and change c. 4000-1500 BC', in Slack and Ward (eds) *The peopling of Britain*, pp. 77-109.
- WILCOX, R., 'Excavation of a monastic grain-processing complex at Castle Acre Priory', *Norfolk Arch.*, 44, pp. 15-58.
- WILLIAMS, BERYL, 'Occupiers of a customary acre of land in the Wood Field', *Procs. Leatherhead and District Local Hist. Soc.*, 6, pp. 153-7.
- WILLIAMS, I. L., 'Migration and the 1881 census index, a Wiltshire example: research in progress', *Local Population Stud.*, 69, pp. 67-73.

WILLIAMS, MARK, '“Our poor people in Tumults arose”: living in poverty in Earls Colne, Essex, 1560-1640', *Rural Hist.*, 13, pp. 123-43.

WINCHESTER, ANGUS J. L., 'Upland commons in Northern England', in de Moor (ed.) *The management of common lands*, pp. 33-57.

WRIGLEY, E. A., 'Country and town: the primary, secondary and tertiary peopling of England in the Early Modern period', in Slack and Ward (eds) *The peopling of Britain*, pp. 217-42.

YAGER, TOM, 'What was rundale and where did it come from?', *Bealoideas*, 70, pp. 153-86.

2001

ADAMSON, D., 'Some early teind lists', *Dumfriesshire Trans.*, 74, (2000), pp. 95-103.

ALDRIDGE, NEIL, 'Little Farningham farm, Cranbrook, revisited', *Arch. Cantiana*, 121, pp. 135-56.

ALFREY, JUDITH, 'Rural building in nineteenth-century north Wales: the role of the great estates', *Arch. Cambrensis*, 147, pp. 199-216.

ALLEN, R. C., 'The great divergence in European wages and prices from the Middle Ages to the First World War', *Explorations in Economic Hist.*, 38, pp. 411-47.

ALMOND, RICHARD and POLLARD, A. J., 'The yeomanry of Robin Hood and social terminology in fifteenth-century England', *Past and Present*, 170, pp. 52-77.

ALTENBERG, KARIN, 'Space and community on medieval Dartmoor and Bodmin Moor: interim report', *Medieval Settlement Research Group Annual Report*, 14, (1999), pp. 26-8.

ANBINDER, TYLER, 'Lord Palmerston and the Irish famine emigration', *Historical J.*, 44, pp. 441-69.

ANDERSON, D., BOARDMAN, J., PARKER, A., WELLS, C. and WILD, C., 'Evidence for medieval clearance in the Seathwaite Valley, Cumbria', *Trans. Cumberland and Westmorland Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, third ser., 1, pp. 53-68.

ANDREWS, JOHN H., 'The mapping of Ireland's cultural landscape, 1550-1630', in Duffy, Edwards and Fitzpatrick (eds), *Gaelic Ireland*, pp. 153-80.

ARCHER, JOHN E., '“A reckless spirit of enterprise”: game preserving and poaching in nineteenth-century Lancashire', in Howell and Morgan (eds), *Crime, protest and police in modern British society*, pp. 149-75.

ARMSTRONG, ALAN, 'Agriculture and rural society', in Yates (ed.), *Kent in the twentieth century*, pp. 59-116.

ARVANIGIAN, M., 'Landed society and the governance of the north in the later middle ages: the case of Sir Ralph Eure', *Medieval Prosopography*, 22, (2000), pp. 65-88.

ATKINS, P. J., 'Milk consumption and tuberculosis in Britain, 1850-1950', in Fenton (ed.), *Order and disorder*, pp. 83-95.

BAILEY, CHRISTOPHER, 'Making and meaning in the English countryside', in Nye (ed.), *Technologies of landscape*, pp. 136-58.

BAILEY, K. A., 'The smallest estates in Domesday Buckinghamshire', *Records of Bucks.*, 41, pp. 125-42.

BAILLIE, MICHAEL G. L., 'Bad for trees – bad for humans?', in Mills and Coles (eds), *Life on the edge*, pp. 13-20.

BAINES, ARNOLD H. J., 'Beating the bounds: rogationtide at Waddesdon', *Records of Bucks*, 41, p. 143-64.

BALL, STEPHEN, 'Crowd activity during the Irish Land War, 1879-90' in Jupp and Magennis (eds), *Crowds in Ireland, c. 1720-1920*, pp. 212-48.

- BARFORD, P. M., 'Marshland-inland relationships in Roman Essex: sheep, salt-licks and seasonal salters – a reply to Sealey (1995)', *Essex Arch. and Hist.*, 31, (2000), pp. 279-84.
- BARNES, R. C., 'The rise of corporatist regulations in the English and Canadian dairy industries', *Social Science Hist.*, 25, pp. 381-406.
- BARRATT, N. 'The English revenues of Richard I', *English Historical Review*, 116., pp. 635-56.
- BARROW, G. W. S., 'The background to medieval Rothiemurchus', in Smout and Lambert (eds), *Rothiemurchus*, pp. 1-6.
- BARTON, GREGORY, 'Sir Albert Howard and the forestry roots of the organic farming movement', *Ag. Hist.*, 75, pp. 168-87.
- BASDEN, JOAN F., 'Farming at Hammonds Corner, part three', *Bygone Kent*, 22, pp. 9-14.
- BASS, RICHARD, 'Joseph and William Wimpey, elusive Manorial Lords?', *Devon Historian*, 62, pp. 11-17.
- , 'The Devonshire hedgebank', *Devon and Cornwall Notes and Queries*, 38, pp. 311-14.
- BEALE, GEORGE M., 'Voluntary charity in early nineteenth-century Ulster: counties Armagh and Down in the 1830's', *Local Historian*, 31, pp. 204-20.
- BEATTIE, CORDELIA, 'The problem of women's work identities in post Black Death England', in Bothwell, Goldberg and Ormrod (eds), *The problem of labour in fourteenth-century England*, pp. 1-19.
- BEAUMONT, D. M., 'The gentry of the King's and Queen's counties: Protestant landed society, 1690-1760', *Irish Econ. and Soc. Hist.*, 28, pp. 78-9.
- BEAVER, DAN, '“Bragging and daring words”: honour, property and the symbolism of the hunt in Stowe, 1590-1642', in Braddick and Walter (eds), *Negotiating power in early modern society*, pp. 149-65.
- BEE, M., 'Pro bono publico: the Chipping Norton Co-operative Society, 1866-1968', *Family and Community Hist.*, 4, pp. 111-24.
- BELL, JONATHAN, 'The spread of cultivation into the marginal land in Ireland during the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries', in Mills and Coles (eds), *Life on the edge*, pp. 39-44.
- BENDING, STEPHEN, 'The improvement of Arthur Young: agricultural technology and the production of landscape in eighteenth-century England', in Nye (ed.), *Technologies of landscape*, pp. 241-53.
- BERNSTEIN, HENRY and BYRES, TERENCE J., 'From peasant studies to agrarian change', *J. Agrarian Change*, 1, pp. 1-56.
- BETTS, P. F. J., 'Marriage alliances, household composition and the role of kinship in nineteenth-century farming', *Local Population Stud.*, 66, pp. 34-52.
- BEWLEY, BOB, 'Understanding England's historic landscapes: an aerial perspective', *Landscapes*, 2, pp. 74-84.
- BIRRELL, JEAN, 'Aristocratic poachers in the Forest of Dean: their methods, their quarry and their companions', *Trans. Bristol and Gloucestershire Arch. Soc.*, 119, pp. 147-54.
- BLAIR, JOHN, 'Estate memoranda of c.1070 from the see of Dorchester-on-Thames', *English Historical Rev.*, 116, pp. 114-23.
- BOHSTEDT, JOHN, 'The pragmatic economy, the politics of provisions and the “invention” of the food riot tradition in 1740', in Randall and Charlesworth (eds), *Moral economy and popular protest*, pp. 55-92.
- BOOTH, ALAN, 'The economy of Kent: an overview', in Yates (ed.), *Kent in the twentieth century*, pp. 27-58.

- BOURKE, JOANNA, 'The best of all home rulers': the economic power of women in Ireland, 1880-1914', in Hayes and Urquhart (eds), *The Irish women's history reader*, pp. 203-8.
- BRASSLEY, PAUL, 'Agricultural technology and the ephemeral landscape', in Nye (ed.), *Technologies of landscape*, pp. 21-39.
- BRITNELL, R. H., 'Social bonds and economic change', in Harvey (ed.), *The twelfth and thirteenth centuries, 1066 - c. 1280*, pp. 101-33.
- , 'Specialization of work in England, 1100-1300', *Economic History Review*, 54, pp. 1-16.
- BRONSTEIN, JAMIE, 'The homestead and the garden plot: cultural pressures on land reform in nineteenth-century Britain and the U.S.A.', *The European Legacy*, 6, pp. 159-76.
- BROWN, DAVID, 'Equipoise and the myth of an open elite: new men of wealth and the purchase of land in the equipoise decades, 1850-69', in Hewitt (ed.), *An age of equipoise?*, pp. 122-54.
- BROWN, GRAHAM, 'Sheldon Manor: medieval settlement and land-use in the clayland region of north-west Wiltshire', *Wiltshire Stud.*, 94, pp. 209-217.
- BROWN, T., CRANE, S., O'SULLIVAN, D., WALSH, K. and YOUNG, R., 'Marginality, multiple estates and environmental change: the case of Lindisfarne', in Mills and Coles (eds), *Life on the edge*, pp. 139-48.
- BRUMHEAD, D. and WESTON, R., 'Seventeenth-century enclosures of the Commons and Wastes of Bowden Middlecale in the Royal Forest of Peak', *Derbys. Arch. J.*, 121, pp. 244-86.
- , 'The estates of Thomas Eyre of Rowtor in the royal forest of Peak and the Massereene connection', *Derbys. Misc.*, 15, (2000), pp. 134-42.
- BUMPUS, FRANCESCA, 'The 'middling sort' in the Lordship of Blakemere, Shropshire, c.1380 - c.1420', in Thornton (ed.) *Social attitudes*, pp. 202-19.
- BURNETT, JOHN, 'From the byre to the bacteriologist: the milk supply of an industrial city', *Folk Life*, 40, pp. 39-53.
- BURTON, JANET, 'The estates and economy of Rievaulx Abbey in Yorkshire', *Cîteaux*, 49, (1998), pp. 29-93.
- BUSTEED, M. A., 'Identity and economy on an Anglo-Irish estate: Castle Caldwell, Co. Fermanagh, c.1750-1793', *J. Historical Geog.*, 26, (2000), pp. 174-202.
- , 'Sir James Caldwell, c. 1720-84: an Anglo-Irish landlord in the age of improvement', *Irish Studies Rev.*, 9, pp. 317-29.
- , 'The practice of improvement in the Irish context – the Castle Caldwell estate in County Fermanagh in the second half of the eighteenth century', *Irish Geog.*, 33, (2000), pp. 15-36.
- BYRES, TERENCE J., 'The peasants seminar of the University of London, 1972-1989: A memoir', *J. Agrarian Change*, 1, pp. 343-88.
- CAIRNS, J. W. and McLEOD, G., 'Thomas Craig, Sir Martin Wright and Sir William Blackstone: the English discovery of feudalism', *J. Legal Hist.*, 21, pp. 54-66.
- CAMERON, E. A., 'Unfinished business': the land question and the Scottish parliament', *Contemporary British Hist.*, 15, pp. 83-114.
- , 'The political influence of Highland landowners: a reassessment', *Northern Scotland*, 14, (1994), pp. 27-46.
- CAMPBELL, FERGUS, 'The hidden history of the Irish Land War: a guide to local sources', in King (ed.) *Famine, land and culture*, (2000), pp. 140-52.
- CARTER, PAUL, 'Enclosure, waged labour and the formation of class consciousness: rural Middlesex c.1700-1835', *Labour Hist. Rev.*, 66, pp. 269-93.
- CASSIDY, PATRICK, 'The markets and fairs of Cootehill, County Cavan', in Cronin, Gilligan and Holton (eds), *Irish fairs and markets*, pp. 77-98.

- CHAPLIN, DAVID, 'John Duvall – acclaimed painter of Suffolk horses', *Heavy Horse World*, Autumn 2001, pp. 22-8.
- CHAPMAN, MURRAY LI., 'Tŷ-mawr, Castle Caereinion: a history of ownership and tenancy', *Montgomeryshire Coll.*, 89, pp. 179-98.
- CHARLESWORTH, ANDREW, SHORT, BRIAN and WELLS, ROGER, 'Riots and unrest', in Leslie and Short (eds), *An historical atlas of Sussex*, pp. 74-5.
- CHEAPE, HUGH, 'For the betterment of mankind: Scotland, the enlightenment and the agricultural revolution', *Folk Life*, 40, pp. 7-24.
- CHILD, SARAH, 'Common fields enclosed and regretted: a seventeenth-century argument among north Devon farmers', *Devon Historian*, 62, pp. 22-5.
- CLARE, LIAM, 'The rise and demise of the Dublin cattle market, 1863-1973', in Cronin, Gilligan and Holton (eds) *Irish fairs and markets*, pp. 180-205.
- CLARK, GREGORY, 'Debt, deficits, and crowding out: England, 1727-1840', *European Rev. of Economic History*, 5, pp. 403-36.
- , 'Farm wages and living standards in the industrial revolution: England, 1670-1869', *Economic History Review*, 54, pp. 477-505.
- CLARK, GREGORY and CLARK, ANTHONY, 'Common rights to land in England, 1475-1839', *J. Economic Hist.*, 61, pp. 1009-1036.
- CLARK, J. F. M., 'Bugs in the system: insects, agricultural science, and professional aspirations in Britain, 1890-1920', *Ag. Hist.*, 75, pp. 83-114.
- CLARKE, JONATHAN, 'The old onion-drying shed, Old Warden, Bedfordshire', *J. Historic Farm Buildings Group*, 14, pp. 27-31.
- CLARKE, PATRICIA, 'Headstone manor, Pinner, Middlesex', *Trans. London and Middlesex Arch. Soc.*, 51, (2000), pp. 157-82.
- CLEAR, CAITRÍONA, 'Women, work and memory in Rural Ireland, 1921-61', in King (ed.) *Famine, land and culture*, pp. 180-93.
- COLLINS, E. J. T., 'Advance and stagnation in British cereal yields, 1840-1940. A bio-technical hypothesis', in CIMA 12, *Biological progress in the history of agriculture*, pp. 13-16.
- , 'Crescita demografica, sviluppo e commercio agricolo', in Castronovo (ed.), *Storia dell' economia mondiale*, V, pp. 95-110.
- , 'Museums and woodland history in England', *ALHFAM*, Bulletin 31, pp. 10-11.
- CORFIELD, P. J. and FERRARI, P., 'A woman's life in other ages', by Arnold J. Toynbee with an editorial introduction, *Historical Research*, 74, pp. 1-16.
- CORMACK, W. F., 'Drengs and drings (forms of landholding)', *Trans. Dumfriesshire and Galloway Antiq. Soc.*, 74, (2000), pp. 61-7.
- CORSON, BARBARA, 'Domestic animals in history: so much more than just a breakfast food!', *ALHFAM*, 23, pp. 49-62.
- COSTELLO, PETER, 'Land and Liam O'Flaherty', in King (ed.) *Famine, land and culture*, pp. 169-79.
- COWELL, B., 'Parks, plebs and the picturesque: Sherwood Forest as a contested landscape in Later Georgian England, 1770-1830', in Agnoletti and Anderson (eds), *Forest Hist.*, pp. 195-210.
- COX, DON, 'Wind, water, tide and steam mills', in Leslie and Short (eds), *An historical atlas of Sussex*, pp. 108-9.
- CRAGOE, MATTHEW, "'The hand of the Lord is upon the cattle": religious reactions to the cattle plague, 1865-67', in Hewitt (ed.), *An age of equipoise?*, pp. 190-206.
- CRANE, EVA and WALKER, PENELOPE, 'English beekeeping from c. 1200 to 1850: evidence from local records', *Local Historian*, 31, pp. 3-30.
- CREASEY, JOHN S., 'Agricultural science and research in Britain: a literature survey', in CIMA 12, *Biological progress in the history of agriculture*, pp. 112-120.

- , 'Agriculture and the natural environment in Britain: a literature survey', *Acta museorum agriculturae Pragae*, 22, pp. 67-74.
- CREIGHTON, OLIVER H., 'Early castles and rural settlement patterns: insights from Yorkshire and the east Midlands', *Medieval Settlement Research Group Annual Report*, 14, (1999), pp. 29-33.
- CRONIN, DENIS A., 'The great Munster horse-fair of Cahirmee, County Cork', in Cronin, Gilligan and Holton (eds) *Irish fairs and markets*, pp. 124-42.
- CROOK, DAVID, 'Freedom, villeinage and legal process: the dispute between the Abbot of Burton and his tenants of Mickleover, 1280', *Notts. Medieval Stud.*, 44, pp. 123-40.
- , 'The development of private hunting rights in Derbyshire, 1189-1258', *Derbyshire Arch. J.*, 121, pp. 232-43.
- CROSBY, TONY and CORDER-BIRCH, ADRIAN, 'The Courtauld family and the Essex landscape', *Essex J.*, 36, pp. 47-53.
- CROWE, KEN, 'The origins and early history of Southend', *Essex J.*, 36, pp. 55-61.
- CRUTCHLEY, SIMON, 'The landscape of Salisbury Plain, as revealed by aerial photography', *Landscapes*, 2, pp. 46-64.
- CUNNINGTON, W. E., 'The field-names of Kingbury (Middlesex)', *English Place-name Society J.*, 32, (2000), pp. 41-6.
- DALY, MARY E., 'Women in the Irish workforce from pre-industrial to modern times', in Hayes and Urquhart (eds), *The Irish women's history reader*, pp. 192-7.
- DANIELL, CHRISTOPHER and BOULD, KATE, 'Markets, mills and tolls', in Crouch and Pearson (eds), *Medieval Scarborough*, pp. 33-40.
- DAVIDSON, N., 'Marx and Engels on the Scottish Highlands', *Science and Society*, 65, pp. 286-326.
- DAVIES, WAYNE K. D., "'Send a thousand Welsh farm labourers to Canada!': The Crow's Nest Pass work scheme and damage control', *Welsh Hist. Rev.*, 20, pp. 466-94.
- DEACON, B., 'A forgotten migration stream: the Cornish movement to England and Wales in the nineteenth century', *Cornish Stud.*, 6, (1998), pp. 96-117.
- DILLON, PAUL, 'James Connolly and the Kerry famine of 1898', *Saothar*, 25, pp. 29-42.
- DIMMOCK, SPENCER, 'English small towns and the emergence of capitalist relations, c.1450-1550', *Urban Hist.*, 28, pp. 5-24.
- DINER, HASIA R., 'The search for bread: patterns of female migration', in Hayes and Urquhart (eds), *The Irish women's history reader*, pp. 174-80.
- DOLMAN, P., LOVETT, A., O'RIORDAN, T., and COBB, D., 'Designing whole landscapes', *Landscape Research*, 26, pp. 305-35.
- DONE, ANDREW and MUIR, RICHARD, 'The landscape history of grouse shooting in the Yorkshire Dales', *Rural Hist.*, 12, pp. 195-210.
- DOOLEY, TERENCE A. M., 'Landlords and the land question, 1879-1909', in King (ed.), *Famine, land and culture*, pp. 116-39.
- DOWNER, MICHAEL, 'New pressures on the land: recreation', in Smout (ed.), *Nature, landscape and people*, pp. 32-43.
- DOWNING, ROS, 'The Coleshill model farm', *J. Historic Farm Buildings Group*, 14, pp. 9-22.
- DUFFY, PATRICK J., 'Social and spatial order in the MacMahon Lordship of Airghialla in the late sixteenth century', in Duffy, Edwards and Fitzpatrick (eds) *Gaelic Ireland*, pp. 115-37.
- DUNN, ALASTAIR, 'Exploitation and control: the Royal administration of Magnate estates, 1397-1405', in Hicks (ed.), *Revolution and consumption*, pp. 27-44.

DWYER, JANET and. HODGE, IAN, 'The challenge of change: demands and expectations for farmed land', in Smout (ed.), *Nature, landscape and people*, pp. 117-34.

DYCK, IAN, "'Rural war" and the missing revolution in early nineteenth-century England', in Davis (ed.), *Radicalism and revolution in Britain*, pp. 176-90.

DYER, CHRISTOPHER, 'Work ethics in the fourteenth century', in Bothwell, Goldberg and Ormrod (eds), *The problem of labour in fourteenth-century England*, pp. 21-41.

DYSON, MICHAEL, 'Potato harvesting by steam', *Road Locomotive Society J.*, 54, pp. 151-2.

EDWARDS, PETER, 'The horse trade in Tudor and Stuart Staffordshire', *Staffordshire Stud.*, 13, pp. 31-54.

EMES, R. A. L., 'Oliver Webb Emes (1824-1912) – a Cotswold farm bailiff', *Moreton Hist.*, 5, (2000), pp. 3-8.

EMMERSON, R. K. and GOLDBERG, P. J. P., 'The Lord Geoffrey had me made': Lordship and labour in the Luttrell Psalter', in Bothwell, Goldberg and Ormrod (eds), *The problem of labour in fourteenth-century England*, pp. 43-63.

EVANS, E. D., 'The Crown lordships of Denbighshire – part one', *Trans. Denbighshire Historical Soc.*, 50, pp. 24-36.

EVANS, E. V., 'A Cardiganshire Crown Land dispute', *Ceredigion*, 14, pp. 101-18.

EVE, DAVID, 'Kent watercress beds: an initial survey and typology', *Arch. Cantiana*, 120, pp. 396-412.

EVERSON, PAUL, 'Peasants, peers and graziers: the landscape of Quarrendon, Buckinghamshire, interpreted', *Records of Bucks.*, 41, pp. 1-46.

FALVEY, HEATHER, 'Crown policy and local economic context in the Berkhamsted Common enclosure dispute, 1618-42', *Rural Hist.*, 12, pp. 123-58.

FEGAN, MELISSA, 'The traveller's experience of famine in Ireland', *Irish Stud. Review*, 9, pp. 361-71.

FITZPATRICK, DAVID, 'Women and the great famine', in Hayes and Urquhart (eds), *The Irish women's history reader*, pp. 95-101.

FLEMING, ANDREW, 'Dangerous islands: fate, faith and cosmology', *Landscapes*, 2, pp. 4-21.

FLEMING, I., 'The Moss Lairds of Blairdrummond', *University of Edinburgh J.*, 39, (2000), pp. 172-3.

FLEMING, ROBERT, 'The new wealth, the new rich and the new political style in Late Anglo-Saxon England', *Anglo-Norman Stud.*, 23, pp. 1-22.

FOARD, G., 'Medieval woodland, agriculture and industry in Rockingham Forest, Northamptonshire', *Medieval Archaeology*, 45, pp. 41-95.

FORBES, D., "'Dodging and watching the natural incidents of the peasantry": genre painting in Scotland, 1780-1830', *Oxford Art J.*, 23, (2000), pp. 79-94.

FOWKES, D., 'The operation of the Old Poor Laws in Boulton', *Derbyshire Miscellany*, 15, (2000), pp. 174-5.

FRASER, S. M., 'The materiality of desire: building alternative histories for a Hebridean crofting community', *Archaeological J.*, 157, (2000), pp. 375-98.

FREEMAN, JESSICA, 'Middlesex in the fifteenth century: county community or communities?' in Hicks (ed.), *Revolution and consumption*, pp. 89-104.

FREEMAN, MARK, 'Rider Haggard and rural England: methods of social enquiry in the English countryside', *Social Hist.*, 26, pp. 209-16.

—, 'The agricultural labourer and the "Hodge" stereotype, c.1850-1914', *Agricultural History Review*, 49, pp. 172-86.

GACQUIN, WILLIAM, 'A household account from County Roscommon, 1733-4', in Cronin, Gilligan and Holton (eds) *Irish fairs and markets*, pp. 99-123.

- GALLOWAY, JAMES A., 'Town and country in England, 1300-1570', in Epstein (ed.), *Town and country in Europe*, pp. 106-131.
- GARDINER, MARK, 'The medieval rural economy and landscape', in Leslie and Short (eds), *An historical atlas of Sussex*, pp. 38-9.
- GASKINS, PETER, 'The medieval royal forest of Cumberland: an introduction to its history and organisation', *Centre for North West Regional Stud. Bulletin*, new ser. 5, pp. 27-43.
- GILES, A. K. 'The AES, 1926-2001: A view from the archives', *J. Ag. Econ.*, 52, 1-19.
- GILL, A., 'Ridge and furrow in the parish of Swindon', *Swindon Village Collection* (1999), 4, pp. 8-13.
- GIVEN-WILSON, CHRIS, 'Service, serfdom and English labour legislation, 1350-1500', in Curry and Matthews (eds), *Concepts and patterns of service*, pp. 21-37.
- GLENNIE, PAUL, 'Town and country in England, 1570-1750', in Epstein (ed.), *Town and Country in Europe*, pp. 132-55.
- GODFREY, A. M., 'Jurisdiction over rights in land in later Medieval Scotland', *Juridical Review*, 4, 2000, pp. 243-63.
- GODFREY, JOHN and SHORT, BRIAN, 'The ownership, occupation and use of land on the South Downs, 1840-1940: a methodological analysis of record linkage over time', *Agricultural History Review*, 49, pp. 56-78.
- GOODRICH, M., 'Westwood: a rural English nunnery with its local and French connections', *International Medieval Research*, 5 (1998), pp. 43-58.
- GORSKI, RICHARD, 'Lordship, gentility and local administration in Berkshire, 1350-1400', *Southern Hist.*, 22 (2000), pp. 21-44.
- GOUGH, HAROLD, 'The Archbishop's manor at Ford, Hoath', *Arch. Cantiana*, 121, pp. 251-68.
- GRANT, ALEXANDER, 'Service and tenure in late medieval Scotland', 1314-1475, in Curry and Matthews (eds), *Concepts and patterns of service*, pp. 145-79.
- GRANT, JAMES, 'Some aspects of the great famine in County Armagh', in Hughes and Nolan (eds), *Armagh: history and society*, pp. 809-850.
- GRATTON, D. J., 'The fifth Earl Fitzwilliam's industrial enterprises, 1830-1857', *Yorks. Arch. J.*, 73, pp. 155-74.
- GREET, M., "'Hawlf measures': gifts of land in Ham and Charlton in the eleventh and twelfth centuries", *Charlton Kings Local Hist. Soc. Bull.*, 45, pp. 2-4.
- GRIEVES, KEITH, 'Rural parish churches and the bereaved in Sussex after the First World War', *Sussex Arch. Collections*, 139, pp. 203-14.
- GROVE-WHITE, ROBIN, 'The rise of the environmental movement, 1970-1990', in Smout (ed.), *Nature, landscape and people*, pp. 44-51.
- GRUNDY, JOAN, 'Farm labour losses in two contrasting regions of England and Wales from 1851-1985', *Trans. Woolhope Club*, 49, (1998), pp. 262-78.
- HADLEY, DAWN, "'Cockle amongst the wheat": the Scandinavian settlement of England', in Frazer and Tyrrell (eds), *Social identity in early medieval Britain*, pp. 111-36.
- HALL, DAVID, 'The woodland landscapes of southern Northamptonshire', *Northants Past and Present*, 54, pp. 33-46.
- HAMPSON, NORMA, 'Land agents to William Henry second Baron Leigh of Stoneleigh', *Warwickshire Hist.*, 11, pp. 141-49.
- HARE, JOHN, 'Regional prosperity in fifteenth-century England: some evidence from Wessex', in Hicks (ed.), *Revolution and consumption in late medieval England*, pp. 105-26.
- HART, EDWARD, 'Foot and mouth then and now, 1967-2001', *Ark*, 29, pp. 99-100.
- , 'Oxen v. horses: part one', *Heavy Horse World*, Autumn 2001, pp. 47-8.

HARVEY, D. C., 'Landscape organization, identity and change: territoriality and hagiography in medieval west Cornwall', *Landscape Research*, 25, (2000), pp. 201-12.

HATTON, TIMOTHY J. and BAILEY, ROY E., 'Women's work in census and survey, 1911-1931', *Economic History Review*, 54, pp. 87-107.

HAVINDEN, M. 'Agricultural history and economic history', in Hudson (ed.), *Living economic and social history*, pp.127-9.

HAYCOCK, LORNA, 'Foot and mouth disease, 1937-1938', *Local Hist. News*, 60, pp. 28-9.

HENDERSON, PAULA, 'Maps of Cranborne Manor in the seventeenth century', *Architectural Hist.*, 44, pp. 358-64.

HENSON, JOE, 'How it all began', *Ark*, 29, pp. 53-4.

HERRING, HORACE, 'The Conservation Society: harbinger of the 1970s environmental movement in the United Kingdom', *Environment and Hist.*, 7, pp. 381-401.

HEY, DAVID and REDMONDS, GEORGE, 'The opening-up of Scammonden, a Pennine moorland valley', *Landscapes*, 2, pp. 56-73.

HINDLE, PAUL, 'The first large scale maps of Cumberland and Westmorland in the 1770s', *Trans. Cumberland and Westmorland Antiq. and Arch. Soc.*, third ser. 1, pp. 139-54.

HINDLE, STEVE, 'Exhortation and entitlement: negotiating equality in English rural communities, 1550-1650', in Braddick and Walters (eds), *Negotiating power in early modern society*, pp. 102-22.

—, 'The political culture of the middling sort in English rural communities, c. 1550-1700', in Harris (ed.), *The politics of the excluded*, pp. 125-52.

HINGSTON, ELIZABETH, 'Ashburnham place, East-Sussex', *Garden Hist.*, 29, pp. 91-101.

HOLMES, HEATHER, 'Scottish agricultural newspapers and journals and the industrialisation of agriculture, 1800-1880', *Folk Life*, 40, pp. 25-38.

—, 'Viewing an "underworld": sources for evidence for Irish migratory potato workers in early twentieth-century Scotland', *Scottish Archives*, 6, (2000), pp. 71-82.

HOLTHAM, PETER, 'Malting and brewing', in Leslie and Short (eds), *An historical atlas of Sussex*, pp. 112-3.

HOLTON, KARINA, 'From charters to carters: aspects of fairs and markets in medieval Leinster', in Cronin, Gilligan and Holton (eds) *Irish fairs and markets*, pp. 18-44.

HORN, PAMELA, 'A Bloxham servant's book', *Cake and Cockhorse*, 15, pp. 67-76.

HORRELL, SARA, HUMPHRIES, JANE and VOTH, HANS-JOACHIM, 'Destined for deprivation: human capital formation and intergenerational poverty in nineteenth-century England', *Explorations in Economic Hist.*, 38, pp. 339-65.

HOYLE, R. W., 'The cattle herds and sheep flocks of the Earls of Cumberland in the 1560s', *Yorks. Arch. J.*, 73, pp. 75-84.

— 'Agrarian agitation in mid-sixteenth-century Norfolk: a petition of 1553', *Historical J.*, 44, pp. 223-38.

HUDSON, JANET, 'The early history of two Stonehouse mills: a re-interpretation', *Trans. Bristol and Gloucestershire Arch. Soc.*, 118, (2000), pp. 123-32.

HUGHES, ANNABELLE and MARTIN, DAVID, 'Timber-framed buildings', in Leslie and Short (eds), *An historical atlas of Sussex*, pp. 60-1.

HUGHES, D. G. LLOYD, 'Ystad y goron yng ngogledd Cymru 1282-1849 [History of the Crown estate in North Wales]', *National Library of Wales J.*, 31 (2000), pp. 283-334.

- HUNT, E. H. and PAM, S. J., 'Managerial failure in late Victorian Britain? Land use and English agriculture', *Economic History Review*, 54, pp. 240-66.
- HUNTER, R. J., 'County Armagh: a map of plantation, c.1610', in Hughes and Nolan (eds), *Armagh: history and society*, pp. 265-293.
- HUNTLEY, J. P., 'Saxon-Norse economy in northern Britain: food for thought', *Durham Arch. J.*, 14-15, (1999), pp. 77-81.
- HURREN, ELIZABETH T., 'Welfare to work schemes and a crusade against outdoor relief in the Brixworth Union, Northamptonshire, in the 1880s', *Family and Community Hist.*, 4, pp. 19-30.
- HUSSEY, STEPHEN, "'An inheritance of fear': older women in the twentieth-century countryside", in Botelho and Thane (eds), *Women and ageing in British society since 1500*, pp. 186-206.
- JACKSON, ANDREW, J. H., 'The 1941-1943 National Farm Survey: investigating the Powderham Estate', *Devon and Cornwall Notes and Queries*, 38, pp. 269-71.
- JACKSON, KENNETH C., 'The Sidgwick of Skipton: the rise and fall of a family firm', *Yorks. Arch. J.*, 73, pp. 133-54.
- JACQUES, DAVID, 'Warwick Castle grounds and park, 1743-60', *Garden Hist.*, 29, pp. 48-63.
- JENKINS, DAFYDD, 'A second look at Welsh Land Law', *Trans. Cymmrodorion Soc.*, n.s. 8, pp. 13-93.
- JENNINGS, BERNARD, 'The Yorkshire Pennines and the Yorkshire Wolds: a comparative historical analysis', *Trans. Halifax Antiq. Soc.*, 9, pp. 13-27.
- JOHNSTON, J. A., 'Six Lincolnshire parishes, 1601-1800: six communities?', *East Midland Historian*, 11, pp. 19-33.
- JONES, D. G., 'The Board of Agriculture, Walter Davies ("Gwallter mechain") and Cardiganshire, c. 1794-1815', *Ceredigion*, 14, pp. 79-100.
- JONES, DAVID and ESSEX, STEPHEN, 'Land use change in the British uplands: a case study of Bodmin Moor, Cornwall', *Geography*, 84, (1999), pp. 11-23.
- JONES, E. D., 'Spalding Priory and its serfs in the fifteenth century', *Lincs. Hist. and Arch.*, 35, (2000), pp. 64-8.
- JUDGE, SHEILA M., 'The Abbey Farm, Minster, Kent: parts one, two and three', *Bygone Kent*, 22, pp. 459-64, 543-5, 613-8.
- KASSIM, L., 'The co-operative movement and food adulteration in the nineteenth century', *Manchester Regional Hist. Rev.*, 15, pp. 9-18.
- KAY, JOHN E., 'The Broyle enclosure, 1767-71', *Sussex Arch. Coll.*, 138, (2000), pp. 165-90.
- KEAR, J., 'Three early medieval accounts of agricultural damage by wild geese', *Archives of Natural Hist.*, 28, pp. 245-56.
- KEET-BLACK, JANET, 'The Robert Dawson Romany collection', *Local Historian*, 31, pp. 112-16.
- KEEVIL, ALAN, 'Barracks farm, Wellsway, Bath: the estate and its holders', *Bath Hist.*, 8, pp. 27-53.
- KENNEDY, LÍAM, 'Bastardy and the Great Famine: Ireland, 1845-50', in King (ed.) *Famine, land and culture*, pp. 6-28.
- KENNEDY, S. B., 'An Irish school of art? Depictions of the landscape in a critical period, 1880-1930', in King (ed.) *Famine, land and culture*, pp. 153-68.
- KENNISH, JANET, 'Rough music in Black Datchet', *Local Historian*, 31, pp. 154-67.
- KING, ANDY, 'Lordships, castles and locality: Thomas Lancaster, Dunstanburgh Castle and the Lancastrian affinity in Northumberland, 1296-1322', *Archaeologia Aeliana*, fifth ser., 29, pp. 223-234.

- KING, CARLA, 'Introduction: famine, land and culture in Ireland', in King (ed.) *Famine, land and culture*, pp. 1-5.
- KING, S. and STEWART, J., 'The history of the poor law in Wales: under-researched, full of potential', *Archives*, 26, pp. 134-48.
- KLEINEKE, HANNES, 'Lady Joan Dinham: a fifteenth-century West-Country matriarch', in Thornton (ed.) *Social attitudes*, pp. 69-87.
- LAMBE, MIRIAM, 'At the Cross: a shop in rural Ireland, 1880-1911', in Cronin, Gilligan and Holton (eds) *Irish fairs and markets*, pp. 206-23.
- LAMBERT, R. A., 'In search of wilderness, nature and sport: the visitor to Rothiemurchus, 1780-2000', in Smout and Lambert (eds), *Rothiemurchus*, pp. 32-59.
- LANE, PÁDRAIG G., 'Agricultural labourers and the land question', in King (ed.) *Famine, land and culture*, pp. 101-15.
- , 'James Thorngate: archetypal or atypical 1850's landowner?', *J. Galway Arch. and Hist. Soc.*, 53, pp. 137-44.
- LAUGHTON, JANE, 'Catesby in the Middle Ages: an interdisciplinary study', *Northants Past and Present*, 54, pp. 7-32.
- LEE, JOHN, 'The trade of fifteenth-century Cambridge and its region', in Hicks (ed.), *Revolution and consumption*, pp. 127-40.
- LEMARCHAND, GUY, 'Enclosures, progrès agricoles et peuplement rural en Grande-Bretagne aux XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles. [Enclosures, agricultural progress and rural population in seventeenth- and eighteenth-century Britain.] *Revue d'Histoire-Moderne et Contemporaine*, 46, (supplément 1-2, 1999), pp. 66-82.
- LEYDON, JOSEPH, 'A study of the Irish cattle and beef trades in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries', *J. Hist. of Politics*, 11, (1993-4), pp. 1-34.
- LOCKHART, DOUGLAS G., 'Lotted lands and planned villages in north-east Scotland', *Agricultural History Review*, 49, pp. 17-40.
- LONGLEY, DAVID, 'Medieval settlement and landscape change on Anglesey', *Landscape Hist.* 23, pp. 39-59.
- LOWENTHAL, DAVID, 'Environmental history from genesis to apocalypse', *History Today*, 51, 4, pp. 36-42.
- LUTWYCHE, RICHARD, 'Extinct breeds – large white Ulster pig', *Ark*, 29, pp. 67-8.
- MAC CUARTA, BRIAN, 'The plantation of Leitrim, 1620-41', *Irish Historical Stud.*, 32, pp. 297-320.
- MACATASNEY, GERARD, 'Provision for the poor in the pre-famine era', in Hughes and Nolan (eds), *Armagh: history and society*, pp. 779-808.
- MADSEN, JAKOB B., 'Agricultural crises and the international transmission of the great depression', *J. Ec. Hist.*, 61, pp. 327-65.
- MAGENNIS, EOIN, 'Coal, corn and canals: parliament and the dispersal of public moneys, 1695-1772', *Parliamentary Hist.*, 20, pp. 71-86.
- , 'In search of the "moral economy": food scarcity in 1756-57 and the crowd', in Jupp and Magennis (eds), *Crowds in Ireland, c. 1720-1920*, pp. 189-211.
- MANLEY, K. A., 'Food for the mind, or food for the belly? The Irish famine and Public Libraries Act of 1850', *Library Hist.*, 17, pp. 203-12.
- MARTEN-HOLDEN, LUCY, 'Dominion in the landscape: early Norman castles in Norfolk', *History Today*, 51, 4, pp. 46-52.
- MARTYN, C., 'Dean agriculture in the twentieth century', *New Regard*, 16, pp. 53-66.
- , 'The bread riots of 1795', *New Regard*, 15, (2000), pp. 14-16.
- MATLESS, DAVID, 'Bodies made of grass made of earth made of bodies: organicism, diet and national health in mid-twentieth-century England', *J. Historical Geography*, 27, pp. 355-76.

MATTHEWS, S., 'The cattle plague in Cheshire, 1865-1866', *Northern Hist.*, 38, pp. 107-20.

MCCARTNEY, DONAL, 'Parnell, Davitt and the land question', in King (ed.) *Famine, land and culture*, pp. 71-82.

MCCORMICK, FINBAR, 'Calf slaughter as a response to marginality', in Mills and Coles (eds), *Life on the edge*, pp. 49-52.

MEW, KARIN, 'The dynamics of lordship and landscape as revealed in a Domesday study of the *Nova Foresta*', *Anglo-Norman Stud.*, 23, pp. 155-66.

MOORE-COLYER, R. J., 'Back to basics: Rolf Gardiner, H. J. Massingham and "A kinship in husbandry"', *Rural Hist.*, 12, pp. 85-108.

—, 'Rolf Gardiner, English patriot and the Council for the Church and Countryside', *Agricultural History Review*, 49, pp. 187-209.

—, 'Social, cultural and economic effects of genetic progress in horse breeding in nineteenth-century Britain', in CIMA 12, *Biological Progress in the history of agriculture*, pp. 57-66.

MORRIS, CAROL and EVANS, NICK, '"Cheese makers are always women': gendered representations of farm life in the agricultural press', *Gender, place and culture*, 8, pp. 375-90.

MORRIS, DAVID, 'The Duke whose life began and ended in a barn', *Historian*, 70, pp. 23-25.

MULLAN, J. D., 'The freeholding elite of mid-thirteenth-century Gloucestershire', *Midland Hist.*, 26, pp. 34-68.

MURPHY, CLARE, 'Varieties of crowd activity from Fenianism to the Land War, 1867-79', in Jupp and Magennis (eds), *Crowds in Ireland, c.1720-1920*, pp. 173-86.

MURRAY, STEPHEN, 'A late nineteenth-century fen parish: who worked when at what?', *Genealogists' Magazine*, 27, pp. 23-28.

MUSSON, ANTHONY, 'New labour laws, new remedies? Legal reactions to the Black Death "crisis"', in Saul (ed.), *Fourteenth-century England, I*, pp. 73-88.

MUTCH, WILLIAM E. S., 'Post-war changes in forest practices and their effects', in Smout (ed.), *Nature, landscape and people*, pp. 70-78.

NAMIMATSU, NOBUHISA, 'The British agricultural research system and characteristics of institutes at the beginning of the twentieth century: Through a comparison of the Rothamsted Experimental Station and National Institute for Research Dairying in Reading', *Bull. of the Institute for National Land Utilization Development, Kyoto Sangyo University*, 22, pp. 34-57.

—, 'The development of British higher agricultural education in the second half of the nineteenth century: the struggle and distress of the Royal Agricultural College at Cirencester', *ibid.*, pp. 1-33.

NENADIC, STANA, 'Experience and expectations in the transformation of the Highland gentlewoman, 1680-1820', *Scottish Historical Rev.*, 80, pp. 201-20.

NEWMAN, CHRISTINE, 'Work and wages at Durham Priory and its estates, 1494-1519', *Continuity and Change*, 16, pp. 357-78.

NEWMAN, P. R., 'The Yorkshire Domesday *clamores* and the "lost fee" of William Malet', *Anglo-Norman Stud.*, 22, (2000 for 1999), pp. 261-78.

NICHOLLS, KENNETH, 'Woodland cover in pre-modern Ireland', in Duffy, Edwards and Fitzpatrick (eds) *Gaelic Ireland*, pp. 181-206.

Ó DÁLAIGH, BRIAN, 'The origins, rise and decline of the Ennis fairs and markets', in Cronin, Gilligan and Holton (eds), *Irish fairs and markets*, pp. 45-76.

Ó MAITIÚ, SEAMAS, 'Changing images of Donnybrook fair', in Cronin, Gilligan and Holton (eds) *Irish fairs and markets*, pp. 164-79.

O'DOWD, ANNE, 'Women in rural Ireland in the nineteenth and early twentieth centuries: How the daughters, wives and sisters of small farmers and landless

labourers fared', in Hayes and Urquhart (eds), *The Irish women's history reader*, pp. 209-14.

O'DOWD, MARY, 'Women and paid work in Ireland c.1500-1800', in Whelan (ed.), *Women and paid work in Ireland 1500-1930*, pp. 13-29.

—, 'Women and the colonial experience in Ireland, c. 1550-1650', in Brotherstone, Simonton and Walsh (eds), *Gendering Scottish History*, pp. 156-71.

O'NEILL, TIM P., 'Famine evictions', in King (ed.) *Famine, land and culture*, pp. 29-70.

O'RIORDAN, TOMAS, 'The introduction of the potato into Ireland', *History Ireland*, 9, pp. 27-31.

O'SULLIVAN, AIDAN, 'Crannogs in late medieval Gaelic Ireland, c. 1350 - c. 1650', in Duffy, Edwards and Fitzpatrick (eds) *Gaelic Ireland*, pp. 397-417.

—, 'Crannogs: places of resistance in the contested countryside landscapes of Early Modern Ireland', in Bender and Winer (eds), *Contested landscapes*, pp. 87-102.

O'SULLIVAN, HAROLD, 'Land confiscations and plantations in County Armagh during the English commonwealth and restoration periods, 1650-1680', in Hughes and Nolan (eds), *Armagh: history and society*, pp. 333-379.

OLIVER, JACK and DAVIES, JOAN, 'Savernake Forest oaks', *Wiltshire Stud.*, 94, pp. 24-46.

ORBACH, MARTIN, 'A modern history of British eggs', *Petit Propos Culinaires*, 68, pp. 49-76.

PALMER, C., 'A history of the Tan-y-Bwlch estate, Aberystwyth', *Ceredigion*, 14, pp. 37-78.

PAYLING, S. J., 'The economics of marriage in late medieval England: the marriage of heiresses', *Economic History Review*, 54, pp. 413-29.

PEARSALL, DEREK, 'Piers Plowman and the problem of labour', in Bothwell, Goldberg and Ormrod (eds), *The problem of labour in fourteenth-century England*, pp. 123-31.

PEARSON, TREVOR, 'Falsgrave soke and settlement', in Crouch and Pearson (eds), *Medieval Scarborough*, pp. 79-84.

PETERS, J. E. C., 'An unusual cow house in Gloucestershire', *J. Historic Farm Buildings Group*, 14, pp. 23-6.

PHILLIPS, ADRIAN, 'Managing the countryside in a period of change – 1970-1990', in Smout (ed.), *Nature, landscape and people*, pp. 52-69.

PHILLIPS, M. T., 'Research into the origins of the ancient forest of Enzie', *Scottish Forestry*, 54, (2000), pp. 101-4.

POSTLES, DAVID, 'Defensores Antabimus: Garendon Abbey and its early benefactors', in Thompson (ed.), *Monasteries and society*, pp. 97-116.

—, 'Small gifts, but big rewards: the symbolism of some gifts to the religious', *J. Medieval Hist.*, 27, pp. 23-42.

POWELL, W. R., 'The medieval manors of Maldon', *Essex Arch. and Hist.*, 31, (2000), pp. 147-53.

PROUDFOOT, LINDSAY, 'Placing the imaginary: Gosford castle and the Gosford estate, c.1820-1900', in Hughes and Nolan (eds), *Armagh: history and society*, pp. 881-916.

RANSOM, BILL, 'Rora, of the manor of Ilsington', *Devon Historian*, 62, pp. 3-10.

—, 'Terriers and tithes', *Devon and Cornwall Notes and Queries*, 38, pp. 257-60.

RATCLIFFE, P. R., 'Rothiemurchus: the forest, its ecology and future management', in Smout and Lambert (eds), *Rothiemurchus*, pp. 79-108.

READMAN, PAUL, 'Landscape preservation, "advertising and disfigurement" and English national identity, c. 1890-1914', *Rural Hist.*, 12, pp. 61-83.

- RENN, DEREK, 'Attack and defence at Old Soar Manor, Plaxtol', *Arch. Cantiana*, 121, pp. 237-50.
- RICHARDSON, GUDRUN, 'Plas Crug: fact and folklore', *Ceredigion*, 13, (2000), pp. 29-43.
- RILEY, RAY and YOWARD, TONY, 'Structuration theory and nineteenth-century corn milling in Portsmouth', *Industrial Archaeology Review*, 22, pp. 85-92.
- RIMEL, DIANA, 'Thomas Tilling (1825-1893): livery stables and depots in the South East, part one', *Bygone Kent*, 22, pp. 65-70.
- ROBERTS, PETER, 'Elizabethan conservators of the New Forest', *Hampshire Stud.*, 56, pp. 246-53.
- ROGERS, SHANNON L., "'The historian of Wessex", Thomas Hardy's contribution to history', *Rethinking Hist.*, 5, pp. 217-32.
- ROLLINGS, NEIL, 'Whitehall and the control of prices and profits in a major war, 1919-1939', *Historical J.*, 44, pp. 517-40.
- ROTHERHAM, I. D. and JONES, M., 'The impact of economic, social and political factors on the ecology of small English woodlands: a case study of the Ancient woods in South Yorkshire, England', in Agnoletti and Anderson (eds), *Forest History*, pp. 397-409
- ROUSE, PAUL, 'Government and agriculture in Ireland, 1945-65', *Irish Ec. and Soc. Hist.*, 28, pp. 82-3.
- RUSH, IAN, 'The impact of commercialization in early fourteenth-century England: some evidence from the Manors of Glastonbury Abbey', *Agricultural History Review*, 49, pp. 123-39.
- RUSHTON, NEIL S., 'Monastic charitable provision in Tudor England: quantifying and qualifying poor relief in the early sixteenth century', *Continuity and Change*, 16, pp. 9-44.
- RUSHTON, NEIL S. and CURRIE, C. K., 'Land management and custumal diversity on the estate of Mottisfont Priory in the 1340s', *Hampshire Stud.*, 56, pp. 202-18.
- RUSHTON, NEIL S. and SIGLE-RUSHTON, WENDY, 'Monastic poor relief in sixteenth-century England', *J. Interdisciplinary Hist.*, 32, pp. 193-216.
- RYAN, R., 'The butter industry in Ireland, 1922-1939', *Irish Econ. and Soc. Hist.*, 28, pp. 32-46.
- RYNNE, COLIN, 'Horizontal mills in medieval Ireland', *Trans. Newcomen Soc.*, 70, (1999), pp. 251-6.
- SAUNDERS, TOM, 'Class, space and "feudal" identities in early medieval England', in Frazer and Tyrrell (eds), *Social identity in early medieval Britain*, pp. 209-32.
- SHELLEKENS, JONA, 'Economic change and infant mortality in England, 1580 – 1837', *J. Interdisciplinary Hist.*, 32, pp. 1-14.
- SCHMIECHEN, JAMES, 'The nineteenth-century British townscape and the return of the market place to Victorian history', in Shirley and Larson (eds), *Splendidly Victorian*, pp. 187-201.
- SCHOFIELD, PHILLIP R., '*Extranei* and the market for customary land on a Westminster Abbey manor in the fifteenth century', *Agricultural History Review*, 49, pp. 1-16.
- SENECAL, CHRISTINE, 'Keeping up with the Godwinesons: In pursuit of aristocratic status in late Anglo-Saxon England', *Anglo-Norman Stud.*, 23, pp. 251-66.
- SEROVAYSKAY, J. J., 'People's struggle against the institution of royal forest reserves in England in the eleventh to fourteenth centuries', in Agnoletti and Anderson (eds), *Forest History*, pp. 253-62.
- SHARP, BUCHANAN, 'The food riots of 1347 and the medieval moral economy', in Randall and Charlesworth (eds), *Moral economy and popular protest*, pp. 33-54.

SHAW-TAYLOR, LEIGH, 'Labourers, cows, common rights and parliamentary enclosure: the evidence of contemporary comment c.1760-1810', *Past and Present*, 171, pp. 95-126.

—, 'Parliamentary enclosure and the emergence of an English agricultural proletariat', *J. Economic Hist.ist.*, 61, pp. 640-62.

SHEAIL, JOHN, 'The Countryside (Scotland) Act of 1967 revisited', *Scottish Geographical J.*, 116, pp. 25-39.

—, 'The national parks – Access to the Countryside Act of 1949 – its origins and significance', in Smout (ed.), *Nature, landscape and people*, pp. 1-12.

SHEILS, WILLIAM, 'Church, community and culture in rural England, 1850-1900: J. C. Atkinson in the parish of Danby in Cleveland', in Ditchfield (ed.) *Christianity and community in the West*, pp. 260-77.

SHELLEKENS, JONA, 'Economic change and infant mortality in England, 1580-1837', *J. Interdisciplinary Hist.*, 32, pp. 1-14.

SHEN, LINDSAY MACBETH, "'The solitary ploughwoman": gender and the preservation of the material culture of Rural Scotland', in Donald and Hurcombe (eds), *Gender and material culture*, pp. 112-24.

SHIRLAW, JEAN H., 'Brewing in the Nungate and Haddington during the nineteenth and twentieth century', *Trans. of the East Lothian Antiquarian and Field Naturalists' Society*, 23, (1996), pp. 105-11.

SHORT, BRIAN, 'Agricultural regions, improvements and land use c.1840', in Leslie and Short (eds), *An historical atlas of Sussex*, pp. 96-7.

—, 'Landownership in Victorian Sussex', in Leslie and Short (eds), *An historical atlas of Sussex*, pp. 98-9.

SIMMONS, IAN, 'Ecology into landscape: some English moorlands in the later Mesolithic', *Landscapes*, 2, pp. 42-55.

SMITH, GILIAN, "'An eye on the survey": perception of the Ordnance Survey in Ireland 1824-1842', *History Ireland*, 9, pp. 37-41.

SMOUT, CHRIS, 'The Grant lairds of Rothiemurchus', in Smout and Lambert (eds), *Rothiemurchus*, pp. 14-21.

SMYTH, WILLIAM J., 'Nephews, dowries, sons and mothers: the geography of farm and marital transactions in Eastern Ireland, c. 1820-1970', in Siddle (ed.) *Migration, mobility and modernization*, pp. 9-46.

SPALL, RICHARD F., Jr., 'Free-trade radicals, education, and moral improvement in Early Victorian England', in Shirley and Larson (eds), *Splendidly Victorian*, pp. 69-90.

SPIER, JOHN, 'From the archives – Ayreshire cattle part two', *Ark*, 29, pp. 13-14.

SPRING, ULRIKE, 'Imagining the Irish and Norwegian peasantry around 1900: between representation and re-presentation', *Historisk tidsskrift (Norske Historiske Forening)*, 80, pp. 75-99.

SPROTT, GAVIN, 'Game, poaching and agricultural change in eighteenth- and nineteenth-century Scotland', *Acta museorum agriculturae Praga*, 22, p. 65.

STAMMERS, MICHAEL, 'The hand maiden and victim of agriculture: the port of Wells-next-the-Sea, Norfolk, in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries', *Mariner's Mirror*, 86, (2000), pp. 60-5.

STONE, DAVID, 'Medieval farm management and technological mentalities: Hinderclay before the Black Death', *Economic History Review*, 54, pp. 612-38.

SWIFT, ROGER, 'Thomas Carlyle, *Chartism*, and the Irish in early Victorian England', *Victorian Literature and Culture*, 29, pp. 67-83.

SYDESERFF, DAVID, 'East Lothian field names: some researches into past and present names', *Trans. East Lothian Antiquarian and Field Naturalists' Society*, 23, (1996), pp. 87-104.

- SYMONDS, J., 'Toiling in the vale of tears: everyday life and resistance in South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 1760-1860', *International J. Historical Archaeology*, 3, (1999), pp. 101-22.
- TENNANT, ALAN, 'Brailes and the survey of 1607', *Warwickshire Hist.*, 11, pp. 167-81.
- THEOBALD, J. A., 'Changing farm sizes in woodland High Suffolk, 1690 – 1840', *Procs. Suffolk Inst. Arch. and Hist.*, 40, pp. 55-64.
- , '“Distant lands”: the management of absentee estates in Woodland High Suffolk, 1660-1800', *Rural Hist.*, 12, pp. 1-18.
- THIRSK, JOAN, 'Diversification against the grain', *Town and country planning*, 70, pp. 177-9.
- THOMPSON, M. G., 'The building of a barn, byre and carthouse in the manor of Street between 1340 and 1343', *Somerset Arch.*, 141, (1998 for 1997), pp. 103-14.
- THRELFALL-HOLMES, MIRANDA, 'Durham Cathedral Priory's consumption of imported goods: wines and spices, 1464-1520', in Hicks (ed.), *Revolution and consumption*, pp. 141-58.
- TICHELAR, MICHAEL, 'Central-local tensions: the case of the Labour Party, regional government and land-use reform during the Second World War', *Labour Hist. Rev.*, 66, pp. 187-206.
- TILLER, KATE, 'Hook Norton – an open village', *Cake and Cockhorse*, 15, pp. 42-61.
- TILLEY, P. and FRENCH, C., "“From local history towards total history”: recreating local communities in the nineteenth century", *Family and Community Hist.*, 4, pp. 139-50.
- TIPPING, RICHARD, 'Cereal cultivation on the Anglo-Scottish border during the “Little Ice Age”', in Mills and Coles (eds), *Life on the edge*, pp. 1-12.
- TRAVERS, PAURIC, 'Davitt after the Land League', in King (ed.) *Famine, land and culture*, pp. 83-100.
- TSOUVALIS, J. and WATKINS, C., 'Imagining and creating forests in Britain, 1890-1939', in Agnoletti and Anderson (eds), *Forest History*, pp. 371-86.
- TURNER, ROGER, 'A family of Kentish Yeomen: five hundred years of farming history, part one', *Bygone Kent*, 22, pp. 359-65, part two, pp. 379-84.
- TYACK, GEOFFREY, 'The country houses of Berkshire, 1880-1914', *Berkshire Old and New*, 18, pp. 27-38.
- TYSON, BLAKE, 'Building a public bakehouse at Appleby in 1615', *Trans. Cumberland and Westmorland Antiq. and Arch Soc.*, third ser. 1, pp. 79-88.
- , 'Management attitudes towards reusing materials in traditional Cumbrian buildings', *Vernacular Arch.*, 31, (2000), pp. 32-44.
- ULMSCHNEIDER, KATHARINA, 'Settlement, economy and the “productive” site: middle Anglo-Saxon Lincolnshire, A D 650-780', *Medieval Arch.*, 44, (2000), pp. 53-72.
- VERDON, NICOLA, "“A much neglected historical source”: the uses and limitations of farm account books to historians of rural women's work", *Women's History Notebooks*, 8, pp. 5-12.
- , 'The employment of women and children in agriculture: a reassessment of agricultural gangs in nineteenth-century Norfolk', *Agricultural History Review*, 49, pp. 41-55.
- VOTH, HANS-JOACHIM, 'The longest years: new estimates of labour input in England, 1760-1830', *J. Economic Hist.*, 61, pp. 1065-82.
- WADDINGTON, KEIR, 'The science of cows: tuberculosis, research and the State in the United Kingdom, 1890-1914', *History of science*, 39, pp. 355-81.

- WRIGHT, STAN, 'Composite freehold estates of the post-medieval period in Hampshire', *Hampshire Stud.*, 56, pp. 229-45.
- WALKER, A. 'Feasting in a South Yorkshire colliery district: resistance and accommodation to customary change in Wombwell and Darfield, c.1860-1900', *Family and Community Hist.*, 4, pp. 5-18.
- WALKER, JOHN, 'Willingdale, Dukes farmhouse: an important sixteenth-century transitional house', *Essex Arch. and Hist.*, third ser., 31, (2000), pp. 249-52.
- WALSH, ANNE-MARIE, "'Root them in the land": cottage schemes for agricultural labourers', in Augusteijn (ed.), *Ireland in the 1930's*, pp. 47-66.
- WARD, MARGARET, 'Gendering the Union: imperial feminism and the Ladies' Land League', *Women's Hist. Review*, 10, pp. 71-92.
- , 'The Ladies' Land League and the Irish Land War 1881/1882: Defining the relationship between women and nation', in Blom, Hagemann and Halls (eds), *Gendered nations*, pp. 229-47.
- WARMINGTON, A. 'Work on a local nineteenth-century farm, part two,', *Campden and District Hist. & Arch. Soc. Notes and Queries*, 3, 2 (2000), pp. 19-21. 'Part three', 3, 3 (2000), pp. 33-4.
- WARNE, HEATHER, 'Forests, common land and enclosure, 1700-1900', in Leslie and Short (eds), *An historical atlas of Sussex*, pp. 86-7.
- WATERFIELD, T. J., 'A park too dear: creating a modern deer park', *Northants Past and Present*, 54, pp. 62-79.
- WATSON, MERVYN, 'Settlement and farming in County Armagh', in Hughes and Nolan (eds), *Armagh: history and society*, pp. 745-78.
- , 'The facts don't speak for themselves', in Mills and Coles (eds), *Life on the edge*, pp. 45-8.
- WAYGOOD, G., 'Pounds in the Forest of Dean', *New Regard*, 16, pp. 41-6.
- WAYMARK, JANET, 'Sherborne, Dorset', *Garden Hist.*, 29, pp. 64-81.
- WELLS, ROGER, 'The moral economy of the English countryside', in Randall and Charlesworth (eds), *Moral economy and popular protest*, pp. 209-72.
- WESTERVELT, THERON, 'The changing nature of politics in the localities in the later fifteenth century: William Lord Hastings and his indentured retainers', *Midland Hist.*, 26, pp. 96-106.
- WHITE, DAVID H., 'Woodchurch (Thanet), the search for a medieval village', *Bygone Kent*, 22, pp. 671-6.
- WHITTINGTON, GRAEME and MCMANUS, JOHN, 'Dark age agricultural practices and environmental change: evidence from Tentsmuir, Fife, eastern Scotland', in Mills and Coles (eds), *Life on the edge*, pp. 111-20.
- WILLIAMS, M., 'The history of deforestation', *History Today*, 51, pp. 30-40.
- WILLIAMSON, BARRY, 'The ruin of a great Wiltshire estate: Wardour and the eighth Lord Arundell', *Wiltshire Stud.*, 94, pp. 56-67.
- WILLIAMSON, TOM, 'Chatsworth, Derbyshire', *Garden Hist.*, 29, pp. 82-90.
- , 'This ancient land: prehistoric landscape in Norfolk', *British Arch.*, 61, p. 46.
- WILSON, RICHARD and MACKLEY, ALAN, "'A pleasure not to be envied": the building of the English country house', *History Today*, 51, 7, pp. 41-7.
- WOODS, ABIGAIL, 'Foot-and-mouth disease: an evaluation of the current control policy from a historical perspective', in Sissons (ed.), *A countryside for all*, pp. 99-121.
- WOOLGAR, CHRISTOPHER, 'Fast and fast: conspicuous consumption and the diet of the nobility in the fifteenth century', in Hicks (ed.), *Revolution and consumption*, pp. 7-26.
- WORSLEY, GILES, 'The mid-Victorian stable', in Airs (ed.), *The Victorian Great House*, pp. 14-31.

YATES, M., 'Watermills in the local economy of a late medieval manor in Berkshire', in Thornton (ed.) *Social attitudes*, pp. 184-201.

ZELL, MICHAEL, 'Walter Morrell and the New Draperies project, c.1603-1631', *Historical J.*, 44, pp. 651-75.